

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART4	HORSE SHOWS9	POEMS20
GENERAL.....4	UNITED STATES.....9	POLO20
ARTIST.....4	Special Articles & Notes.....11	
SUBJECT.....4	High Score Awards.....11	PONY CLUBS20
BEAGLES AND BASSETS4	CANADA.....11	UNITED STATES.....20
	FOREIGN.....11	FOREIGN.....20
BOOK REVIEWS4	HUNTER PACE EVENTS11	PUBLICATIONS20
AUTHORS.....4	HUNTER TRIALS12	QUOTATIONS20
BOOK TITLES.....4	JUDGES/JUDGING12	
BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED4	LETTERS TO THE EDITOR12	RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED21
BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED4		UNITED STATES.....21
BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS4	MISCELLANEOUS12	General.....21
CLINICS & SEMINARS6	OBITUARIES13	Jockeys.....21
COMBINED TRAINING6	PEOPLE.....13	Racing Review.....21
UNITED STATES.....6	HORSES.....13	Winning Horses.....21
CANADA.....7	OLYMPIC/PAN-AMERICAN GAMES13	Owners.....21
FOREIGN.....7		SALES21
DRESS7	ORGANIZATIONS13	UNITED STATES.....21
DRESSAGE7	PERSONALITIES13	SHOEING21
UNITED STATES.....7	PHOTOGRAPHS13	SPORTING CALENDAR21
FOREIGN.....8	Beagling & Basseting.....13	STEEPLECHASING21
DRIVING8	Breeding Non-Thoroughbred.....13	UNITED STATES.....21
DRUGS8	Combined Training.....13	General.....21
EDITORIAL8	Dressage.....14	Winning Horses.....22
4-H8	Driving.....15	Owners.....22
FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING8	Foxhunting.....15	Riders.....23
	Horse Shows.....15	Meetings.....24
	Horse Show Issue.....17	POINT-TO-POINT RACES24
	Horse Show Issue Equitation.....18	General.....24
HANDICAPPED RIDING9	Hunter Pace Events & Trials.....19	Old Fashioned.....24
	Olympic & Pan Am Games.....19	FOREIGN.....24
HORSEMANSHIP9	Polo.....19	TAXES AND LAW24
GENERAL.....9	Pony Club.....19	TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING24
HORSEMASTERSHIP9	Terrier.....19	
	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat.....19	USET24
HORSES AND HUMANITIES9	Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences.....19	VAULTING24
	Other.....20	VETERINARY SCIENCE25

Abbreviations

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
HSI - Horse Show Issue

ED - Editorial
LE - Letter to the Editor
S - Stakes

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977, at the
post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional
offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the
Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by
American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year \$35.00; 1 year
(foreign) \$42.50; Index (published twice a
year) \$5.00. Single issues \$1.25.



Indexer: Jana Ozment

ART

General

Bay Hunter. The, painted by John Ferneley 1/11 p. 1.
 Da Vinci, Leonardo. Studies of the Horse by G. A. Hirschauer 3/15 p. 38-9.
 Degas, Edgar. The Race Track paintings of, by N. T. Bove 3/1 p. 23.
 El Portal Del Caballo Rojo, sculptured by Tomas Fernandez 2/22 p. 1.
 France's Living Horse Museum, Chantilly, FRA by K. Quanbeck 4/19 p. 44-5.
 Grey Eagle, painted by Edward Troye, 1841, 1/25 p. 1.
 Hacking Home, painted by Peter Sculthorpe 2/8 p. 1; see (LE) Bringing Back Memories 2/22 p. 57.
 Horse Auction, painted by Loretta Dovell 2/1 p. 1.
 Jumping Derby Blanket, woven by Seddon Wyde 2/15 p. 1.
 Kentucky Derby Museum Open, at Churchill Downs, Louisville 5/10 p. 58.
 Larger Than Texas?, (LE) by S. H. Brewster 6/28 p. 3, refers to 6/7 article on "The Mustangs of Las Colinas"
 Man and Horse at the Met, by N. T. Maar 1/25 p. 32-3.
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, exhibit Man and The Horse 1/25 p. 32-3, article by N. Maar; see Not A Palanquin 2/8 p. 38.
 Mustangs of Las Colinas, The, by C. F. Gray 6/7 p. 38, bronze sculptures of mustangs in Dallas, TX; see (LE) Larger Than Texas 6/28 p. 3.
 Portraits In Roses, by R. Bryant/J. Williams (BR) 1/4 p. 49.
 Stubbs' Dogs, by R. Fountain/A. Gates (BR) 1/4 p. 49.
 Stubbs Exhibition at Yale 1/25 p. 42, to be held 2/13 p. 17; see We Goofed 2/8 p. 38, A Review, by C. Cancelli 3/29 p. 58, Exhibition in Honor of Paul Mellon at Nat'l Gallery of Art 5/3 p. 71.

Artists

Andersen, Roy, painter of Hannibal 1/4 p. 1.
 Bore, Sandy, cartoon 1/4 p. 14, 42; 1/11 p. 34; 2/1 p. 39.
 Bright, Clayton, sculptor of C. Warren Harrover Perpetual Trophy 6/21 p. 1.
 Brown, Lynn K., On Alert, pastel on watercolor 5/24 p. 1.
 Buresch, Sandy, cartoon 1/4 p. 51; 1/11 p. 28; 2/1 p. 36; 2/22 p. 19; 3/1 p. 38; 5/10 p. 48, 6/7 p. 24.
 Cancelli, Christine, artist of Paddock Scene 6/7 p. 1.
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoon 1/11 p. 3; 2/8 p. 28; 3/1 p. 42; 3/15 p. 40; 3/29 p. 26; 4/5 p. 55; 4/19 p. 53; 4/26 p. 63; 5/3 p. 8; 5/31 p. 40; 6/7 p. 31.
 Coots, Colin C., painter of Waiting For The Master 5/10 p. 1.
 Crane, cartoon 6/28 p. 96.
 Da Vinci, Leonardo, artist of Study of a Horseman 3/15 p. 1.
 Devon, cartoon 2/1 p. 26.
 Durazio, Susan, painter of Anne-Grethe Jensen and Marzog 6/28 p. 1.
 Dovell, Loretta, painter of Horse Auction 2/1 p. 1.
 Durley, Cynthia Hart, sculptor of The Equestrienne 4/19 p. 1.
 Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916, painter of The Fairman Rogers Four-In-Hand 5/3 p. 1.
 Fernandez, Tomas, sculptor of El Portal Del Caballo Rojo 2/22 p. 1.
 Ferneley, John, The Hay Hunter 1/11 p. 1.
 Friedenberg, Kathleen M., sculptor of On Course 5/17 p. 1.
 Gach, George, sculptor of The Show Hunter 3/22 p. 1.
 Griswold, Scott, watercolor of Petite Etoile 5/31 p. 1.
 Grooth, Georg Christoph, The Empress Elizabeth of Russia 3/8 p. 1.
 Halpin, Diana Royder, painter of The Gossiping Tree 3/29 p. 1.
 Lyne, Michael, painter of Walking Out 6/14 p. 1.
 Munnings, Sir Alfred J., Saddling Up for the Grand National 1919, 4/5 p. 1.
 Rehn, cartoon 1/4 p. 22.
 Robins, Ruth Ellison, painter of Farrah and Rambler 3/1 p. 1.
 Roll, Giovanna Lepore, painter of The Wedding March 4/26 p. 1.
 Scarlett, cartoon 1/4 p. 40.
 Schulthorpe, Peter, painter of Hacking Home 2/8 p. 1.
 Slektin, Brigitte, cartoon 6/28 p. 94.
 Troye, Edward, painter of Grey Eagle, 1841 1/25 p. 1.
 Ware, Helen Hayse, painter of Steeplechasing At High Hope 1/18 p. 1.
 Wyde, Seddon, weaver of Jumping Derby Blanket 2/15 p. 1.

Subjects

Bay Hunter. The, painted by John Ferneley 1/11 p. 1.
 C. Warren Harrover Perpetual Trophy, 6/21 p. 1, sculpted by Clayton Bright.
 Empress Elizabeth of Russia, The, by Georg Christoph Grooth 3/8 p. 1.
 Equestrienne, The, sculpted by Cynthia Hart Durley 4/19 p. 1.
 Fairman Rogers Four-In-Hand, The, painted by Thomas Eakins 5/3 p. 1.
 Farrah and Rambler, Member of Tryon's Pack, painted by Ruth Ellison Robins 3/1 p. 1.

Gossiping Tree, The, painted by Diana Royder Halpin 3/29 p. 1.
 Hannibal, painted by Roy Anderson 1/4 p. 1.
 Marzog and Anne-Grethe Jensen, watercolor by S. Durazio 6/28 p. 1.
 On Alert, pastel on watercolor by Lynn K. Brown, 5/24 p. 1.
 On Course, sculpted by Kathleen M. Friedenberg 5/17 p. 1.
 Paddock Scene, painting by C. Cancelli 6/7 p. 1.
 Petite Etoile, watercolor by Scott Griswold 5/31 p. 1.
 Saddling Up For The Grand National, 1919, painted by Sir Alfred Munnings 4/5 p. 1.
 Show Hunter, The, sculpted by George Gach 3/22 p. 1.
 Steeplechasing At High Hope, painted by Helen Hayse Ware 1/18 p. 1.
 Study Of A Horseman, by Leonardo da Vinci 3/15 p. 1.
 Waiting For The Master, painted by Colin C. Coots 5/10 p. 1.
 Walking Out, painting by Michael Lyne 6/14 p. 1.
 Wedding March, The, by Giovanna Lepore Roll 4/26 p. 1.

BEAGLES & BASSETS

Bare Cove Beagles, Alexandria Twp., NJ 2/8 p. 30 by R. Roth, MB.
 Basset Gold Cup, 1985, St. Charles, MD by S. Hastings 4/19 p. 53.
 Footpack Weekend '84, Shakertown, KY by M. Filer 2/8 p. 30-1.
 Paradise Valley Beagles, Paradise Valley, AZ by "Huntress" 6/14 p. 38.
 Spring Beagle Pack Trials, Aldie, VA 5/10 p. 22, by "Shuttle" three & five couple packs.
 Sandanona Harehounds, Millbrook, NY 4/26 p. 47-8.
 Spring Basset Trials, Aldie, by "Dutchess" 5/31 p. 42.
 Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Far Hills, NJ 1/4 p. 12-13.
 Timber Ridge Bassets, Hampstead, MD by A. F. Rogers, MBH 3/15 p. 44.

BOOK REVIEWS

Three-Day Eventing Literature, by R. Klimke 5/17 p. 42.

Authors

Bryant, Beverly, and Jean Williams, Portraits In Roses 1/4 p. 49.
 Chapple, Judy, Your Horse: A Step By Step Guide To Horse Ownership 3/8 p. 42.
 De Kunffy, Charles, Creative Horsemanship: Training Suffer, for Dressage 1/4 p. 49.
 Farley, Walter, The Black Stallion Legend 1/4 p. 49.
 Fountain, Robert & Alfred Gates, Stubbs' Dogs 1/4 p. 49.
 Fredriksson, Kristine, American Rodeo, from Buffalo Bill to Big Business 4/26 p. 64.
 Hundt, Shelia Wall, Invitation To Riding 3/8 p. 42.
 Lohman, Jack, and Arnold Kirkpatrick, Successful Thoroughbred Investment in a Changing Market 1/4 p. 49.
 Mackay-Smith, A., Jean R. Druesedon & Thomas Ryder, Man and The Horse: An Illustrated History of Equestrian Apparel 3/8 p. 42.
 McBane, Susan, Keeping A Horse Outdoors 1/4 p. 49.
 McClung, Cooky, Take Care or Risk Calamity 1/11 p. 3-4.
 Museler, Wilhelm, Riding Logic 4/26 p. 64.
 Newsum, Gillian, Malcolm Wallace & Kit Houghton, Olympic Three-Day Event/The Story of Santa Anita/Fairbanks 3/8 p. 42.
 Owen, Robert, and John Bullock, Riding 3/8 p. 42.
 Owen, Rosamund, The Art of Side-Saddle 3/8 p. 42.
 Pollock, Penny, Stall Buddies 1/4 p. 49.
 Rider, Bevan, A More Expeditious Conveyance 1/4 p. 49.
 Roberts, Tom, Horse Control Reminiscences 3/8 p. 42.
 Seunig, Waldemar, The Essence of Horsemanship 3/8 p. 42.
 Swift, Sally, Centered Riding 3/8 p. 42.
 Tidball, Nial, Horseracing In The Bushes and Beyond 1/4 p. 49.
 White-Mullin, Anna Jane, Judging Hunters & Hunter Seat Equitation 3/8 p. 42.
 Worall, H. Roland, Maryland Horse Shows Assn. 1936-1960 1/4 p. 49.

Book Titles

American Rodeo from Buffalo Bill to Big Business by Kristine Fredriksson 4/26 p. 64.
 Art of Side-Saddle, The, by R. Owen 3/8 p. 42.
 Black Stallion Legend, The, by W. Farley 1/4 p. 49.
 Centered Riding, by S. Swift 3/8 p. 42.
 Creative Horsemanship: Dressage, by C. de Kunffy 1/4 p. 49.
 Essence of Horsemanship, The, by W. Seunig 3/8 p. 42.
 Horse Control Reminiscences, by T. Roberts 3/8 p. 42.
 Horseracing In The Bushes and Beyond by N. Tidball 1/4 p. 49.
 Invitation To Riding, by S. W. Hundt 3/8 p. 42.
 Judging Hunters & Hunter Seat Equitation, by A. J. White-Mullin 3/8 p. 42.

Keeping A Horse Outdoors, by S. McBane 1/4 p. 49.
 Man and The Horse: An Illustrated History of Equestrian Apparel, by A. Mackay-Smith, J. R. Druesedon & T. Ryder 3/8 p. 42.
 Maryland Horse Shows Assn., Inc., 1936-1960, by H. R. Worall 1/4 p. 49.
 More Expeditious Conveyance, A, by B. Rider 1/4 p. 49.
 Olympic Three-Day Event/The Story of Santa Anita, Fairbanks by K. Houghton & G. Newsum & M. Wallace 3/8 p. 42.
 Portraits In Roses by B. Bryant 1/4 p. 49.
 Riding, by R. Owen & J. Bullock 3/8 p. 42.
 Riding Logic, by Wilhelm Museler 4/26 p. 64.
 Stall Buddies, by P. Pollack 1/4 p. 49.
 Stubbs' Dogs, by R. Fountain & A. Gates 1/4 p. 49.
 Successful Thoroughbred Investment In A Changing Market, by J. Lohman & A. Kirkpatrick 1/4 p. 49.
 Your Horse: A Step By Step Guide To Horse Ownership, by J. Chapple 3/8 p. 42.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Chan Balum, TB stallion, service fees donated to Assn. for Adv. of Sports Potential 4/19 p. 62.
 Equine Population, American Horse Council's Estimated, 1984, 4/26 p. 32.
 Jump, Bred To, by P. Winants, steeplechase winners 1/18 p. 13-14, 16.
 Kentucky Breeding Season To Be Delayed 3/1 p. 55, due to equine viral arteritis.
 North Carolina Thoroughbred Breeders Assn., meeting 3/1 p. 54.
 Thoroughbred Investment in a Changing Market, Successful, by J. Lohman/A. Kirkpatrick (BR) 1/4 p. 49.
 Thoroughbred, LTD, formed in Ft. Collins, CO 4/26 p. 6.

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED

Breeds Win?, Which, by B. Peterson 6/28 p. 38, 40, 42, wmblds, replacing TB's as dominant winners in dressage.
 Cleveland Bay Horse Society, new officers 2/1 p. 55.
 Connemara Champions, 1984 by P. Amols 4/19 p. 63.
 Connemaras In Competition Year-End Awards Program 6/7 p. 63.
 Equine Population, American Horse Council's Estimated, 1984 4/26 p. 32.
 European Horse Sale in Oregon, Hermiston, OR 3/8 p. 50.
 Event Horses, see: Where Do They Come From? 5/17 p. 11.
 French Elite Colts Announced, 11 passed 5/10 p. 58.
 Greece—Ancient and Modern, Horses In, by E. Kachavos 3/1 p. 22-3.
 Holsteiner Sale, Millwood, VA 5/17 p. 83.
 Horses In Sport Federation, Board named 3/15 p. 58.
 Indian Horse—He's A Survivor, The, by S. A. Weaver 2/1 p. 40.
 Lipizzan Identifications, by M. P. Jenkins 3/1 p. 23.
 Miniature Ponies 1/11 p. 11.
 Morgan, The Government-Bred by D. Longmaid 2/8 p. 25.
 Olympic Equine Tryst, possible breeding of Touch of Class, Jessica V and Overton Amanda by Abdullah 1/25 p. 43.
 Przewalski, The Wild, Wild, by N. T. Maar 6/14 p. 39-40.
 Registered Names, Urges Use of, (LE) by C. S. Sutton, Jr. 5/17 p. 80, refers to 3/22 article on sport horse breeding.
 Shetland 1/4 p. 43.
 Sport Horse Breeding Class Judges, USDF Announces Seminars For, CA, CO, FL, 6/14 p. 54.
 Sport Horse Breeding, The AHSA and, (ED) by R. E. McDevitt, Pres. AHSA 3/22 p. 3; see (LE) Urges Use of Registered Names, 5/17 p. 80.
 Sport Horse Breeding, Thoughts On, (LE) by L. Ferguson 1/18 p. 65.
 Trakehners, see: The Von Bluechers Have Had More Than Good Luck 5/17 p. 44, 46.
 Welsh Clarification, (LE) by V. S. Headley 1/18 p. 65; also see: A Bounty on The Small 5/3 p. 68.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Abby, Harlan, From Racetrack To Show Ring with Alfonso Salcedo 2/1 p. 17-18, 20.
 Abronson, Stephanie, A Bounty On The Small 5/3 p. 68.
 Alexander, Sandy, Cartier Challenge Cup 4/26 p. 44.
 "Alfalfa," My Thrill of A Lifetime 1/18 p. 34.
 Amman, Max E., 1984 World Driving Ratings 2/22 p. 17.
 1984 World Review & Ratings 2/22 p. 20-1.
 Amols, Paula, Connemara Champions 1984, 4/19 p. 63.
 Appel-Bucierka, Chris, American Vaulting Assn., Annual Meetings 3/1 p. 13-15.
 Archer, Jane, The British Horse Riders 5/3 p. 14.
 Banak, Tania, Info Specialist, UH, Signs of Ringworm 3/1 p. 20.
 Ultrasound Opening New Horizons In Equine Medicine, 5/24 p. 40.

Byline Contributors - Continued

- Barclay, Ann. Horses and Horse Sports in China 4/19 p 45.
- Barish, Dr. Samuel J. Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., 1/11 p 9; Ljungquist Championships for 1985 2/1 p 11; Prince George's Dressage 5/10 p 41-2; Potomac Valley Dressage Assn. 6/21 p 37-9; Virginia Dressage Assn. 6/21 p 39-40.
- Barker, Ann. Family Racing 1/18 p 24-6; Jeff Teter, Off To A Fast Start 1/18 p 26-7; Mark Perry: The Best of Both Worlds 1/25 p 23; Palm Beach Steeplechase Races 3/29 p 6, 59; Foxhall Farm Team Races 4/5 p 11-12; Carolina Cup Races 4/19 p 3-4; Atlanta Steeplechase Races 4/26 p 51-2; Foxcatcher Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/3 p 24-5; Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races 5/3 p 27; Block House Steeplechase Races 5/10 p 46-7; Foxfield Steeplechase Races 5/24 p 48; Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/31 p 12-13; Radnor Hunt Races 6/7 p 44; Fair Hill Races, 1st Day 6/14 p 34-5; Fair Hill Races, 2nd Day 6/21 p 33.
- Barone, Gail. Colorado Classic 6/7 p 10-11.
- Beckford, Peter (1920) author of "Thoughts of Hunting", 6/14 p 38.
- Bender, Heather. Taking A Trip To Theodorescu's 6/28 p 44, 46.
- Birdsall, P.H., DVM. Ingredients For A Dressage Horse 6/28 p 38, 40, 42.
- Bliss, Molly. Learning The Basics From an Old Pro 1/25 p 26-7; Best General Story Journalism Award, 2/22 p 4; Godspeed Farm HT 4/26 p 10; A Cross-Country Course Walk with Mike Plumb 5/17 p 18, 20, 24; Carol Davidson Says There Is Riding After Marriage 5/17 p 28, 28.
- Blumberg, Leda. Wild Horse and Burro Days 3/15 p 11.
- Boomer, Lowell. Pres. USDF. (ED) The USDF Keeps Growing 6/28 p 3.
- Borowski, Bobbie. Bijou Springs Hunt 1/11 p 6.
- Bove, Nancy T. The Race Track Paintings of Edgar Degas 3/1 p 23.
- Boydstun, Lisa Berkley. Tommy Smith Has Gone From Horses To High Tech 5/3 p 19-21; The Von Bluechers Have Had More Than Good Luck 5/17 p 44, 46.
- Braun, Terry. Jane Savoie: Accentuating The Positive 2/1 p 8-10; They Say He Has A Bright Future, 2/15 p 24, 26, 28; Patricia Ritchie: The Art of Competition Management 6/28 p 68, 72, 74; Madeline Swireck Is Always Traveling 6/28 p 76, 78.
- Brewster, Spencer H. (LE) Larger Than Horses 6/28 p 3.
- Brighoff, Chris. Foot For Thought 6/21 p 32.
- Brown, Janet L. The Life and Times of A Dressage Judge 3/15 p 40-1.
- Bui, Judy. National Capital Equestrian League Championship 4/26 p 45.
- Burke, Jackie. Meets Point-to-Point Races 4/5 p 9-10; Oxnord Steeplechase Races 5/3 p 23-4; Iroquois Steeplechase Races 5/31 p 13-14; Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races 6/14 p 34.
- Burroughs, Raleigh. Annual Journalism Awards 2/22 p 6; The Kentucky Derby (1955) 5/10 p 24; King For A Day 5/31 p 14.
- Campbell, Doris Jeanne. contr. of Ready and Willing 6/7 p 4.
- Cancelli, Christine. George Stubbs Art Exhibition - A Review 3/29 p 58.
- Carlton, S. (LE) The Horse To Man's Rescue 1/4 p 3, 47.
- Carnie, Clive. Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., 3/29 p 13; Orange Co. Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., 5/10 p 22-3.
- Carter, Peggy. Longreen Foxhounds 2/1 p 13.
- Carter, William R. Hillsboro Cedar Knob Hounds 1/11 p 5.
- Castellan, Cynthia. poem - Beginner's Ride 1/11 p 11; poem - Anticipation 3/22 p 9; poem - Seasons 3/1 p 8; poem - The New Mount 3/29 p 18; poem - In The Mist 4/26 p 46; A Good Stretch 5/17 p 42.
- Chalmers, Patrick. The History of Hunting 4/5 p 57.
- Chelberg, Patricia T. National Intercollegiate Women's Polo Championship 5/10 p 36, 38; Scott Hassler Communicates With His Holsteins 6/28 p 34, 36.
- Chidress, Cheryl. Bedford County Hunt 5/10 p 23.
- Claisen, Jill. (LE) Ongoing Conversation Enjoyed 5/3 p 68.
- Colhoun, Daniel W. (LE) Garrison Forest, Too 5/31 p 2.
- Collier, Donald C. (LE) Don't Bury Eventing 3/1 p 53.
- Cousins, Wis. Mr Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/19 p 7-8; Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/26 p 53-4.
- Covey, Holly. No Use For Shed Hair 5/3 p 18.
- Crooked Fox. "The Strawberry Hill Races 5/3 p 21-2; High Hope Steeplechase Races 5/31 p 12-13.
- Daniels, Mary. Temple Farms Names Cassatt 4/19 p 63; Learning At The Spanish Riding School 5/3 p 38-40; Callahan Has Gone From Auction Ring To Dressage Ring 6/28 p 24, 26.
- Davidson, Findlay. CSI Olympia 1/25 p 9-10; CSI Geneva 4/19 p 26; Railfreight World Jump Jockey's Chmps 4/26 p 66; FEI Volvo World Cup Final 5/10 p 3-5; CAI Deurne 5/24 p 10-11; CCI Breda 5/24 p 41; CAI Windsor 6/7 p 40-1.
- Davidson, Mary Ann. Badminton CCI 5/17 p 66-8.
- Davison, Eyre H. (LE) Bringing Back Memories 2/22 p 57; 2/28 cover art
- DeArmas, Kayla G. (LE) A Correct Decision 4/26 p 2, 64.
- De Broke, Lord Willoughby. Top of The Class 4/5 p 57.
- De Michele, Judy. Maryland National Classic & Showday Classic 4/26 p 16-18; Dominion Jumper Classic 5/3 p 50-1.
- Demko, L.R. (LE) Big Bucks Distasteful 3/8 p 2.
- Detwiler, Dawn. \$25,000 Palm Beach Dressage Derby 2/8 p 3-5; (ED) The Unrenowned But Far From Underserving 2/15 p 2; The Mettulous Michael Matz 2/15 p 54, 56, 58; D. D. Alexander Wins With Good Cheers 2/15 p 64, 66, 68; (ED) A Little Criticism Goes A Long Way 3/15 p 2; "It Was A Good Year" AHSA winners 3/22 p 4-7; Laurent Perrier Champagne FEI Dressage 4/19 p 10, 12; (ED) In Support of Equestration 4/26 p 2; National Intercollegiate Riding Championship 5/3 p 10-13; Winter Equestrian Festival of Champions 5/3 p 32, 34, 36; Mitten's Life Fits Like A Glove 5/17 p 48, 50; (ED) A Place For Every Spectator 5/24 p 2; USFT Chrysler East Oaks Combined Driving Event, 5/24 p 8-10; Devon's Junior Weekend 6/7 p 3-5; Pin Oak Charity Horse Show 6/14 p 10-12.
- Dingwall, Margot. (LE) Renewed Faith 2/22 p 2.
- Dougherty, Diane. Plum Run Hunt 3/15 p 45.
- Doyle, Gwen. White Fences Wins Consolation Finals, 4/19 p 50; Polo In Florida 6/7 p 42-3.
- Duffy, Leonard A. Monmouth County Hunt 4/19 p 53.
- "Dutchess", Spring Basset Trials 5/31 p 42.
- Eliscu, Lita. Carolyn West-A Self-Made Dressage Rider 1/4 p 4, 6-7; Her Challenge Is Consistency 2/15 p 6, 8, 10, 12; Klimke Comes To The U.S., 6/28 p 20, 22; Lilo Fore: From Germany To Australia To The US 6/28 p 78, 80, 82.
- Ferguson, Lee. (LE) Thoughts on Sport Horse Breeding 1/18 p 65.
- Filer, Mimi. Footpack Weekend '84 2/8 p 30-1.
- Fitch, Mrs. Thomas. Northern Illinois Hound Show 6/7 p 47.
- Foster, Ann. (LE) Airborne 5/24 p 2.
- Foster, Dennis. Midland Hunt/Moreland Hunt 3/15 p 46.
- Francis, Anna B. (LE) A Warning About Copper Sulfate 2/15 p 2; (LE) The Battle For Open Land 4/19 p 2, 60.
- Freeman, Margaret Crabtree. The English Adventures of Sally Hoey 5/17 p 52, 54, 56; Pam Goodrich Has A Passion For Passage 6/28 p 88, 90.
- Gallo, William, Jr. Steeplechasing Review of The Year 1/18 p 3-5.
- Gantress, Louise T. Claremont 4/5 p 32-3.
- Gilchrist, Joan. New Zealand Welcomes International Show Jumpers 3/1 p 30; The New Zealand Scene 4/26 p 30.
- Gill-Ottinger, Nicole. Coming Back Strong 2/15 p 48, 50, 52; \$30,000 Mercedes Grandprix of Las Colinas 6/21 p 16.
- Gorham, Robert M., DVM. Mare Side Reproduction 1/4 p 48-9.
- Grant, Chuck. We Need A Leader In Dressage 6/21 p 32.
- Grant, Cisse Finley. Marlborough Bowl 1/4 p 12.
- Gray, Corinne Pentress. The Mustangs of Las Colinas 6/7 p 38.
- Green, Carol. Stable Management For The Event Horse 5/17 p 68.
- Guazzo, Eugene. (LE) Chasing The Fox 6/21 p 2 & 56.
- Handler, Hans. Training The Horse 6/28 p 18, from The Spanish Riding School.
- Harris, Stephen B. Penn-Marydel Hound Show 6/14 p 37-8.
- Harsh, Hall. The Central States Hound Show and Terrier Trials 6/7 p 46-7.
- Hastings, Sally. Basset Gold Cup, 1985 4/19 p 53.
- Havens, Kay. Shawnee Hounds 5/31 p 42-3.
- Headley, Victoria S. (LE) Welsh Clarification 1/18 p 65.
- Hellman, Elisabeth (LE) A Sad State of Affairs 4/26 p 64.
- Hirschauer, Gretchen A. Leonardo Da Vinci's Studies of The Horse 3/15 p 38-9.
- Hoffman, Anne. (LE) Another Point of View 3/15 p 2, 57.
- Holloway, Peter. (LE) An Emotional Reply 5/17 p 2, 80.
- Howard, Mary (LE) Putting The Record Straight 1/4 p 47.
- Howells, Lesley. Carolinas Hound Show 6/14 p 36, 7.
- Huff, Arden N. VA Horse Center Established 4/19 p 62.
- Hughes, Joan Carol. Cowboy Superstitions 3/15 p 49.
- Hughes, June. (contr.) Mr. Young's Ten Commandments on Foxhunting 2/1 p 13; (contr.) My Little Pony (poem) 2/1 p 41; (contr.) Conversation 2/15 p 46; (contr.) A Joy 2/15 p 68.
- "Huntress". Paradise Valley Beagles 6/14 p 38.
- Isaacson, Holly. poem - No Sport More Grand 2/8 p 31.
- Jager, Nita. NY State College of Vet. Medicine. Zweig Memorial Fund for Equine Research 1/11 p 13.
- Janson, Jana. Farewell To Dutch Courage 6/28 p 111.
- Jenkins, Margie P. A Kindness Not Forgotten 1/25 p 41.
- Lipizian Identifications 3/1 p 23; Lipizian Saddle Maker 3/1 p 27; Diagnostic Computer 4/5 p 17.
- Jervis, June. Highway Rescue 5/10 p 28.
- Jockey Club News Service Bureau. Rule Revisions By The Jockey Club 3/1 p 46.
- Johnson, Martha. (LE) What Next, Cooky? 5/24 p 60.
- Jones, William E. DVM. Stress and The Bone 3/1 p 20.
- Judd, Lynn. Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/24 p 50.
- Kachavos, Elaine. Horses in Greece-Ancient and Modern 3/1 p 22-3.
- Kellon, Eleanor M., VMD. Feed and Plant Poisonings 2/1 p 6-7; Care In Late Pregnancy 2/22 p 13-14; Factors Affecting Anesthesia 3/1 p 19; Studying Dressage in Pictures 3/8 p 3-4; Foaling Formula 3/15 p 6, 8; The Foal's Battle with Infection 4/5 p 14-16; The Truth About X-rays 4/19 p 46, 48; Notes on Conditioning and Training 4/26 p 12-14; Equine Viral Arteritis 5/24 p 37-8.
- Kent, Alexandra. Computers Hit - The Shows 4/5 p 28-9, 32.
- Kidd, Jane. The Evolution of Dressage 6/28 p 36. The Rebirth of Dressage 6/28 p 68; The Passage 6/28 p 74; The Half-Pass At Trot 6/28 p 90.
- King, Leonard A., Jr. (LE) Article Clarified 2/22 p 57; response to 1/25 rule on AHSA.
- Kreitler, Bonnie. A Victorian Prescription For Horse-keeping 5/3 p 57.
- Lacharity, June. Ottawa Valley Hunt 2/1 p 12.
- Lane, Nancy Stevenson. (LE) Stirring Up Memories 2/22 p 57.
- Lapin, Candace M. (LE) A Treat 6/28 p 3.
- Larnore, Catherine C. Potomac Fever Update From New Bolton Center, 5/24 p 38.
- Lawrence, Candy. Dressage Prix de Villes of North America 5/31 p 10-11; Jumping Prix de Villes of No. America, 5/31 p 39-40.
- Leitschuh, Jan. Beware of Moldy Corn Poisoning 2/22 p 14-16; Longleaf Pine Horse Trials 6/21 p 42, 44; Little River Horse Trials 6/21 p 44-5; The Many Steps In A Freestyle 6/28 p 14, 18.
- Lennox, Muriel Anne. The Canadian Scene 1/4 p 40; 1/25 p 17-18.
- Leonard, C. R. (contr.) Kinseem 4/26 p 55.
- Lert, Peter J. Dressage in California and The CDS 6/28 p 30, 34.
- Lindsay, Katherine B. Foxhunting, Texas Style 1/11 p 6; Wayne-Dupage Hunt 2/1 p 12-13; Gaining Momentum In The Midwest 2/15 p 58, 60, 62, 64; \$25,000 Grand Prix of Chicago 5/10 p 12-13; The Year of The Organizer 5/17 p 38, 40, 42.
- Linford, L. J. contr. An Invaluable Sport 5/3 p 9.
- Lippincott, Jane. Pleasant Hollow Farms Rolex HT, 6/7 p 50-1.
- Longmaid, Dale. The Government - Bred Morgan 2/8 p 25.
- Maar, Nancy T. Man and Horse at the Met, 1/25 p 32-3; On Patrol with The NYPD Mounties 3/1 p 24; The Puzzles of Saddle Fit 3/15 p 48-9; Old Friends 3/29 p 14-15; Saddling and Conformation 5/31 p 20-1; The Wild, Wild Przewalski 6/14 p 39-40.
- Mackay-Smith, Alexander. American Foxhounds 6/21 p 48-9.
- Mahon, Meredith. (LE) Lauds Photographer 6/21 p 56.
- Major, Alan. Freeze Marking In The United Kingdom 4/19 p 48-9.
- Marek, Donna Grace. Los Altos Hunt Race Meet 4/26 p 47.
- Maris, Vickie. National Intercollegiate Riding Champs, 5/3 p 10-13; Mill Hill Farm Driving Event 5/10 p 20-1.
- Mason, Phyllis. Horsing Around In A New Country 1/25 p 30; A True Story 6/28 p 46, 48.
- Mathews, Mrs. T. F. Tanheath Hunt 1/11 p 4-5.
- McClung, Cooky. Winter Riding: Only The Intrepid Need Apply 2/22 p 58; Portrait of a Horseperson 3/29 p 16; Letter To My College Roommate 4/26 p 63; To Throw Out, or Not To Throw Out 5/3 p 9, 9; Bringing Up Baby 5/10 p 56; Valley Forge Grand Prix, 5/24 p 16-17; Farley and Moalla. A Love Story 5/24 p 35-6; Cooky and Sharon Work-Out 6/14 p 46; The Devon Horse Show 6/21 p 3-6.
- McCreary, Sharon Jordan. A Different Dressage Dictionary 3/15 p 41-43.
- McDevitt, Richard E., Pres. AHSA. (ED) The AHSA and Sport Horse Breeding 2/22 p 3.
- McGinnis, Cynthia. (LE) For Kicks A Donation 1/25 p 40.
- Mears, Alison. (LE) A Gifted Man 2/15 p 2.
- Meister, Betty. Radnor Hunt Spring Race Meeting (1975) 5/10 p 25.
- Michel, Chuck. (LE) A Farrier Fumes 1/25 p 40.
- Midwest Dressage Assn. - Year End Awards 2/1 p 11.
- Monroe, Diane. (LE) Thoughts on Horse of Year Points Issue, 4/5 p 69.
- Montali, Patty. Jan Bemelmans: "A Little Bit Sport. A Little Bit Art" 4/5 p 24-6; Rhonda Watts: Champion In A Side Saddle 4/26 p 37-8.
- Morris, Susan. Radiation Pellets 4/5 p 16.
- Norman, P. Wynn. Ground Work & The Greenie. Pt. I. 1/11 p 10-11. Pt. II. 1/18 p 40-2.
- O'Connor, Sally. Conditioning 5/24 p 42.
- Ogilvie, Will H. March Foxes 3/29 p 15.
- O'Heir, Michael. Irish Jumping 1/18 p 18-19; 2/8 p 39; Cheltenham Races 4/5 p 12; English Grand National 4/19 p 3; Irish Grand National 5/3 p 23; Chasing In Ireland 5/24 p 52-3.
- Ozment, Jana. A History of Endurance Rides 4/5 p 54-5.
- Pedderford, Ross. Best News Story, Journalism Awards 2/22 p 4; Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/19 p 4-5; Howard Co. Hunt Races 4/19 p 3-5; Marlborough Hunt Races 4/26 p 52-3; My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 5/3 p 22-3; The

Byline Contributors - Continued

- Maryland Hunt Cup 5/24 p 47-9; Potomac Hunt Races 5/24 p 49-50; Grand National Steeplechase 5/24 p 50-1. Pepper, Andrew. A New and Improved Hay 2/1 p 7. Perich, Sewickley Hunt 1/11 p 5-6. Peterson, Barbara. Dir. of Info. USDF, Which Breeds Wins? 6/28 p 38. Phelps, F. T.. Breeding & Racing News 2/1 p 42-3; Racing Review 4/5 p 12-13; 4/26 p 49-50; 5/10 p 48-9; Fasig-Tipton KY 2-yo Sale 5/24 p 53; Racing Review 5/24 p 54. Phelps, Mary D. (LE) No Help 4/5 p 68. Piper, Cindy. A Four-In-Hand Dream 1/25 p 34. Polan, Marshall. Smithtown Hunt 5/3 p 9. Price, Steven D.. Westchester-Fairfield PHA Educational Forum 5/10 p 59. Quanebeck, Karen. France's Living Horse Museum 4/19 p 44-5. Rankin, Dianna (LE) An Inspirational Article 6/21 p 2. Register, Sam. 1984 US Racing Review 1/25 p 22. Reiter, Children's Services Horse Show 6/21 p 20-3. Ritchie, Hildegard. Arapahoe Hunt 5/31 p 43. Rizzo, Peter J.. White Fences Invitational Tournament 1/4 p 20; Southeastern 12 Goal Tournament 2/1 p 45. Rodenas, Paula. Blackie Henderson: Looking Back 2/22 p 24-5; The Rapid Rise of Kristall 3/29 p 8-9; Tips From An Event Organizer 4/5 p 22-3. Rogers, Amelia F.. Timber Ridge Bassets 3/15 p 44. Rogge, J.A. & Ed Minhoff. Some History From Luh-muhlen 5/24 p 42. Rohr, Frank. From "Pulu" To Polo 4/26 p 44. Rohrer, Hubert M. (LE) Leg Yielding - A Solution 3/29 p 2. Ross, Col. Charles G.. Greenville Co. Hounds 3/29 p 13-14. Ross, Robert D.. Fraser Valley Hunt 2/1 p 13. Russell, John E. Jr.. The 79th Maryland Hunt Cup (1975) 5/10 p 25. Roth, Richard P.. Bare Cove Beagles 2/8 p 30. Scallan, Lenore M.. Driving At Devon 6/21 p 46-7. Scanlan, Bill. Moore County Driving Club 2/8 p 28. Mercedes US Open Jumping Champ. 6/21 p 10-11. Schramm, Keith and Ginny Schider. A Tip For Getting Fit 3/29 p 44. Searle, Elizabeth F.. Thoughts About The Walk 1/25 p 24-5. Seligman, Dr. D. New Hunt Forming in TX 6/14 p 54. Shaff, Steve. (LE) Veterinary Advice for Hunter Paces 1/25 p 2, 40. "Shuttle". Spring Beagle Pack Trials 5/10 p 22. Sidenberg, Lois S. (LE) Enjoyed The Sights & Sounds 5/3 p 68. Skillings, Anne. A Profile of "Dora Dressage" 6/28 p 92. Smith, Pat. (LE) Wild Horse Evaluation 5/3 p 2. Smock, Bette J.. Carolina Carriage Club 5/24 p 10. Snodgrass, Jan. Playing A Part In History - Fairbanks Style 5/17 p 62, 64. Sordillo, Darlene. Winter "Speed, Danger, Skill" School 2/22 p 18; U.S. Polo Assn. Dynamic New President 2/22 p 19; Burton Wants Eventing To Remain A Sport 6/7 p 52-3; South Shore Dressage 6/14 p 43-4; Kris Bobo: A New Name On The USET Long List 6/28 p 96, 68. Stark, Stacy. Polo In Florida 2/1 p 44-5; 3/29 p 47; 4/26 p 43-4; Royal Palm Polo 2/8 p 29; 3/8 p 41; Intern'l Federation of Polo 2/22 p 18; Cadillac Cup Tournament 3/1 p 11-12; January Cup at Gulfstream 3/1 p 12; Piper Heidsieck Tournament Final 3/8 p 40-1; USPA Inter Scholastic Tournament 5/10 p 38. Steinhof, Susan L.. USET Benefit: An All-Star Gala 1/18 p 38-9. Stine, Barbara K.. Trojan Ranch Southwest Equestrian Athletic Training Assn. HT 4/19 p 15-16; AZ Dressage Assn. 4/26 p 4-6. Strassburger, John. (ED) The Rites of Winter 1/11 p 2; Scott Center Operational But Not Full 1/11 p 13; She Has The Will and The Way 1/18 p 22-3; USCTA Annual Meeting 3-5; (ED) Hitching Up A Blind Horse 2/8 p 2; A New Starring Role 2/8 p 28-7; Three-Day Riders Voice Concerns 2/8 p 27; This Genius Is A Smasher 2/15 p 12, 14, 19, 20, 22, 24; Nothing's Impossible For Her 2/15 p 40, 44, 46; (ED) The Art of Passive Participation 2/22 p 2; USPC Annual Meeting 2/22 p 8-9; (ED) The Wisdom of Age 3/1 p 2; (ED) The Selling of Pony Club 3/8 p 2; Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/29 p 4-6; (ED) Population, The Future and Horses 4/5 p 2; This Could Be The Best of Times For Pony Club 4/5 p 5-8; Piedmont Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/5 p 10-11; (ED) On Rating Victories 5/3 p 2; (ED) The Special Feeling of A Three-Day Event 5/17 p 2; Event Horses, Where Do They Come From? 5/17 p 11; The Education of An Advanced Horse 5/17 p 12, 14, 16; There Is More Than One Torrance Fleischmann 5/17 p 30, 32, 34, 36; Keith Taylor Is An Innocent Man 5/17 p 58, 60; IHSA National Championship Horse Show 5/24 p 3-5; Rolex Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/31 p 3-5; MCTA HT. 6/7 p 50; (ED) Dealing With Mother Nature 6/14 p 3; Rolex Kentucky CCI 6/14 p 3-9; IEO Dressage Show 6/28 p 8-10, 12; Michael Poulin Is Made In The USA 6/28 p 82, 86, 88. Straus, Walter L. (LE) The AHSA's Most Important Issue 5/24 p 2, 60. Strong, Charles L.. Strain vs Sprain 5/3 p 18. Sutton, Claude S. Jr.. (LE) Urges Use of Registered Names 5/17 p 80. Teng, Peter. Samur: Horse Capital of France 1/11 p 44-5. Thomas, F.C.. Ottawa Valley Hunt 4/26 p 48. Thomas, Heather Smith. Proud Flesh 3/15 p 8, 10; Cancer In Horses 3/29 p 48-9; Sand Cracks 4/5 p 16-17; Bursitis 5/3 p 16, 18; Feeding Hay 5/10 p 26, 28; Lead Poisoning 5/31 p 15, 51. Thomas, Margaret. Journalism Award, 1984 - Photography 2/22 p 7. Thorndike, Virginia (LE) A Good Message 4/26 p 64. Thorson, Juli S.. Kentucky Derby Trivia 4/26 p 50-1. Treviranus, Caroline (LE) In Support of Le Goff 3/1 p 52-3. Usher, Delamere. The Australian Scene 2/1 p 22-3; U.S. Team At Easter Polo 6/7 p 43. Van Beuren, Marilla. Children's Center Dressage 6/7 p 48. Van Dyke, Henry. author of The Story of The Other Wise Man 6/7 p 4. Van Horne, Richard W.. (LE) Misleading Impressions 3/1 p 53. Van Schaik, H.L.M.. The Indiscriminate Use of Leg Yielding 1/11 p 7. Walker, Susan. Longeong Foxhounds 1/4 p 14. Wallace, Audrey. Los Angeles National 1/18 p 46, 48; Tucson Classic 3/29 p 22-26; Arizona Desert Finals 4/19 p 35-9. Weaver, Sue Ann. The Indian Horse - He's A Survivor 2/1 p 40. Whelihan, Ken. Energy Sources for The Professional Rider 2/8 p 8-9. Winants, Peter (ED) Teams 1/4 p 3; Green Spring Valley Hounds 1/11 p 4; (ED) The Appeal of Steeplechase Racing 1/18 p 2; Bred To Jump 1/18 p 13-14, 16; Steeplechase Racing - An Introduction 1/18 p 16-18; American Horses In The English Grand National 1/18 p 29-31; (ED) Mr-In-Between 1/18 p 2; AHSA Convention 1/25 p 3-6; (ED) Anticipation 2/1 p 2; The New Guy On The Block 2/15 p 28, 30, 32, 34; Profiles of The Journalism Award Winners 2/22 p 6-7; Foxhunter's Week in Tryon, N.C. 3/1 p 4-7; Tryon's Equestrian Heritage 3/1 p 7-8; Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/8 p 38-9; Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/15 p 4-5, 59; (ED) Hard Decisions 3/29 p 2; Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/29 p 3-4; Desperate Ambrose 4/19 p 2; (ED) Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/19 p 9-10; Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/26 p 54-5; Middleburg Spring Race Meeting 5/3 p 25-7; (ED) Unnecessary Death 5/10 p 2; Fairfax Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/10 p 47, 49; Virginia Gold Cup 5/24 p 51-2; Virginia Pt.-to-Pt. Champions 5/24 p 53; (ED) Free Advice 5/31 p 2; (ED) Steps In The Right Direction 6/7 p 2; (ED) Gardening 6/21 p 2; Racing Review 6/21 p 34, 36; English Foxhounds/Crossbred Hounds 6/21 p 49-50. Wood, Carleen. (LE) The Frosting 4/5 p 68. Wood, Chris. Jr.. VA Gold Cup (1955) 5/10 p 24. Wood, Mrs. C. M.. III (LE) Bravo 5/3 p 2, 68. Worral, Margaret. A Voice of Authority 1/18 p 27-9; He Arranges The Furniture 2/15 p 34, 36, 38, 40. Wright, Dr. William H. (LE) The Proper Perspective 5/31 p 2. Yopko, Betty. The 1984 Mercedes Grandprix Series of Show Jumping - The Year In Review 2/15 p 4-6. Young, Kit. Dressage Trilogy at Fox Lea 5/10 p 45; Building Blocks 6/28 p 28.

CLINICS & SEMINARS

- Breeding Class Judges, USDF Announces Seminars For Sport Horse, 6/14 p 54. CA, CO, FL. Course Designers Clinics, AHSA, 3/2-3, Goodyear, AZ: 3/17-18, Tampa, FL: 1/18 p 67. Dressage Judges' Forums To Coincide with Finals, AHSA 5/31 p 50. OK, IL, NC, CA, MA. Driving, ADS and AHSA Offer 3 Driving Clinics 5/24 p 62. Handicapped Riding Seminar, Gladstone, NJ 5/24 p 36, by G. J. International Equestrian Teaching & Training Symposium, correct phone # listed 3/1 p 55. Klimke To Conduct Clinics for USET, to be held 5/4-6, Gladstone, NJ 4/19 p 62. Learner Judges and Stewards Clinics, AHSA 6/21 p 59, to be held 9/8/85 at Stony Brook, NY. Technical Delegates Clinic in KY, to be held 5/29, Lexington, KY 3/29 p 59. Westchester-Fairfield PHA Educational Forum, Pleasantville, NY 5/10 p 59, by S. D. Price.

COMBINED TRAINING

- 1985 Combined Training Dates, 5/17 p 69.

United States

- Abbe Ranch HT & Dressage Show, Larkspur, CO (LN) 6/28 p 109. Big Bucks Distasteful, (LE) by L. R. Demko 3/8 p 2, response to 2/8 ED by J. Strassburger.

- Burton Wants Eventing To Remain A Sport, by D. Sordillo 6/7 p 52-3. Maj. Gen. Jonathan Burton. Cahaba Horse Trials, Birmingham AL (LN) 5/3 p 69; 6/14 p 9. California Dressage Society, Shasta Dressage, Palo Cedro, (LN) 5/17 p 81. Castle Creek Two Phase Event, Mendon, NY 3/15 p 47. Cedarland Horse Center CT. Boyce, VA 1/4 p 19. Cedarwood Spring HT, Waco, TX (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/21 p 45. Chadds Ford CT, Chadds Ford, PA (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/19 p 15. Cielo Azul HT, Caliente, CA (LN) 6/14 p 53. Claremont Dressage & CT, New York, NY 3/15 p 47. Coffin, Tad, see A New Starring Role 2/8 p 26-7. Concord-Mt. Diablo Horse Trials & CT, Clayton, CA (LN) 3/8 p 49. Conditioning, from Practical Eventing by S. O'Connor 5/24 p 42. Cross-Country Course Walk With Mike Plumb, A. as told to M. Bliss 5/17 p 18, 20, 24. Chesterland Horse Trials. CTETA Three-Day Event & HT, Woodside, CA (LN) 5/31 p 49. Davidson, Carol, see: There Is Riding After Marriage 5/17 p 26, 28. Deep Creek HT, Medical Lake, WA (LN) 5/24 p 61. Difficult Run PC Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/24 p 42. Dominion Valley PC Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA 5/10 p 39. Don't Bury Eventing, (LE) by D. C. Collier 3/1 p 53, offering of prize money at CT events. Doornhof Farm HT, Shaftsbury, VT (LN) 6/14 p 53. Dressage Can Be Fun & CT, Summerfield, NC 5/24 p 41. Education of An Advanced Horse, The, by J. Strassburger 5/7 p 12, 14, 16, Karen Lende/Kilgrogan. Equine Inns, Inc., Horse Trials & Dressage, Pass Christian, MS 4/26 p 8. Essex Three-Day Event, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 6/28 p 109. Ethel Walker School CT, Simsbury, CT 5/24 p 41. Event Organizer, Tips From An, by P. Rodenas 4/5 p 22-3. Fairbanks Style, Playing A Part In History, by J. Snodgrass 5/17 p 62, 64, cross-country course at '84 Olympics. Fall Omnibucks Winner, USCTA, Difficult Run PC Horse Trials 3/15 p 47. Far Hill Farms HT, Sherwood, OR (LN) 6/21 p 57. Fleischmann, Torrance, see: There Is More Than One 5/17 p 30, 32, 34, 36. Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ (LN) 4/26 p 64; 6/7 p 52. For Kicks, A Donation (To USET) (LE) by C. McGinness 1/25 p 40. Fort Rucker HT, Ft. Rucker, AL (LN) 3/29 p 57. Fox River Valley HT, Barrington, IL (LN) 6/28 p 109. Godspeed Farm Horse Trials, Eastover, SC (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/26 p 10, by M. Bliss. Gold Leaf Farm Horse Trials, Alachua, FL 1/4 p 19; 4/19 p 15; 6/14 p 9. Grass Ridge Farm HT, Sonoma, AZ 4/19 p 15. Grey Fox Farm HT, Chatham Center, NY (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/21 p 45. Grotton House Farm HT, Hamilton, MA, I (LN) 6/28 p 109. Ha Penny Horse Trials, Lexington, KY (LN) 4/26 p 5; 5/24 p 42. Henson Farms Horse Trials, Summerfield, NC (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/10 p 39. Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/21 p 44. Hitching Post Farm Horse Trials, Royalton, VT 6/21 p 45. Hitching Up A Blind Horse, (ED) by J. Strassburger 2/8 p 2, problem of offering lg. purses at CT events. Hitching Post Farm HT, Royalton, VT (LN) 5/24 p 61. Hoey, Sally, The English Adventures Of, by M. C. Freeman 5/17 p 52, 54, 56. Huntington Farm Dressage, So. Stafford, VT (LN) 6/28 p 109. Iron Bridge Hounds PC Combined Test, Burtonsville, MD 5/31 p 5, 7. Jacksonville Horse Trials, Jacksonville, FL (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/26 p 8. Jericho Forest PC CT, Weston, MA 5/31 p 7. King Oak Horse Trials, Southampton, MA (LN) 5/17 p 81. Lafayette Riding Academy HT, Lafayette, LA (LN) 6/28 p 109. Lake Erie College HT, Painesville, OH (LN) 5/31 p 49. Lamplight Equestrian Center CT, Wayne, IL (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/31 p 7. Learning The Basics From An Old Pro, by M. Bliss 1/25 p 26-7, horse The Saint. Lende, Karen, see: The Education Of An Advanced Horse 5/27 p 12, 14, 16. Literature, Three-Day Eventing, by R. Klimke 5/17 p 42. Little River Farm Horse Trials, Pinehurst, NC (LN) 5/17 p 81; article 6/21 p 44-5, by J. Leitschuk. Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, So. Pines, NC (LN) 5/3 p 69; article 6/21 p 42 by J. Leitschuk. Long Trips Ahead, 1/4 p 50, 1988 Olympics, Seoul, 1988 World Chmps, Australia.

Combined Training - United States - Continued

Lost Hounds PC HT. Franklin, PA (LN) 6/28 p 109.
 Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials. Leesburg, VA (LN) 4/26 p 65; article 5/10 p 40 by J. Strassburger.
 Maryland CTA Horse Trials. Upperco, MD (LN) 5/17 p 81; article 6/7 p 50 by J. Strassburger.
 Meadowlark Horse Trials. Wichita, KS (LN) 6/21 p 57.
 Meadows of Moorpark Horse Trials. Moorpark, CA (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/29 p 46.
 Mendon PC HT. Victor, NY (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 Middletown PC Horse Trials. Middletown, DE 4/26 p 8.
 Mid-Florida PC Horse Trials. Altoona, FL (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/10 p 39.
 Millbrook Equestrian Center CT. Millbrook, NY 6/7 p 52.
 Mitten, Holly. see: Mitten's Life Fits Like A Glove 5/17 p 48, 50.
 Money Matters. 6/28 p 111. sponsorship of Rolex Watches for the CCI KY 3-Day CT.
 Mumford Farm HT. Griffin, IN (LN) 5/10 p 57; 6/21 p 44.
 National High-Score Awards for 1984. USCTA. 13 year-end awards listed 5/17 p 3.
 North Carolina Dressage & CTA. So. Pines, NC 1/18 p 38.
 Olney Farm Horse Trials. Joppa, MD 6/14 p 9.
 Olympic Three-Day Event/The Story of Santa Anita/Fairbanks. by K. Houghton, G. Newsom & N. Wallace 3/8 p 42.
 Personnel Changes. USCTA 4/19 p 15.
 Pio Pico HT. San Diego, CA (LN) 6/28 p 109.
 Pleasant Hollow Farm HT. Pleasant Valley, PA (LN) 5/10 p 57; article 6/7 p 50-1, by J. Lippincott.
 Redland Hunt PC Horse Trials. Brookeville, MD (LN) 5/17 p 81; 5/31 p 7.
 Rhine Valley Farm CT. Rhinebeck, NY 5/24 p 41; (LN) 6/21 p 57.
 Rolex Gives Financial Grants. to 11 CT events in 1985. 4/26 p 67.
 Rolex Kentucky Three-Day Event. Lexington, KY (LN) 6/7 p 61; article 6/14 p 3-6, by J. Strassburger.
 Rolex Ship's Quarters HT. Westminster, MD (LN) 5/24 p 61; article 5/31 p 3-5 by J. Strassburger.
 Rose Tree PC Combined Test. Mendenhall, PA 5/24 p 41.
 Runaway Farm CT. Warner, NH 4/19 p 15, 5/10 p 39, 6/7 p 51.
 Seneca Valley PC Horse Trials. Poolesville, MD (LN) 5/3 p 69.
 Shepley Hill Horse Trials. Groton, MA (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 Side-Saddle In Three Phases. Redland Hunt PC HT. (1975) 5/10 p 25. Blake Kinney on Colonel Simms.
 Silk Purse Ranch Horse Trials. Las Vegas, NV (LN) 5/3 p 69.
 Six Pillar Farm Horse Trial. So. Pines, NC 5/10 p 39.
 Spring Gulch Horse Trials. Littleton, CO (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 Spring Run HT. Prospect, KY (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 Stable Management For The Event Horse. by C. Green. from *Evening Explained* 5/17 p 68.
 Steeplechasing. Event Riders in 1/25 p 41.
 St. James Novice Event. Warrenville, IL 5/31 p 7.
 Sweat-Coconino Co. Three-Day Event & HT. Flagstaff, AZ (LN) 5/31 p 49.
 Sweat-Trojan Farm Horse Trials. Scottsdale, AZ (LN) 3/18 p 49.
 Swireck. Madeline. Is Always Traveling. by T. Braun 6/28 p 76, 78.
 Taylor, Keith. Is An Innocent Man by J. Strassburger 5/17 p 58, 60.
 Technical Delegates Clinic in KY. to be held 5/29. Lexington, KY 3/29 p 59.
 Three-Day Event. The Special Feeling of A. (ED) by J. Strassburger 5/17 p 2.
 Tipasa Ranch Horse Trials. Norman, OK (LN) 4/26 p 64; 5/31 p 6-7.
 Trojan Ranch Southwest Equestrian Athletic Training Assn. HT. Scottsdale, AZ 4/19 p 15-16, by B. K. Stine.
 Tusawilla PC Mini Horse Trials. Gainesville, FL 4/5 p 23.
 University of Massachusetts. Amherst, MA 5/31 p 5.
 University of New Hampshire HT. Durham, NH (LN) 5/10 p 57; 6/14 p 9.
 USCTA Annual Meeting. Boston, MA (LN) 1/25 p 41; article 2/1 p 3-5, by J. Strassburger; Officers Elected 2/1 p 54.
 Variety of Breeds. A. winners of CT events 3/29 p 45-6.
 Voice Concerns. Three-Day Riders. by J. Strassburger 2/8 p 27.
 Von Bluechers. Have Had More Than Good Luck by L. B. Boydston 5/17 p 44, 46.
 Waredaca Farm/Howard Co. Hounds HT. Unity, MD (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 Water's Gift Horse Trials. Burtonsville, MD (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 Waverly Farm Horse Trials. Somerset, VA 1/4 p 19.
 Wayne-duPage Hunt HT. Wayne, IL (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 W. E. Johnson Park HT. Richland, WA 6/7 p 32.
 Where Do They Come From? by J. Strassburger 5/17 p 11. good event horses are made thru hard work.
 Wilson College Combined Tests. Chambersburg, PA (LN) 4/19 p 61.
 Windridge Farm HT. Chatham, IL (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 Winners at The Preliminary Level or Above in 1984 USCTA-Registered Events 5/17 p 6-11.
 Wit's End Farm HT. Jackson, NJ (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/14 p 9.

World Championship Long List. USET Announces 1986 6/7 p 51-2; changes 6/28 p 111.

Canada

Perseverance Canadian Style. Alan Crowley of CAN at Ship's Quarters HT 5/31 p 50.
 World Review and Ratings. 1984. by M. E. Amman 2/22 p 20-21.

Foreign

American Express Horse Trials. Auckland, NZ 1/4 p 18-19. by J. Gilchrist: indiv. winner. Mark Phillips (GBR); team winner (GBR).
 Ayer, Neil R. appointed course designer/builder of World 3-Day chmps. in Australia 6/14 p 54.
 Badminton. Six Americans To Compete 4/5 p 71; from (May 7, 1985). 5/10 p 24; results by M. A. Davidson 5/17 p 66-8.
 Brigstock Horse Trials. Brigstock, ENG (LN) 4/5 p 69. won by Virginia Holgate (Priceless) GBR.
 Britain To Lose 3-Day Chef D'Equipe. Maj. Malcolm Wallace 2/8 p 39.
 British Appoint New Chef D'Equipe for Three-Day 4/5 p 70. Lord Patrick Beresford.
 CCI Avenches. Avenches, SWITZ (LN) 5/17 p 81. winners Prosty Boy/J. Blum (FRA); team winners GBR.
 CCI Badminton. Badminton, ENG (LN) 4/26 p 65. winners Priceless/Virginia Holgate (ENG).
 CCI Breda. Breda, HOL (LN) 5/3 p 69. winners Vincent Berther/Kopino (FRA) and (FRA) team winners: article 5/24 p 41 by F. Davidson.
 CCI Le Touquet. Le Touquet, FRA (LN) 6/28 p 109. (FRA) team winners: V. Berthet/Jupille (FRA) indiv. winners.
 Luhmühlen Some History From. from Wm Luhmühlen. 32. by J. A. Rogge & Ed Minhoff 5/24 p 42.
 Punchestown Three-Day Event. Punchestown, IRE (LN) 5/24 p 61.

DRESS

France's Living Horse Museum. by K. Quanbeck 4/19 p 44-5. Chantilly, FRA.
 Helmet Manufacturer Fined in England (as result of huntsman death). Locke Manufacturer 5/10 p 59.
 Higher Safety Standards. GBR riding had safety standards 3/29 p 58.
 History of Equestrian Apparel. Man and The Horse: An Illustrated. by A. Mackay-Smith. J. R. Druesson & T. Ryder (BR) 3/8 p 42.
 Man And The Horse. exhibit at The Metropolitan Museum of Art. by N. T. Maar 1/25 p 32-3.

DRESSAGE

1985 Dressage Dates 6/28 p 96.

United States

Atlie Ranch Dressage & HT. Larkspur, CO (LN) 6/28 p 108.
 Acadiana Dressage & CTA. Crowley, LA 1/4 p 7.
 American Invitational Dressage At Tampa, FL. major dressage show run concurrently w/A-rated hunter show 3/8 p 51.
 Annapolis PC Dressage & CT. Annapolis, MD 1/4 p 7.
 Arizona Dressage Assn. Show Scottsdale, AZ (LN) 3/29 p 57; article 4/26 p 4-6, by B. K. Stine.
 Autumn Dressage Classic. Houston, TX 2/1 p 10-11.
 Bell Canyon Dressage. Bell Canyon, CA (LN) 5/17 p 80.
 Bemelmans, Jan. "A Little Bit Sport. A Little Bit Art". by P. Montali 4/5 p 24-6.
 Bloomfield Open Hunt Dressage. Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 5/17 p 81.
 Bobo, Kris. A New Name On The USET Long List 6/28 p 96, 98.
 Breeds Win? Which. by R. Peterson. USDF 6/28 p 78. warmblids. replacing TB's as dominant breed in dressage.
 Building Blocks by K. Young 6/28 p 26.
 Burning Bush Farm Dressage. Ocala, FL 4/26 p 3.
 California Dressage Society. Fresno Dressage. Fresno, CA (LN) 4/26 p 65, 5/24 p 44; Santa Cruz Chapter. Santa Cruz, CA 6/7 p 48; San Francisco Dressage. Palo Alto, CA (LN) 6/14 p 53; Dressage in California and The CDS 6/28 p 30, 34.
 Callanan Has Gone From Auction Ring To Dressage Ring 6/28 p 24, 26, by M. Daniels. Christine Callanan trains/rides for Brumath Farms, WI.
 Central Vermont Dressage Assn.. So. Woodstock, VT 6/7 p 48.
 Children's Center Benefit Dressage. Pinehurst, NC 6/7 p 48, by M. Van Beuren.
 City of Palms Dressage. North Ft. Myers, FL (LN) 1/18 p 65; 2/8 p 7.
 Colorado Springs Dressage. Falcon, CO (LN) 5/31 p 49.
 Competition Management. The Art of by T. Braun. profiles Patricia Ritchie 6/28 p 68, 72, 74.
 Connecticut Dressage Assn.. Meriden, CT 5/31 p 8.
 Continental Dressage Championships. North Salem, NY 6/28 p 111. to be held 10/5-6.

Creative Horsemanship: Training Sugg. For Dressage. by C. de Kunffy (BR) 1/4 p 49.
 Dallas Dressage Club. Fairview, TX 6/14 p 44-5.
 Different Dressage Dictionary. A. by S. J. McCreary 3/15 p 41-3.
 Dressage At Fox Lea. Venice, FL (LN) 2/5 p 81; (LN) 4/26 p 64.
 Dressage At Henson's. Summerfield, CT (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 Dressage At Lamplight. Wayne, IL (LN) 5/31 p 49.
 Dressage At Waterloo. Grass Lake, MI (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 Dressage Prix De Villies of North America. Painesville, OH 5/31 p 10-11. by C. Lawrence. team winners White Team (CAN).
 Evolution of Dressage. The by J. Kidd 6/28 p 38. from A Festival of Dressage.
 FEI Dressage At Tampa. Tampa, FL (LN) 4/5 p 69; see: Correction. Tarim Wins 5/3 p 71.
 Fellow Traveller Dressage Scholarship Award. The. for young rider to train under Linda Zang 2/22 p 58; awarded to Bonnie George. MD 6/28 p 110.
 Flora Lea Dressage. Medford, NJ 4/26 p 6.
 Florida Dressage Festival. Tampa, FL (LN) 3/1 p 53.
 Fore. Lilo: From Germany To Australia To The U.S. by L. Eliscu 6/28 p 78, 80, 82.
 Fox Lea. Dressage Trilogy at Venice, FL 5/10 p 45. by K. Young.
 Foxview CT Center Dressage & CT. Abita Springs, LA 2/8 p 7.
 Freestyle. The Many Steps In A. by J. Leithuh 6/28 p 14, 18. dressage rider Kay Meredith.
 Goodrich. Pam Has A Passion For Passage. by M. C. Freeman 6/28 p 88, 90.
 Greater Atlanta Dressage Southern. Atlanta, GA 5/31 p 8.
 Gusty Wind Acres Dressage. New Alexandria, PA (LN) 6/14 p 53.
 Had-A-Farm Dressage. Pennington, NJ 1/4 p 7.
 Half-Pass At Trot. The. by J. Kidd 6/28 p 90. from A Festival of Dressage.
 Hassler, Scott. Communicates With His Holsteins. by P. T. Chelberg 6/28 p 34, 36.
 Hawaii CTA Dressage. Mokuleia, HI 6/14 p 45.
 Horse of The Year Awards. USDF. AHSA 6/28 p 4-7.
 Idle Hour Dressage & CT. So. Pines, NC 2/22 p 21; 3/15 p 43.
 Ingredients For A Dressage Horse by P. H. Birdsall. DVM 6/28 p 38, 40, 42.
 International Equestrian organization. Awards Banquet. York, PA 2/22 p 21; York, PA 4/26 p 6.
 Madonna, MD 6/7 p 48; York, PA (LN) 6/21 p 57.
 Dressage Show. article 6/28 p 8-10, 12 by J. Strassburger.
 Judges' Forums To Coincide with Finals. AHSA Dressage. OK. IL. CA. MA. NC 5/31 p 50.
 Judge. The Life and Times of A Dressage by J. L. Brown 3/15 p 40-1.
 Junior/Young Rider Advanced Rider List 4/19 p 14.
 Junior/Young Rider Awards. USDF. 6/28 p 4-8.
 Kansas City Dressage Society. Olathe, KS 4/26 p 3-4.
 Bucyrus, KS 6/21 p 40-1.
 Kentucky Dressage Assn.. New Albany, IN 6/14 p 45.
 Kilmeaden Downs Dressage. Providence, KY (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 Klimke Comes To The United States. by L. Eliscu 6/28 p 20, 22. Reiner Klimke. 1984 (FRG) Dressage Gold Medalist. Olympics.
 Klimke To Conduct Clinics for USET. to be held 5/4-6. Gladstone, NJ 4/16 p 62.
 Lake Erie College Dressage. Painesville, OH (LN) 3/1 p 53; (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Lake Oswego Hunt Club Dressage. Lake Oswego, OR 5/24 p 45.
 Las Vegas Dressage. Las Vegas, NV (LN) 5/17 p 80.
 Laurent Perrier Champagne FEI Dressage. Tampa, FL 4/19 p 10, 12, by D. Detweiler.
 Litiava Farm Dressage. John's Island, SC 1/11 p 8-9.
 Little River Farm Dressage & CT. Pinehurst, NC 4/5 p 27.
 Lunquetti Championships for 1985 by S. J. Barish 2/1 p 11.
 Long Island Dressage & CT Assn.. names omitted 3/15 p 43. Lloyds Neck, NY (LN) 6/21 p 57.
 Long Island Dressage & CTA High Score Awards 2/8 p 5-7.
 Los Alamos Dressage. Freehold, NJ 5/10 p 42.
 Los Angeles Equestrian Ctr. Dressage I. A. CA 3/29 p 10; 6/14 p 44.
 Los Angeles Equestrian Center Dressage. Los Angeles, CA 1/11 p 7-8.
 Maine Year-End Dressage Awards 3/15 p 43.
 Marion Saddle Club Dressage. Ocala, FL (LN) 2/8 p 37; 5/31 p 8.
 Maryland CTA Dressage. Columbia, MD 5/3 p 61.
 Maryland Dressage Assn.. Brigue, PA 5/24 p 44.
 Mason, Heather. see: A True Story 6/28 p 46, 48.
 Miami Dade Dressage Festival. Miami, FL (LN) 1/25 p 41.
 Michigan State Equestrian Club Dressage. Mason, MI 5/24 p 45.
 National Sports Festival. AHSA Names Riders To Compete in dressage & show jumping competitions 6/7 p 63.
 NEDA Spring Dressage. Hamilton, MA (LN) 5/10 p 57.

Dressage - United States - Continued

Ox Ridge Dressage, Darien, CT 4/19 p 12.
 Palm Beach Dressage Derby, \$25,000, W. Palm Beach, FL 2/8 p 3-5, by D. Detwiler - winners R. Dover/Federleicht of G. P. Kur.
 Pantano Farm Dressage, Tuscon, AZ 6/7 p 49.
 Passage, The, by J. Kidd, from A Festival of Dressage 6/28 p 74.
 PVDA Spring Competition & USET Screening Trial (LN) 5/24 p 61.
 Personality, A Profile of The Dressage Rider, by A. Skillings 6/28 p 92, 94.
 Pictures, Studying Dressage In, by E.M. Kellon 3/8 p 3-4.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms Dressage, Coopersburg, PA 5/24 p 45.
 Potomac Horse Center, New Owners For, E. Madlener & investors 2/22 p 58.
 Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., Poolesville, Md. Annual Meeting 1/11 p 9, by S. J. Barish: Competition, 6/21 p 37-9.
 Poulin, Michael, Is Made In The USA by J. Strassburger 6/28 p 82, 86, 88.
 Prince George's Dressage, Upper Marlboro, MD 5/10 p 41-2, by Dr. S. J. Barish.
 Ranglewood Dressage, Aiken, SC 1/11 p 8; 5/3 p 61.
 Rapid Rise of Kristall, The, by P. Rodenas 3/29 p 8.
 Rebirth of Dressage, by J. Kidd, from A Festival of Dressage 6/28 p 68.
 Riders of The Year Awards USDF, 6/28 p 4-8.
 Riding - In, 6/28 p 22, process of engaging collection & balance of horse.
 Samur - Horse Capital of France by P. Teng 1/11 p 44-5.
 Loire Valley, Fra.
 Sanford School Dressage, Hockessin, DE (LN) 6/28 p 109.
 Savoie, Jane - Accentuating The Positive, by T. Braun 2/1 p 8-10.
 South Shore Dressage, Marshfield, MA (LN) 5/31 p 49; article 6/14 p 43-4 by D. Sordillo.
 Southwest Virginia Dressage Assn., Roanoke, VA 5/24 p 46.
 Sport Horse Breeding Class Judges, USDF Announces Seminars For, CA, CO, FL 6/14 p 54.
 Stillmeadow, Mechanicsville, VA 5/31 p 8.
 Stonyhill Dressage, Northport, L.I., NY 6/21 p 41.
 Sundance Farm Dressage, Des Moines, IA 5/10 p 42.
 Team Champions, USET, 6/28 p 4-8.
 The Meadows of Moorpark Dressage, Moorpark, CA 4/26 p 3.
 Theodorescu, George, see Taking A Trip To Theodorescu's 6/28 p 44, 46.
 Thoroughbreds, LTD- Formed in Ft. Collins, CO 4/26 p 6.
 Training The Horse, by H. Handler, 6/28 p 18, from The Spanish Riding School.
 U.S. Dressage Championships Postponed For 1985, 5/17 p 82; due to proximity of CDI Canada & NY & US Championships.
 USDF Annual Meeting, New Orleans, LA 1/4 p 8; Member Organizations 6/28 p 110.
 University of MA Equine Center Benefit Dressage, Amherst, MA 5/31 p 11.
 Vahalla Farm Dressage, Wellborn, FL (LN) 3/15 p 57; 4/5 p 27.
 Virginia Dressage Assn., Fredericksburg Chapter, Bowling Green, VA 4/26 p 6; (LN) 6/7 p 61; Petersburg, VA 5/3 p 61; NOVA Dressage, Herndon, VA (LN) 5/17 p 81; State Dressage, Richmond, VA 5/24 p 44; NOVA, Greenway, VA 5/31 p 81; Richmond, VA (LN) 6/14 p 53; NOVA, Herndon, VA 6/21 p 39-40.
 Virginia Region PC Dressage Rally, Herndon, VA 6/14 p 42.
 Walk Thoughts, About The, by E. F. Searle 1/25 p 24-5.
 Washington State Dressage Show, Yakima, WA (LN) 6/28 p 109.
 We Need A Leader in Dressage by C. Grant 6/21 p 32, encouragement of dressage professionals.
 Wentworth Hunt Dressage, Durham, NH 5/24 p 46.
 West, Carolyn - A Self-Made Dressage Rider by L. Eliscu 1/4 p 4, 6-7.
 Westchester-Fairfield Dressage, No. Salem, NY 5/10 p 42, 45.
 Western New York Dressage Assn., Year End Awards, Rochester, NY 2/22 p 21.
 Westmoreland Davis Equestrian Institute Dressage, Leesburg, VA 5/24 p 44.
 West Palm Beach Dressage Derby, West Palm Beach, FL (LN) 2/1 p 53.
 West Texas Dressage, Midland, TX 6/7 p 48.
 Wilson College CT, Chambersburg, PA 5/24 p 46.
 Wildfields Station Dressage, Nicasio, CA (LN) 2/1 p 53; (LN) 2/22 p 57; 3/15 p 43; (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/19 p 12; (LN) 5/3 p 69; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 49.
 Winona Dressage, Natick, MA 5/31 p 11.
 Wit's End Farm Dressage, Jackson, NJ 4/26 p 3; 5/24 p 46.
 World Championship Long List, USET Announces 1986, 6/21 p 41, Grand Prix & Prix St. Georges nominees.

Foreign

CDI Dortmund, Dortmund, GER (LN) 3/15 p 57, winners A-G Jensen on Marzog & J. Bemelmans on Angelino.
 CDI Goodwood, Goodwood, ENG (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 CDIs Hertogenbosch, s' Hertogenbosch, HOL (LN) 3/1 p 53, winners R. Klimke (FRG) on Pascal.
 CDI Rome, Rome, ITA (LN) 5/24 p 61.
 CHIO Aachen, Aachen, FRG (LN) 6/21 p 57; A-G. Jensen/Marzog (DEN) dressage winners.
 Dutch Courage, Farewell To, by J. Janson 6/28 p 111, retired at Goodwood Chmps.
 IESS Dressage, Cedar Valley, Ont. (LN) 2/15 p 81.
 Spanish Riding School, Learning At The, by M. Daniels 5/3 p 58-60 - the life of a young student & their duties.

DRIVING

CAI Deurne, Deurne, HOL (LN) 4/19 p 61, won by Tjeerd Velstra (HOL); article 5/24 p 10-11 by F. Davidson: Correction, 6/7 p 63.
 CAI Windsor, Windsor, ENG (LN) 5/17 p 81, winners Bill Long/team of Holsteiners; article 6/7 p 40-1 by F. Davidson.
 Canopy Top Surrey, 6/21 p 47, from Horse Power Days, by I. L. Collins.
 Carolina Carriage Club, Tryon, NC 5/24 p 10 by B. J. Smock.
 Changes In The World Pairs Driving Championships, to be held at Sandringham, ENG 5/10 p 59.
 Chautauqua Co. Horseman's Assn., Sleigh Rally & Driving Comp., Chautauqua, NY (LN) 2/8 p 37.
 CHIO Aachen, Aachen, FRG (LN) 6/21 p 57, Z. Walligewski (POL) driving champ.
 Chrysler Grants For Driving Events, sponsor 7 selection trials 5/17 p 82.
 Clinics, ADS and AHSA To Offer Three Driving, MI, CT, NJ 5/24 p 62.
 Connecticut Valley Combined Driving Event, Chester, CT 6/21 p 47.
 Devon, Driving At, Devon, PA by L.M. Scallan 6/21 p 46-7.
 Driving Selection Trials Set, selection for pairs World Driving Champ, 4/5 p 71.
 East Oaks Driving Event, Poolesville, MD (LN) 5/17 p 81.
 Four-In-Hand Dream, A, by C. Piper 1/25 p 34, Anne W. Leck of MN.
 January Thaw Ride and Drive, S. Woodstock, VT 4/5 p 55.
 Middleton Place Drive at, Charleston, SC 2/8 p 28.
 Mill Hill Driving Event, Nellysford, VA (LN) 5/3 p 69; article 5/10 p 20-1, by V. Maris.
 Moore County Driving Club, So. Pines, NC 2/8 p 28, by B. Scanlan: driving show, 5/24 p 11.
 Road Safety For Horses In CT, 5/24 p 63, law enacted in Connecticut.
 Rockaway, from Horse Power Days 6/7 p 41.
 USET Chrysler East Oaks Combined Driving Event, Poolesville, MD 5/24 p 8-10, advanced winners C. Cheston/team of Appaloosas, by D. Detwiler.
 USET Driving Long List, 6/7 p 41, Fairclough, Groenewoud, Jenkel, Long, Lower, Pirie: changes 6/28 p 111.
 World Driving Ratings, 1984, by M. E. Amman 2/22 p 17.
 Laszlo Juhasz (HUN) top 4-in-hand driver.

DRUGS

Cheers, Drinking & riding 3/29 p 59.
 Copper Sulfate, A Warning About (LE) by A. Francis 2/15 p 2; response to 2/1 article on Feed & Plant Poisonings.
 Drug Council Funds Research Projects 4/5 p 70; KY Equine Drug Council.
 Poisoning, Beware of Moldy Corn, by J. Leitschuh 2/22 p 14-16; equine leukoencephalomalacia (ELEM) caused by mold Fusarium moniliforme.
 Poisoning, Feed and Plant, by E.M. Kellon, VMD 2/1 p 6-7; see (LE) A Warning About Copper Sulfate 2/15 p 2.
 No Substitutes Allowed: switching of blood/urine samples of int'l competing horses 2/1 p 54.

EDITORIALS

Anticipation, by P. Winants 2/1 p 2.
 Art of Passive Participation, The, by J. Strassburger 2/22 p 2.
 Dealing With Mother Nature, by J. Strassburger 6/14 p 3.
 Desperate Ambrose, by P. Winants 4/19 p 2.
 Equitation, In Support of, by D. Detwiler 4/26 p 2.
 Free Advice, by P. Winants 5/31 p 2; critiques of flat racing techniques.
 Gardening, by P. Winants 6/21 p 2.
 Hard Decisions, by P. Winants 3/29 p 2.
 Hitching Up A Blind Horse, by J. Strassburger 2/8 p 2; AZ offering \$100,000 purse for a scheduled horse trial in Mid-Nov. see (LE) Big Bucks Distasteful 3/8 p 2.

Little Criticisms, Joos A Long Way, A, by D. Detwiler 3/15 p 2.
 Mr. In-Between, by P. Winants 1/25 p 2.
 Place For Every Spectator, A, by D. Detwiler 5/24 p 2.
 Pony Club, The Selling of, by J. Strassburger 3/8 p 2.
 Population, The Future And Horses, by J. Strassburger 4/5 p 2.
 Rating Victories, On, by J. Strassburger 5/3 p 2; comparing individual victories w/year-end awards.
 Rites of Winter, The, by J. Strassburger 1/11 p 2.
 Steeplechase Racing, The Appeal of, by P. Winants 1/18 p 2.
 Steps In The Right Direction, by P. Winants 6/7 p 2; meetings held at Devon on development of hunters/sport horses.
 Teams, by P. Winants 1/4 p 3.
 Three-Day Event, The Special Feeling of A, by J. Strassburger 5/17 p 2.
 Unnecessary Death, by P. Winants 5/10 p 2; see (LE) The Proper Perspective 5/31 p 2.
 Unrenowned But Far From Undeserving, The, by D. Detwiler 2/15 p 2.
 Wisdom of Age, The, by J. Strassburger 3/1 p 2.

4-H

Echoing Hoofbeats 4-H Drill Team 3/15 p 11.
 United States 4-H Horse Roundup Champions Harrisburg, PA 1/4 p 43; VA winners.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

Alamo Hunt, San Antonio, TX, New hunt forming in TX 6/14 p 54 by Dr. D. Seligman.
 Arapahoe Hunt, Littleton, CO 5/31 p 43, by H. Ritchie.
 Beaufort Hunt, New Cumberland, PA 4/26 p 47.
 Beckford's Huntsman and Hounds, by Peter Beckford, from *Thoughts of Hunting*, 1820, 6/14 p 38.
 Bedford County Hunt, Goode, VA 5/10 p 23, by C. Childress.
 Bijon Springs Hunt Colorado Springs, CO 1/11 p 6 by B. Borowski.
 Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, VA 2/8 p 30.
 Carolinas Hound Show, So. Pines, NC 6/14 p 36-7, by L. Howells.
 Central States Hound Show and Terrier Trials, The, Stillwell, KS 6/7 p 46-7, by H. Harsh.
 Chasing The Fox, (LE) by E. Guazzo 6/21 p 2, 56.
 Cheshire Connection, The, first 4 places in MD Hunt Cup hunted w/Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, PA 5/24 p 62.
 Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds, Celeste, TX 2/22 p 11-12.
 Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, Terra Cotta, Ont., 3/15 p 44-5.
 Fort Leavenworth Kennel Dedication, KS 5/24 p 62, in memory of Lt. Col. Boyd Harris.
 Foxhunters' Week in Tryon, NC, by P. Winants 3/1 p 4-7.
 Foxhunting, Texas Style, by K.B. Lindsay 1/11 p 6.
 Fraser Valley Hunt, Vancouver, B.C. 2/1 p 13 by R. Ross.
 Genesee Valley Hunt, Genesee, NY 1/25 p 28.
 Green Spring Valley Hounds, Glyndon, MD 1/11 p 4 by P. Winants.
 Greenville Co. Hounds, Columbus, NC 3/29 p 13-14 by C.G. Ross.
 Hillsboro Cedar Knob Hounds, Nashville, TN, 1/11 p 5, by Wm. R. Carter, Jr. MPH.
 Hound Race, Rappahannock Hunt Pt-To-Pt, Springville, VA 3/15 p 5, 59 won by Joker.
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong, PA 4/5 p 56-7.
 Invulnerable Sport, An, from Horses and Horsemanship by L.E. Walvaner 5/3 p 9, (cont. by L.J.L.).
 Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Christiana, PA 2/22 p 10-11 by Full Cry.
 Longreen Foxhounds, Collierville, TN 1/4 p 14, by S. Walker: 2/1 p 13, by P. Carter.
 Los Altos Hunt, Woodside, CA 4/5 p 57.
 Maids of Honor, from *The History of Hunting*, by P. Chalmers 4/5 p 57.
 Man and The Horse, exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, by N. T. Maar 1/25 p 32-3.
 Marlborough Bowl Upper, Marlboro, MD 1/4 p 12 by C. F. Grant, Potomac Hunt winners.
 Middleton Place Hounds, Charleston, SC 2/22 p 12.
 Monmouth County Hunt, Allentown, NJ 4/19 p 53 by L.A. Duffy.
 Moore County Hounds, So. Pines, NC 1/4 p 13-14.
 Mooreland Hunt, Huntsville AL 3/15 p 46 by D. Foster; also see: (LE) Enjoyed The Sights and Sounds 5/3 p 68.
 Northern Illinois Hound Show, Barrington, IL 6/7 p 47, by Mrs. T. Fitch.
 Old Chatham Hunt, Old Chatham, NY 1/4 p 10.
 Ottawa Valley Hunt, Ontario, CAN 2/1 p 12 by J. Lacharity: 4/26 p 48 by F.C. Thomas.
 Penn-Marydel Hound Show, Newton, CT 6/14 p 37-8, by S.B. Harris.

Foxhunting and Draghunting - Continued

- Plum Run Hunt, Gettysburg, PA 3/15 p. 45, by D. Dougherty.
- Princess Anne Hunt, Ebleron, VA 2/22 p. 10.
- Radnor Hunt Malvern, PA 3/29 p. 15.
- Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 1/11 p. 5-6, by Perichri 2/22 p. 12.
- Shawnee Hounds, De Soto, IL 5/31 p. 42-3, by K. Havens.
- Shortage of Foxes in Ireland, from *The Irish Field* 3/29 p. 13.
- Smithtown Hunt, Brightwaters, Long Island 5/3 p. 9, by M. Polan.
- Take Care or Risk Calamity, by C. McClung 1/11 p. 3-4.
- Tanheath Hunt, Franklin, MA 1/11 p. 4-5, by Mrs. T.F. Mathews, MFH.
- To Throw Out or Not Throw Out, by C. McClung 5/3 p. 8-9.
- Top of The Class 4/5 p. 57, by Lord Willoughby de Broke.
- Tryon's Equestrian Heritage, Tryon Hounds, NC, by P. Winants 3/1 p. 7-8.
- Two Rivers Hounds, Tampa, FL 3/1 p. 8.
- Va. Field Hunter Champions, At Farmington Hunter Trials, Charlottesville, VA 1/4 p. 10, won by Dark Ivory, T. Ismond up.
- Virginia Foxhound Show: judges announced 3/8 p. 50.
- Virginia Hound Show, Leesburg, VA (LN) 5/31 p. 49; article 6/21 p. 48-50, by A. Mackay-Smith & P. Winants.
- Wayne-DuPage Hunt, St. Charles, IL 2/1 p. 12-13.
- Wiley Named Peterborough Judge: Joseph B. Wiley, Jr. of Bedminster, N.J. 6/7 p. 62.
- Mr. Young's Ten Commandments on Foxhunting 2/1 p. 13 (J.H. contr.).

HANDICAPPED RIDING

- Brady, J.M. Riding Therapy for, at Rock Creek Park, Wash. D.C. 6/7 p. 63.
- ENG. Leader In Riding For Handicapped Visits U.S.: Deborah Freeman of ENG Fortune Center 5/10 p. 58.
- NJ. Horseback Riding For The Handicapped, 3/1 p. 54: annual meeting.
- North American Riding For The Handicapped Assn.: election of officers 2/15 p. 82; The Chronicle becomes official publication of, 3/8 p. 51.
- Seminar, Handicapped Riding, Gladstone, NJ 5/24 p. 36, by G.J.

HORSEMANSHIP**General**

- Centered Riding, by S. Swift (BR) 3/8 p. 42.
- China, Horses and Horse Sports In Modern, by A. Bartley 4/19 p. 45.
- Equitation, Judging Hunter & Hunter Seat, by J. White-Mullin (BR) 3/8 p. 42.
- Essence of Horsemanship, The, by W. Seunig, (BR) 3/8 p. 42.
- Groundwork and The Greenie, by W. Norman: Pt. I, 1/11 p. 10-11, Pt. II, 1/18 p. 40-2.
- Invitation To Riding, by S. Wall-Hundt, (BR) 3/8 p. 42.
- Leg Yielding, The Indiscriminate Use of, by H.L.M. Van Schaik 1/11 p. 7.
- Riding, by R. Owen & J. Bullock, (BR) 3/8 p. 42.
- Riding Logic by W. Museler (BR) 4/26 p. 64.
- Saddling and Conformation, by N.T. Maar 5/31 p. 20-1.
- Saumur: Horse Capital of France by P. Ting 1/11 p. 44.
- Loire Valley, FRA.
- Side-Saddle, Rhonda Watts: Champion in A, by P. Montali 4/26 p. 37-8.
- Side-saddle, The Art of, by R. Owen (BR) 3/8 p. 42.
- Stretch, A Good, by C. Castellan 5/17 p. 42: preparing to ride after a long absence.
- Take Care or Risk Calamity, by C. McClung 1/11 p. 3-4.
- Teamwork from Commonsense Horsemanship, by V.S. Littauer 1/11 p. 47.
- TV Program on Riding 4/5 p. 71: Anna Jane White-Mullin to be narrator: H. Horner demonstrator.
- Tip For Getting Fit, A, by K. Schramm & G. Schider 3/29 p. 44.
- Young Children and Stirrup Leathers: A Dangerous Combination 2/1 p. 40.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

- Conditioning and Training, Notes On, By E.M. Kellon, VMD 4/26 p. 12-14: bones, joints, tendons, cardiovascular.
- Energy Sources for The Professional Rider, by K. Whelihan 2/8 p. 8-9.
- Event Horse, Stable Management For The, from *Eventing Explained*, by C. Green 5/17 p. 68.
- Hay, Feeding, by H.S. Thomas 5/10 p. 26-28: buying, roughage, alfalfa.
- Highway Rescue, by J. Jervis 5/10 p. 28: rescue procedure.
- Horse Control Reminiscences, by T. Roberts, (BR) 3/8 p. 42.

- Keeping A Horse Outdoors, by S. McBane (BR) 1/4 p. 49.
- Measuring The Horse, 4/19 p. 49 (L.J.L. Contr.).
- Saddle Fit, The Puzzles of, by N.T. Maar, 3/15 p. 48-9.
- Sportsman's Charter, The, from 1984 - 5 AHSA Rule Book 4/26 p. 33.
- Winter Riding: Only The Intrepid Need Apply, by C. McClung 2/22 p. 59.
- Your Horse: A Step By Step Guide To Horse Ownership, by J. Chapple, (BR) 3/8 p. 42.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

- Food For Thought, by C. Brighoff 6/21 p. 32.
- Man and Horse at The Met, by N.T. Maar 1/25 p. 32-3: at Metropolitan Museum of Art.
- Greece-Ancient and Modern, Horses In, by E. Kachavos 3/1 p. 22-3.
- We Need A Leader In Dressage, by Chuck Grant 6/21 p. 32: encouragement of professionals in developing dressage.

HORSE SHOWS

- Grand Prix Calendar, 1985, 2/15 p. 72.

United States

- A Day of Jumping, Phoenix, AZ 6/14 p. 29.
- Affiliated National Riding Commission Intercollegiate Championship, Pinehurst, NC (LN) 4/26 p. 65.
- Aid To The Zoo, Goodyear, AZ (LN) 2/22 p. 57, 3/15 p. 26, 28.
- Alachua County 4-H & Open Show, Gainesville, FL 2/1 p. 28.
- Alpine Farms, Long Lake, NM (LN) 6/28 p. 109.
- American Royal, Kansas City, MO 1/11 p. 32-3.
- Arizona Desert Finals, Goodyear, AZ (LN) 3/15 p. 57; article 4/19 p. 35-9 by A. Wallace.
- Arizona Horse Exhibitors Assn., Scottsdale, AZ 1/25 p. 10, 12, 5/24 p. 18, 20.
- Arizona National, Phoenix, AZ 2/8 p. 10-11.
- Arizona Winter Festival, Goodyear, AZ (LN) 3/8 p. 49; article by D. Detwiler 3/15 p. 15-19.
- Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 1/11 p. 22-2/1 p. 23, 26; 4/26 p. 27.
- Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 2/1 p. 26-7; 2/22 p. 26, (LN) p. 57; 4/5 p. 38-9; 5/10 p. 13-14.
- Back Bay Gambol, VA Beach, VA 1/4 p. 30.
- Bacon Hall Equestrian Center, Sparks, MD 4/5 p. 51; 5/3 p. 13, 14-15.
- Bear Creek, San Antonio, TX 4/26 p. 31-33.
- Beaufort Saddle & Bridle Club, Beaufort, SC 1/11 p. 35.
- Blackburn Farm, Montville, NJ 3/29 p. 43; 4/19 p. 34.
- Blizzard, St. Louis, MO 2/8 p. 17-18; 4/19 p. 28-9.
- Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 1/18 p. 50; 1/25 p. 12; 4/26 p. 36; 5/31 p. 21.
- Blue Ridge Hl/Jpr. Assn., Asheville, NC 1/18 p. 50.
- Blue Rock HS, Quentin, PA (LN) 5/24 p. 61; 6/21 p. 17-18.
- Bottom Line, Old Salem, NY 2/1 p. 39; 6/21 p. 24.
- Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY 5/10 p. 6, 8.
- Brooksville Horse Show, Brooksville, FL (LN) 1/25 p. 41.
- Brownland Farm, Franklin, TN (LN) 4/26 p. 64; 5/24 p. 29-30.
- Bucks Co. Horse & Rider, Springhouse, PA 4/5 p. 49.
- Buffalo Intern'l. Jr./Am., Buffalo, NY 1/11 p. 38-9.
- Buttonwood Stables, Vincennes, NJ 3/29 p. 43; 4/19 p. 23.
- Buxton Hunt Farm, Oklahoma City, OK 5/3 p. 52.
- Byway Farms, Middle Island, NY 1/4 p. 22-24; 2/1 p. 28.
- California PHA Benefit, Los Angeles, CA 3/29 p. 36-8.
- Camden, Camden, SC 5/3 p. 52; (LN) 6/7 p. 61.
- Cannon's Point Swamp Fox, St. Simon's Island, GA 6/14 p. 29.
- Cape Cod, E. Falmouth, MA 5/31 p. 31-2.
- Cape May County Riding Club, Cape May, NJ 6/7 p. 12.
- Capital City Horse Show, New Berlin, IL (LN) 5/31 p. 49.
- Capital District, The, Saratoga Springs, NY 1/18 p. 44.
- Cares California National, Los Angeles, CA 3/29 p. 32, 34.
- Carolina Horse Park, Greer, SC 1/4 p. 33.
- Carousel, Scottsdale, AZ 5/3 p. 51-2.
- Cedar Ridge Farm, Columbia, SC 1/11 p. 22; Blythe-wood, SC 6/7 p. 31.
- Cedarwood, Waco, TX 5/24 p. 30, 32.
- Centenary College Equestrian Center, Long Valley, NJ 1/4 p. 33; 1/11 p. 28-9.
- Central FL Htr.-Jpr. Assn., Brooksville, FL 1/18 p. 56; 1/25 p. 9; 2/22 p. 47-8; (LN) 5/17 p. 81.
- Channel City, Santa Barbara, CA 5/31 p. 30-1.
- Charleston Air Force Base Saddle Club, Charleston, SC 5/24 p. 23.
- Charlotte Spring Horse Show, Charlotte, NC (LN) 5/3 p. 69.
- Chastain Stables Charity, Atlanta, GA 1/11 p. 26.
- Cherrywood Farm Halloween, Cross Plains, WI 1/4 p. 30; Icicle III 5/31 p. 33.
- Cherrywood Icicle Series, Cross Plains, WI (I) 3/1 p. 45; (II) 4/5 p. 48.
- Children's Services Horse Show, Farmington, CT (LN) 5/17 p. 80.

- Christmas, San Antonio, TX 1/18 p. 57-9.
- Cimarron Pony Club, Oklahoma City, OK 6/14 p. 27.
- City Park, New Orleans, LA 2/8 p. 9-10.
- C K Farms, Vincennes, NJ 6/7 p. 31.
- Claremont, New York City, NY 4/5 p. 32-3, by L.T. Gastner.
- Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 1/4 p. 42; 1/18 p. 59; 2/8 p. 17; 4/5 p. 43.
- Colonial Cup Mini Prix & Classic, Camden, SC 1/11 p. 18.
- Colorado Springs Horse Show, Colorado Springs, CO (LN) 6/21 p. 57.
- Columbia Horse Center/St. Timothy's School, Columbia, MD 1/11 p. 32; 2/1 p. 21; 3/1 p. 45; (LN) 3/29 p. 57; 4/19 p. 30; 4/26 p. 30.
- Commanders Cup, San Antonio, TX 1/18 p. 48-9.
- Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 6/14 p. 8-9.
- Country Comfort Farm, St. Michaels, MO 2/8 p. 17; 3/1 p. 43; (LN) 4/5 p. 69; 4/19 p. 26.
- Culpeper Memorial Hospital Benefit, Locust Dale, VA 6/21 p. 23-4.
- Dallas, Dallas, TX 1/11 p. 24-5.
- Days End Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 6/21 p. 24.
- Deep Run, Manakin, VA (LN) 6/28 p. 109.
- Del Mar National, Del Mar, CA 6/14 p. 18-20.
- Desert Festival, Indio, CA 3/1 p. 40-1.
- Devon, Devon, PA (LN) 6/7 p. 61.
- Devon Jr. Weekend, Devon, PA (LN) 5/31 p. 49; article 6/7 p. 3-5, by D. Detwiler: Corrections 6/14 p. 54; 6/21 p. 58.
- Dutch Riders International Htr.-Jpr. Club, El Paso, TX 1/11 p. 34.
- Dominion Jumper Classic, Culpeper, VA (LN) 4/19 p. 61; 5/3 p. 50-1, by J. DiMichele.
- Dutch Manor, Albany, NY 3/1 p. 42; 3/29 p. 35.
- END Triangle PC, Hillsborough, NC 1/25 p. 31.
- Equestrian Activities, Newhall, CA 2/22 p. 29, 32.
- Equestrian Alternatives Beach Cities, Coto de Caza, CA 4/26 p. 25-6.
- Fairfield County, Westport, CT 1/4 p. 22; 2/8 p. 11, 20; 3/8 p. 28; 6/7 p. 18; (LN) 6/28 p. 109.
- Fairfield Westchester PHA, Stanford, CT (LN) 6/7 p. 61.
- Festival, Malvern, PA 3/8 p. 27-8; 5/24 p. 33.
- Flintbridge Children's, Flintbridge, CA 6/7 p. 4.
- Florida Derby, Hallandale, FL (LN) 3/8 p. 49.
- Flying F Stables, Bixby, OK 5/10 p. 11.
- Folly Farm, Simsbury, CT 1/11 p. 39; 1/25 p. 13.
- Fort Myers Benefit, Ft. Myers, FL (LN) 1/11 p. 45; 2/8 p. 18-19.
- Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 2/8 p. 15-16; 2/22 p. 40; 3/1 p. 39; 3/8 p. 26-7; 3/15 p. 28-9; (LN) 4/19 p. 61; 5/10 p. 8-9.
- Foxcroft, Middleburg, VA 6/14 p. 25.
- Foxfield, West Lake Village, CA 5/31 p. 28, 30.
- Foxfire, Bridgehampton, NY 6/7 p. 14.
- Fox Hill Farms Adult, Pleasantville, NY 1/11 p. 18, 20, 26; 6/14 p. 23.
- Fox Hunt Farm, Medford, NJ 2/1 p. 37-8; 2/22 p. 34; 3/15 p. 19.
- Foxton Farm, Romney, IN (LN) 5/10 p. 57.
- Frederick Horse Show, Gaithersburg, MD (LN) 5/3 p. 69; 5/31 p. 27-8.
- Frostbite, Plano, TX 3/29 p. 38; 4/5 p. 34, 48, 52-3; 4/19 p. 31.
- German Town Encore Horse Show, Germantown, TN (LN) 6/21 p. 57.
- Gill-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, NJ 5/31 p. 34.
- Girl Scout Benefit, John's Island, SC 4/26 p. 27.
- Glastonbury Equestrian Ctr., Glastonbury, CT 1/18 p. 50; (LN) 2/22 p. 57; 3/15 p. 22; (LN) 4/5 p. 69; 5/3 p. 56.
- Glanham, Saratoga Springs, NY 6/21 p. 18.
- Godspeed Equestrian Center, Spartanburg, SC 1/11 p. 34; Boiling Springs, SC 6/7 p. 23.
- Gold Creek Stables, Woodinville, WA 4/19 p. 33.
- Golden Oaks International, Ocala, FL (LN) 3/15 p. 57.
- Goucher College, Towson, MD 6/14 p. 22.
- Greywood Farm, Stafford Springs, CT 5/3 p. 48.
- Great Falls Horse Center, Great Falls, VA 6/21 p. 11.
- Greenwich Riding Trail Assn., Rye, NY 5/24 p. 34.
- Grosset Pointe Hunt Club, Grosset Pointe Woods, IL 1/18 p. 45; 4/5 p. 50-1; 4/19 p. 30.
- GHTA, Rye, NY (LN) 4/19 p. 61.
- Gwyn Meadows Farm, Center Point, PA 5/31 p. 38-39.
- Harcum Jr. College/Valley Forge Military Academy & Jr. College Invitational, Valley Forge, PA 5/24 p. 7.
- Harrisburg, Grantville, VA 5/31 p. 28.
- Harrison, Harrison, NY 6/21 p. 27.
- Harts Run Hunt PC, Valencia, PA 6/21 p. 23.
- Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL 1/11 p. 37-8; (LN) p. 45; (LN) 2/8 p. 37; 2/22 p. 25-6; 5/10 p. 10-11.
- Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 1/11 p. 17-18; 1/18 p. 49; 2/8 p. 16-17; 2/22 p. 28-9; 4/5 p. 40; 5/3 p. 55.
- Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 1/4 p. 38; 1/18 p. 53-4.
- Hickory Top Farm, Elgin, SC 6/14 p. 12.
- Hickory Top Riding School, Pontiac, SC 2/22 p. 38.
- Hidden Valley Riding Club, Cape May, NJ 1/11 p. 29, 36-7; 6/7 p. 28, 30.
- High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 3/29 p. 31-2.
- Hits, Gainesville, FL 3/15 p. 20, 22; (LN) 5/10 p. 24-26; (II) 3/29 p. 27-28; (III) 4/5 p. 36-8.
- Holiday Festival, Paoli, PA 2/22 p. 39.
- Horse and Hound Horse Show, Santa Rosa, CA (LN) 1/25 p. 41.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

- Horse Show Assn. of Texas, Plano, TX 1/11 p. 25-6.
Houston Grand Prix, Houston, TX (LN) 5/17 p. 81; winners Honest Tom/D. Cheska.
Huckleberry Stables, Alexandria VA 1/4 p. 36.
Hunter Hill, Cumming, GA 5/24 p. 25; 6/21 p. 8.
Hunter/Jumper Assn. of Michigan, Metamora, MI 6/21 p. 12.
Hunter's Rest Benefit, Franklin, TN 5/24 p. 18.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong PA 1/4 p. 32-3.
Hunting Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 1/11 p. 17.
Hunting Ridge Farm, White Plains, NY 4/5 p. 52; (LN) 4/26 p. 64-5; 5/31 p. 40.
Indian Nation, Oklahoma City, OK 3/29 p. 38; 4/5 p. 46, 48.
Intercollegiate Horse Shows Assn. Nat'l Chmps., Lexington, KY (LN) 5/10 p. 57; article 5/24 p. 3-5 by J. Strassburger.
Intercollegiate Horse Show Assn. Region IX Chmps., Columbia, SC 6/14 p. 42.
James River Hunt, Hampton, VA (LN) 5/17 p. 81.
Jax Jumper & Joggers 4-H Club No. FL Htr./Jpr. Assn., Jacksonville, FL 4/5 p. 4.
Junior Equestrian School, Vienna, VA 5/24 p. 34.
Jr. Essex Troop, Chester, NJ 6/14 p. 16.
Junior Grand National, San Francisco, CA 5/24 p. 4, 6.
Jr. Olympics, Melville, KY 5/24 p. 7.
Kaalea View Farm Riding Academy, Kailua, HI 5/24 p. 17.
Kachina Classic, Phoenix, AZ 3/29 p. 30-1.
Kendall John Stables, Kent, NY 2/22 p. 39; 4/5 p. 42-3; 5/3 p. 52; 6/21 p. 11.
Kent School, Kent, CT 1/4 p. 38; 1/18 p. 45; 6/7 p. 23; (LN) 6/14 p. 53.
Kern County Fair, Bakersfield, CA 5/24 p. 21-2.
Kerrymeade, Elmira, NY 6/14 p. 26-7.
Kewick Grand Prix, Kewick, VA (LN) 5/24 p. 61.
Kimberton Hunt Club, West Chester, PA 6/7 p. 16.
Kings Meadow Charity HS, Cincinnati, OH (LN) 6/14 p. 53.
Kingwood Farms, Lyme, CT 6/21 p. 27.
Lake Erie College Horse Show, Painesville, OH (LN) 1/18 p. 65; (LN) 2/15 p. 81.
Lake Of The Woods Stables, Locust Grove, VA 1/11 p. 32.
Lake Oswego Hunt Club, Lake Oswego, OR 1/18 p. 45, 2/22 p. 34, 3/8 p. 36, 4/5 p. 43.
Land of Manana Festival, Tucson, AZ (LN) 2/22 p. 57; 3/29 p. 28-9.
Ledges, Roscoe, IL 1/8 p. 42; 2/1 p. 27; 3/1 p. 32-3, 39-40; 4/5 p. 50; 5/10 p. 15-16.
Le Manege At Derby Meadows, Haymarket, VA 5/10 p. 11; 6/7 p. 28-27.
Linden Hall, Lititz, PA 1/4 p. 34, 36; 6/7 p. 12; 6/21 p. 11-12.
Lion Hill Farm, Easton, CT 3/1 p. 44-5.
Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL 2/8 p. 14-15; (LN) 2/15 p. 81; 3/1 p. 34, 36; 3/8 p. 32, 35-6; 4/26 p. 33; (LN) p. 65; 5/31 p. 24-5.
Long Island Professional Horsemen's Assn., Rocky Pt., NY 6/14 p. 24-5.
Loss Angeles Equestrian Center, L.A., CA 4/19 p. 21-22.
Los Angeles National, Los Angeles, CA 1/18 p. 46, 48; by A. Wallace.
Loudoun Country Day School, Middleburg, VA 5/31 p. 32.
Loudoun Pony & Jr. Show, Middleburg, VA (LN) 6/21 p. 57.
Louisiana Worlds Fair Classic, New Orleans, LA 2/1 p. 23.
LJHA, Covington, LA 1/4 p. 28.
Low Stables, Locust Grove, VA 4/26 p. 27; 6/21 p. 9.
Madeira School, Greenway, VA 1/11 p. 22, 1/18 p. 59; 3/1 p. 45; 3/29 p. 45.
Maracaban Farm, Mars, PA 6/14 p. 16.
Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 5/31 p. 41; 6/14 p. 20.
Marion Saddle Club, Ocala, FL 6/14 p. 14.
Marist College, Poughkeepsie, NY 1/4 p. 43.
Mars Hill College/Blue Ridge Htr. Jpr. Assn., Arden, NC 5/10 p. 9.
Marshallwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 6/7 p. 30; 6/21 p. 14-15.
Maryland Horse Shows Assn., St. Michaels, MD 4/26 p. 18.
Marymount College & Region I Alumni, Rye, NY 3/29 p. 18.
McDonough School, McDonough, MD 6/7 p. 11-12.
McKenzie Stables, Tulsa, OK (LN) 3/29 p. 57; 4/19 p. 23-4, 30, 32.
Meadowbrook Stable, Chevy Chase, MD 6/14 p. 22-3.
Meadow Lane Farm, Montgomeryville, PA 1/11 p. 22; 5/31 p. 35.
Memphis In May, Germantown, TN (LN) 5/10 p. 57.
Mercedes Empire State Grand Prix, N. Salem, NY (LN) 5/24 p. 61, winners Albany/L. Burr.
Mercedes Grand Prix of Chicago, \$25,000, Chicago, IL (LN) 4/19 p. 61, won by Costello (Peter Leone).
Mercedes Grandprix of Houston, Katy, TX (LN) 5/24 p. 61, winners Gueonor/R. Ridland.
Merit Hill Stables, Vicksburg, MS 4/19 p. 24.
Metamora Hunt Horse Show, Metamora, MI (LN) 6/14 p. 53.
Michelob Tournament of Champions, Tampa, FL (LN) 4/5 p. 69; 5/3 p. 36-8.
Michigan State Equestrian Club, Mason, MI 5/24 p. 24.
Mid-Atlantic Interscholastic, Middleburg, VA 1/4 p. 43.
Middle Island Arena, Rocky Pt., NY 1/18 p. 53, 2/8 p. 11, 20.
Middlesex County, Piscataway, NY (LN) 6/28 p. 109.
Mid-Florida, Brooksville, FL 6/7 p. 31-3; (LN) p. 61.
Mid-South Humane Society Benefit, So. Pines, NC 4/5 p. 33-4.
Midstates Spring, Mason City, LA 6/7 p. 27-8.
Midway IHSA, Midway, KY 1/11 p. 11; 3/15 p. 49; 3/29 p. 18.
Milestone, Doylestown, PA 1/25 p. 8-9; 3/1 p. 42; 4/5 p. 38; 5/10 p. 5-6.
Milwaukee, West Allis, WI 6/14 p. 27-8.
Minnesota Horse Show, St. Paul, MN by F. Winants 1/4 p. 21-2.
Mission Valley PC, Kansas City, MO 5/31 p. 24.
Moingona Hunt, Des Moines, IA (LN) 6/7 p. 61.
Monmouth County Hunt, Freehold, NJ 5/24 p. 34.
Morehead IHSA, Morehead, KY 1/11 p. 11; 3/29 p. 18.
Motor City Horse Show, Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 6/21 p. 57.
Mountaineer, Winfield, WV 6/21 p. 16-17.
Mountain Valley Classic, Albuquerque, NM (LN) 6/7 p. 61.
Mount Holyoke College Intercollegiate, S. Hadley, MA 4/26 p. 46.
Mt. Valley Equestrian Center, So. Britain, CT 1/4 p. 36; 3/1 p. 45; 4/5 p. 51; 4/19 p. 61; (LN) 5/10 p. 17.
Mystery Creek Farm, Sacramento, CA 1/11 p. 17.
National Capital Equestrian League HS, Greenway, VA (LN) 3/15 p. 57.
National Western Stock, Denver, CO 3/1 p. 33.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 4/26 p. 26.
New Mexico Htr. Jpr. Assn., Albuquerque, NM 2/1 p. 20.
Sun Country Charity, Albuquerque, NM 6/14 p. 28-9.
New York State, Troy, NY 5/31 p. 32.
North Folsom, Folsom, CA 1/4 p. 38.
North Fork School of Equestrian, North Fork, VA 6/21 p. 9.
Novato Equestrians, Santa Rosa, CA (LN) 3/8 p. 49.
Offington Breeding, Doylestown, PA 6/7 p. 26.
Old Salem Farm, N. Salem, NY 1/11 p. 38; 2/8 p. 12; 2/22 p. 32, 42; 3/15 p. 29; (LN) 3/29 p. 57; 4/19 p. 27-28.
Olympia, Olympia, VA 4/19 p. 32.
Orange Co. Fair Equestrian Center, Costa Mesa, CA 2/22 p. 45; 4/19 p. 34.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 2/8 p. 16; 2/22 p. 32; 3/1 p. 44; 4/19 p. 27; 6/7 p. 18; (LN) 6/21 p. 57.
Palm Beach Benefit HS, W. Palm Beach, FL (LN) 2/15 p. 81.
Classic, W. Palm Beach, FL (LN) 2/22 p. 57; 3/15 p. 35-6; Open, (LN) 3/1 p. 53; 3/29 p. 40-3; Masters, (LN) 3/8 p. 49; Benefit, 3/15 p. 32, 34.
Pensacola, Pensacola, FL 4/5 p. 53, 5/10 p. 16-17.
Phelps School Benefit, Malvern, PA 1/4 p. 34.
Philomont, Philomont, VA 6/7 p. 22-3.
Pine Lake Stables, Clarence, NY 1/18 p. 45; 4/19 p. 29-30; 5/24 p. 34.
Pin Oak Charity Horse Show, Houston, TX (LN) 6/7 p. 61; article 6/14 p. 10-12 by D. Detweiler.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 1/18 p. 56, 3/15 p. 22; 5/3 p. 38, 40.
Potomac Horse Festival, Gaithersburg, MD (LN) 5/10 p. 57; 6/7 p. 24, 26.
Potomac PC, Barnesville, MD 6/14 p. 40.
Quaker Farm, Honeyoe Falls, NY 6/21 p. 15.
Ramblewood, Aiken, SC 1/25 p. 14; (LN) 4/26 p. 65; (LN) 6/14 p. 53.
Ranch & Coast, Del Mar, CA 6/14 p. 14-15.
Razorback Hunter Jumper River City, Pine Bluff, AK 6/21 p. 24.
Rice Farms, Rocky Point, NY 6/7 p. 22.
Ridgewood, Medina, OH 4/5 p. 40, 42; 5/24 p. 33; (LN) 5/31 p. 49.
River Ridge Charity, Columbus, OH (LN) 5/17 p. 81.
Robert Murphy Stables, Lexington, KY 4/5 p. 42, 5/3 p. 48.
Rochester Hills Tack Shop, Rochester, MI 3/1 p. 45; 6/7 p. 27.
Rockbridge Hunt, Hollins Col., VA 1/11 p. 32.
Rock Hill Stables, Columbus, MS 5/24 p. 24.
Rockrimmon Farm/Stanford Lion's Club Benefit, Millbrook, NY 6/14 p. 29.
Romwell Hunt Club, Romney, IN (LN) 6/28 p. 109.
Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, OH 1/18 p. 54; 2/22 p. 48; 4/19 p. 29; 5/24 p. 24.
Rose Hill Plantation Swamp Fox, Bluffton, SC 2/22 p. 45, 47.
Rose Mount Farm, Spotsylvania, VA (LN) 3/8 p. 49; 4/5 p. 45-6; 5/31 p. 26-7.
Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 1/11 p. 36; 3/1 p. 44; 5/24 p. 17.
Rx Ranch Equestrian Center, Goshen, NJ 1/11 p. 38, 5/10 p. 19, 5/31 p. 33.
Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 4/19 p. 22-3; 5/31 p. 24-5.
Saddle Up Circuit, Davie, FL 1/11 p. 34-5; 2/1 p. 28; 6/7 p. 12.
San Antonio Charity, San Antonio, TX 5/10 p. 14-15; Classic 5/24 p. 28-9.
Sandhills Kiwanis Charity, So. Pines, NC (LN) 4/5 p. 69, 5/3 p. 42, 44, 46.
San Diego National, Del Mar, CA 1/4 p. 40-42; (LN) 2/1 p. 53, 3/1 p. 37-39.
San Felasco Htr. Jpr. Assn., Green Cove Springs, FL 1/25 p. 13-14; 3/29 p. 38.
Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, CA 2/1 p. 29-31, 34-6.
Sarasota Horse Show Assn., Sarasota, FL 3/15 p. 34; 5/24 p. 32.
Seasons Opener Horse Show, Newhall, CA (LN) 1/18 p. 65.
Season's End, Tulsa, OK 1/4 p. 38.
Sedgefield Hunt, Greensboro, NC 1/25 p. 28; (LN) 5/10 p. 57.
Shallowbrook, Somers, CT 2/22 p. 34; 3/29 p. 34; 4/5 p. 48.
Shannon Stables, Bedford, NY 5/3 p. 15, 56; 5/31 p. 41.
Shenandoah Farm, Staunton, VA 3/1 p. 44; 3/8 p. 30, 32; 4/19 p. 28.
Simsbury, Simsbury, CT 6/7 p. 27.
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 1/4 p. 38.
Showday Festival, Culpoper, VA (LN) 4/5 p. 69; 4/26 p. 22, 24-6.
Snowbird Acres Farm, Long Valley, NJ 1/11 p. 20-1; Readington, NJ (LN) 1/11 p. 45; 1/25 p. 16-17; 2/8 p. 19-20; 5/3 p. 46, 48.
South East Hunter Assn., West Barnstable, MA (LN) 6/1 p. 61.
South Florida, Miami, FL 2/1 p. 20-1.
South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, FL 1/4 p. 28, 30; 1/11 p. 26, 28; (LN) 2/1 p. 53; 2/22 p. 44-5; (LN) 6/7 p. 61.
South Point Hunt Club, Jacksonville, FL 5/10 p. 18-19; 6/14 p. 23.
Southwest Florida Hunter & Jumper Assn., Ft. Myers, FL 1/11 p. 24; 6/21 p. 12, 14.
Springbrook, Bloomingdale, NJ 4/5 p. 50.
Springfield Plantation, Midway, GA 3/1 p. 36-7.
Spring Meadow Farm, Milford, CT 4/5 p. 39.
Springtime In Dixie, Germantown, TN (LN) 4/19 p. 61.
St. Christopher's Hospital, West Chester, PA 6/14 p. 21-2.
St. Clement's, Saratoga Springs, NY (LN) 5/10 p. 57.
St. Francis School, Goshen, KY 6/7 p. 15-16.
St. Lawrence Univ. Intercollegiate, Canton, NY 1/25 p. 30-1.
Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 5/24 p. 35; 6/14 p. 25.
Stonleigh Burnham, Greenfield, MA 4/5 p. 44-5.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 1/11 p. 29; 2/1 p. 38-9; 2/22 p. 34, 38; 3/15 p. 32, 34; 5/31 p. 25.
Stonyhill, Northport, NY 1/11 p. 35-6; 3/29 p. 36; 4/26 p. 36, Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 1/11 p. 18; 1/25 p. 17; 2/22 p. 28; 3/8 p. 36.
Sugartown Horse Show, Malvern, PA (LN) 5/10 p. 57; Randor, PA 6/21 p. 26-7.
Suncoast Internationale, Tampa, FL 4/19 p. 17, 20-1.
Sundance Welcome, Phoenix, AZ 3/8 p. 29-30.
Sunshine, Scottsdale, AZ 5/31 p. 41.
Swamp Fox Benefit, John's Island, SC 4/5 p. 42.
Swamp Fox Springfield Plantation, Midway, GA 2/1 p. 41.
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA 2/1 p. 38-9; 3/29 p. 18; 5/3 p. 13.
Syracuse PHA, Syracuse, NY (LN) 5/3 p. 69; 5/31 p. 36-8.
Tampa, Tampa, FL 1/18 p. 52-3; classic (LN) 3/29 p. 57.
Tewksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NJ 1/11 p. 33-4; 2/8 p. 12; 3/1 p. 43; 3/29 p. 26-7.
Thanksgiving, Harvester, MD 1/11 p. 39.
The Barracks, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 1/25 p. 41; 2/1 p. 38; (LN) 2/15 p. 81; 3/1 p. 42-3; (LN) 3/15 p. 57.
The Bottom Line, No. Salem, NY 1/11 p. 33.
The Portable, West Chester, PA 1/11 p. 21-2.
The Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 4/5 p. 46.
Thomas School of Horsemanship, Melville, NY 1/4 p. 32; 4/19 p. 23; 5/3 p. 40, 42.
ThoroBroke Farm, Rye, NY 2/22 p. 32, 34; 3/1 p. 33; 3/29 p. 26; 5/24 p. 20.
Thumbs Up Riding Club, Los Angeles, CA 2/22 p. 28; 6/21 p. 18.
Touch Control Farm, Bayport, L.I., NY 3/1 p. 44.
Tri-Color, Camden, SC 2/1 p. 36-7; 3/1 p. 30, 32; 5/3 p. 54-5; (LN) 6/21 p. 57.
Tryon Hounds-Blue Ridge Htr. Jpr. Assn., Landrum, SC 4/26 p. 18.
Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, OK (LN) 5/10 p. 57; 6/7 p. 14-15.
Tucson Classic, Tucson, AZ (LN) 3/1 p. 53; article 3/29 p. 22-6, by A. Wallace.
Twin Cedars Farm, Corbin City, NJ 1/4 p. 34.
Twin Lakes Stable, Bronxville, NY 2/1 p. 39; 5/31 p. 34.
USEF Benefit, Tucson, AZ 1/11 p. 30, 32.
U.S. Open Jumping Champ., Charlotte, NC (LN) 5/17 p. 81, winners Wenzelglaff/B. Ward.
United Way Benefit, Gaithersburg, MD 1/18 p. 44.
University, Stony Brook, NY (LN) 4/26 p. 65, 5/10 p. 18.
University of SC Equestrian Team, Intercollegiate, Columbia, SC 4/5 p. 8.
Valley Forge Military Academy Grand Prix, Valley Forge, PA (LN) 5/10 p. 57.
Valley Hunt Club, Lewis Run, PA (LN) 6/28 p. 109.
Vermont Hunter Jumper Assn., Essex Jct., VT 6/21 p. 15.
Virginia Internorm College, Bristol, VA 5/31 p. 35.
Virginia State, Richmond, VA, I (LN) 4/26 p. 65; 5/24 p. 22-3.
Waco Symphony, Waco, TX 1/4 p. 24, 26.
Washington Bridge Trails Assn., Chevy Chase, MD 1/4 p. 26; 6/14 p. 42.
Wessel, St. Louis, MO 1/11 p. 28.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 5/31 p. 40-1.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Weston, Weston, CT 1/18 p 54-56.
 West Point Intercollegiate, Newburgh, NY 3/29 p 81.
 White Fox Farm, Clinton, NY 5/24 p 35.
 White Fox Manor HS, Overland Pk. KS (LN) 5/24 p 61.
 Wicklow Swamp Fox, Savannah, GA 4/5 p 52.
 William Patterson College Intercollegiate, Warwick, NY 4/26 p 46.
 Wilson College, Chambersburg, PA 1/18 p 56.
 Winner's Circle, Rocky Point, NY 1/18 p 49-50.
 Winterchase, Mount Holly, NJ (LN) 3/8 p 49.
 Winter Equestrian Festival Champions, W. Palm Beach, FL 5/3 p 32, 34, 36, by D. Detwiler.
 Wissahickon Hunt, Springhouse, PA 1/18 p 42.
 Woodedge, Moorestown, NJ 4/10 p 33-4.
 Wood Junior College, Mathiston, MS 1/25 p 31; p 31 p 21.
 Worcester Foundation Benefit, Shrewsbury, MA (LN) 6/7 p 61.
 Yuma 4-H National, Yuma, AZ 2/22 p 41-2.
 Zuleika Farm, W. Windsor, VT 6/7 p 30.

Special Articles & Notes

American Grand Prix Assn., Burberry's Ltd. Newest Sponsor 2/1 p 55; elections 4/26 p 67.
 American Horse Shows Assn. Convention, Williamsburg, VA 1/25 p 3-6, by P. Winants; changes in officers, 4/26 p 67.
 Announcer, The 3/22 p 150.
 Boulder Brook (NY) Horse Show, (1955) 5/10 p 24.
 Calypso New AGA All-Time Money Winner 6/7 p 63; over \$158,500 since 1978.
 Chicago, \$25,000 Grand Prix of Chicago, IL 5/10 p 12-13, by K. B. Lindsay, winners Costelloe/Peter Leone.
 Children's Services Horse Show, Farmington, CT 6/21 p 20-3, by Reiter.
 Claremont, New York, NY 4/5 p 32-3, by L. T. Gantress.
 Colorado Classic, Denver, CO 6/7 p 10-11, by G. Barone.
 Computers Hit The Shows, by A. Kent 4/5 p 28-32.
 Craven, Honey, Stays On, to return as Devon Show Mgr. in '86 6/7 p 63.
 Devon Officers 2/8 p 38, Chairman Mrs. E. Scott.
 Devon's Junior Weekend, Devon, PA 6/7 p 3-5, by D. Detwiler.
 Devon Horse Show, The, Devon, PA 6/21 p 3-6 by C. McClung.
 Equine Education Program at Washington International 6/14 p 55, program for elementary children.
 Equitation, in Support of, (ED) by D. Detwiler 4/26 p 2.
 Gatlin, Joie, see: Her Challenge Is Consistency, 1984
 AGA Rhulen Rookie of the Year 2/15 p 6, 8, 10, 12.
 Genius Is A Smasher, This, by J. Strassburger 2/15 p 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 24, George Morris.
 Horse of the Year Points Issue, Thoughts On, (LE) by D. Monroe 4/5 p 68; system of money won by hunters to determine who qualifies for end of season shows.
 Husband-Wife Winners 3/22 p 150; AHSA Horsemen/women of the Year, Bonham, Chapots, Williams.
 Intercollegiate Horse Show Assn., National Championship, Kentucky Horse Pk., KY 5/24 p 3-5, by J. Strassburger; Scholarship Winners, 5/24 p 62; Correction 6/7 p 63.
 INSILCO Am/Owner Jumper Classic Series Explained, 3/8 p 50.
 INSILCO Standings 4/5 p 70; S. Murphy 1st Am./Own. Jumper.
 Irishman Assesses American Fashion, regarding Irish show jumpers 4/19 p 62.
 Judging Hunters & Hunter Seat Equitation, by A. J. White-Mullin (BR) 3/8 p 42.
 Jumping At The National Horse Show, The Evolution of 3/22 p 151.
 Jumping Prix De Villies of North America, Painesville, OH 5/31 p 39-40, by C. Lawrence, team winners VA Intermont; correction 6/7 p 63.
 Junior Grand Prix League, U.S., to offer \$20,000 in college scholarships for '85 3/15 p 59.
 Lake Placid, New Site At, 1985 Lake Placid & I Love NY shows to be held at Mt. Van Hovenburg, NY 2/15 p 82.
 Laurent Ferrier Champagnes To Sponsor USET Activities 3/15 p 58.
 Los Angeles Horse Show Assn., Board Elections 1/4 p 42.
 MacLay Finals Judges, Chrystine Jones and Sue Bauer 6/28 p 111.
 Maryland National Shows Assn., 1936-1960, by M. R. Worral (BR) 1/4 p 49.
 Maryland National Classic & Showday Classic, Culpeper, VA 4/26 p 16-18, by J. DeMichele, winners Wotan/Ian D. Millar; see Mr. Ecke, Not Karthago 5/10 p 58.
 Mercedes Grand Prix of Las Colinas, \$30,000, Irving, TX 6/21 p 16, by N. Gill-Ottinger, winners Genouir & Robert Ridland.
 Mercedes U.S. Open Jumping Championships, Charlotte, NC 6/21 p 10-11, by B. Scanlon.
 National Capital Equitation League Championships, Greenway VA 4/26 p 45, by J. Bui, winners Merry-mountain Horse Centre.
 National Horse Show, two new appointees 2/1 p 55.
 National Intercollegiate Riding Championship, Pine-

hurst, NC 5/3 p 10-13, by D. Detwiler/V. Mairs, won by UVA.
 National Sports Festival, AHSA Names Riders To Compete, 6/7 p 63, show jumping & dressage.
 New Purchase, (1955), Wm. Steinkraus purchased Wonabot 5/10 p 24.
 Perry, Mark: The Best of Both Worlds, by A. Barker 1/25 p 23; show horse trainer.
 Quotations, Show Jumping, 2/15 p 72.
 Show Jump Training Sessions, NJ, CA, IL 5/24 p 63.
 Spring National, Monroe, WA 6/7 p 19-20.
 Spruce Meadows National, Calgary, Alberta, CAN (LN) 6/14 p 53; winners Big Bird/Doug Henry.
 St. Clement's Grand Prix, Saratoga Springs, NY 6/21 p 24.
 Steps In The Right Direction, (ED) by P. Winants 6/7 p 2; meetings held at Devon on development of hunters/sport horses.
 Tampa Bay Classic, Tampa, FL 4/26 p 20-22.
 Texas, New Showplace In, 3/1 p 54, Greater Southwest Equest. Ctr.
 Triple Crown Winners, No. Triple Crown of Show Jumping, since 1976 5/3 p 56.
 Tucson Classic, Tucson, AZ 3/29 p 22-26, by A. Wallace.
 Upperville Officers Elected 3/1 p 54, Pres. Mrs. A. C. Randolph.
 USET Show Jump Training Sessions, NJ, CA, IL 5/24 p 63.
 Valley Forge Grand Prix, Valley Forge, PA 5/24 p 16-17 by C. McClung, winners Calypso/M. Smith.
 Washington International HS, officers named 3/15 p 59; history of the show 4/26 p 36.
 Winter-Equestrian Festival Champions, W. Palm Beach, FL 5/3 p 32, 34, 36, by D. Detwiler.
 World Cup Qualifiers 3/15 p 58, H. Hansen & L. Jacquin (USA); G. Thomas (NZL).
 World Cup Standings, Olympians J. Fargis, C. Homfeld & L. Burr current leaders 3/29 p 59.

High Score Awards

AHSA-Insilco Zones: I 3/22 p 12, photos p 18; II p 12, photos p 18; III p 12, photos p 18; IV p 12-13, photos p 19; V p 13, photos p 19; VI p 13, photos p 19 & 24; VII p 13, photos p 24; VIII p 13, photos p 24; IX p 13, photos p 24; X p 13, XI p 13; XII p 13, 36, photos p 151.
 AHSA National Horse of the Year Winner, by D. Detwiler 3/22 p 4-7.
 AHSA Association Awards, 1984, 3/22 p 12-13, 36-37, 60-61, 72-73, 84-85, 96-97, 106-107.
 AZ Horse Exhibitors Assn., 3/22 p 36, 140.
 Associated HS of PA 3/22 p 36, 140.
 Blue Ridge Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 36.
 Capital District Htr./Jpr. Council 3/22 p 36, 128.
 Capital Horse Shows Assn. 3/22 p 36, 128.
 Capital Horsemen Assn. 3/22 p 36, 128.
 Centex Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 36, 146.
 Central FL Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 36, 146.
 Central OH Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 37, 146.
 Central OH Saddle Club Assn. 3/22 p 37, 140.
 Central PA Jr. Horse Show Assn. 3/22 p 37, 48.
 Chicagoland HS Assn. 3/22 p 37, 48.
 CO Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 37, 43.
 Combined Eastern Shore HS 3/22 p 37, 60, 43.
 East TN Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 60, 30.
 Eastern Htr. Assn. 3/22 p 60, 30.
 Eastern PA PHA 3/22 p 60.
 English Circuit of South Jersey 3/22 p 60, 67.
 GA Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 60, 67.
 Htr./Jpr. Assn. of AL 3/22 p 60, 100.
 IL Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 60, 100.
 IN Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 61, 30.
 International Side-Saddle Org. 3/22 p 61, 129.
 IA-NE Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 61, 78.
 KY Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 61, 78.
 LAHSA Medal Finals, Los Angeles, CA 1/4 p 42, Sr. winner - C. Murdock; Jr. winner - M. Michaels.
 L.I. High Score Awards Assn. 3/22 p 61, 31.
 L.I. PHA 3/22 p 61.
 LA Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 61, 72, 129.
 Maine Horse Shows Assn. 3/22 p 72, 129.
 ME Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 72.
 MD HS Assn. 3/22 p 72, 147.
 Mercedes Grand Prix Series of Show Jumping—The Year in Review, The, 1984, by B. Yopko 2/15 p 4-6.
 MI Horse Breeders Assn. 3/22 p 72, 147.
 MI Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 72, 49.
 Middle TN Htr. & Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 73, 49.
 MN Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 73, 54.
 MS Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 73.
 MO Horse Shows Assn. 3/22 p 73, 54.
 Mobile Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 73.
 MN Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 73, 147.
 NJ Bred Htr. Assn. 3/22 p 73.
 NJ Horse Shows Assn. 3/22 p 84, 25.
 NJ PHA 3/22 p 84, 135.
 NM Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 84, 25.
 Norcal Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 84.
 No FL Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 84, 135.
 OH Jtr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 85, 90.
 OH PHA 3/22 p 85, 91.
 OK Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 85, 90.
 On Rating Victories, (ED) by J. Strassburger 5/3 p 2.
 Peninsula HS Assn. of VA 3/22 p 85, 101.

PA HS Assn. 3/22 p 85, 141.
 PA Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 85, 101.
 Pensacola Htr. Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 85, 42.
 San Felasco Htr. Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 85, 42.
 SC Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 85, 96, 110.
 South Florida Htr. & Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 96, 116.
 Swamp Fox Htr. Assn. 3/22 p 117, 96.
 Syracuse Chapter PHA 3/22 p 96, 116.
 TX Htr./Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 96, 110.
 Tri-State HS Assn. 3/22 p 96, 101.
 Tri-State Horseman's Assn. 3/22 p 97.
 USET Medal Winners 1/25 p 42, 2 golds, 9 silver, 15 bronze awarded.
 UT Htr. & Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 97, 141.
 VA Beach HS Assn. 3/22 p 97, 111.
 VHSA 3/22 p 97, 48.
 Washington D.C. Bridle Trails Assn. 3/22 p 97, 79.
 WA State Horsemen's Assn. 3/22 p 97, 106, 111.
 WA State Htr. & Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 106, 151.
 West TN Htr. Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 106, 66.
 Western New England PHA 3/22 p 106, 66.
 Western PA PHA 3/22 p 106, 134.
 WI Htr. & Jpr. Assn. 3/22 p 106, 111.
 World Cup, Current Point Standings 2/15 p 70.

Canada

Canadian Scene by M. A. Lennox 1/4 p 40; 1/25 p 17-18.

Foreign

Antwerp CSI, Antwerp, BEL (LN) 3/8 p 49, won by Everest St. James w/Nick Skelton up.
 Australian Scene, The D. Usher 2/1 p 22-3.
 CHIO Aachen, Aachen, FRG (LN) 6/21 p 57, (USA) show jump winners: Marzocchi/A-G Jensen (DEN) winners dressage: Z. Waliszewski (POL) (driving champ).
 CSI & CDI Dortmund, Dortmund, GER (LN) 3/15 p 57, winners S. Schewe on Wilster.
 CSI Geneva, Geneva, SWI (LN) 3/29 p 57, won by F. Sloothaak (FRG) on Warkant; 4/19 p 26, by F. Davidson.
 CSI Golenburg, Golenburg, SWE (LN) 4/19 p 61, The Freak (Hugo Simon, AUSTRIA) winners.
 CSI Milan, Milan ITA (LN) 4/5 p 62, won by Fredric Cottier (Flambeau C) FRA.
 CSIO Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (LN) 6/7 p 61, winners (GBR) team.
 CSIO Olympia, London, ENG 1/25 p 9-10, by F. Davidson, winners Hugo Simon on The Freak, Austria.
 CSIO Madrid, Madrid, SPA (LN) 5/24 p 61, team winners GBR.
 CSIO Rome, Rome, ITA (LN) 5/10 p 57, won by Italy, over (SWZ) & (FRA).
 CSI's Hertogenbosch, s'Hertogenbosch, HOL (LN) 3/1 p 53, winners H. Smith (GBR) on Sanyo Technology.
 FEI Volvo World Cup Final, West Berlin, FRG (LN) 4/26 p 65, winners Abdullah/Conrad Holmfield: article 5/10 p 3-5, by F. Davidson.
 New Zealand Scene, The, by J. Gilchrist 4/26 p 30.
 New Zealand Welcomes International Show Jumpers, by J. Gilchrist 3/1 p 30, 32.
 Royal International Horse Show, Birmingham, ENG (LN) 6/21 p 57.
 Schridde, Hermann, Flying Accident Claims, FRG Show Jumping team coach 6/7 p 62.
 Truly World-Wide Jumping, Tarmac PLC, ENG, agreed to sponsor FEI jump comp. for next 3 yrs. 1/11 p 46.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Anderson, Heather, on Moonraker, Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Arthur, L. Kelly up, Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Avasal Shah, M. Case up, Casanova 3/8 p 39; Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57; Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Bailey, Carol, on Sasquach, Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Ballantine, Brenna, on The Red Baron, Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Barnett, Bill, on Jack, Casanova 3/8 p 39; Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57; Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Battle Creek Hunt Hunter Pace, Augusta, MI 5/31 p 43.
 Black Mare, M. Power up, winners at Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Blue Ridge Hunt Hunter Pace, Berryville, VA (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Brown Dutch, T. Higginson up, winners Piedmont 4/5 p 11.
 Brown, Dr. Mary Alice, on Light On Tonic, Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Casanova Hunt Hunter Pace, Casanova, VA (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39.
 Case, Margot, on Avasal Shah, Casanova 3/8 p 39; Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57; Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Chisholm, Andrea, on Gillie, Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Copyright, D. Dugan up, winners Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Dugan, Dawn, on Copyright, winners Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Foxhall Farm Team Races, Brandywine, DE 4/5 p 11-12 by A. Barker.
 Fritsch, Tim on Peaceful, Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.

Hunter Pace Events - Continued

Gillie, A. Chisholm up. Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Herrington, Jenny, Mells Hunter Pace 4/5 p 10.
 Higginson, Feroline on Sassafras winners Piedmont 4/5 p 11.
 Higginson, Tommy, on Brown Dutch, winners Piedmont 4/5 p 11.
 Horner, Dudley, Mells Hunter Pace 4/5 p 10.
 Huntington Valley Hunt Hunter Pace, Solebury, PA 1/25 p 28.
 Jack, B. Barnett, Casanova, 3/8 p 39; Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57; Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Kelly, Lisa, on Arthur, Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Kendall, Joey, Mells Hunter Pace 4/5 p 10.
 Killay, William, on Riker, Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Krenitzky, Amy, on Raffinesque, winners Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Laimbeer, Daphne, on Piglet, winners at Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Light On Tonic, Dr. Mary Alice Brown, Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Mells Hunter Pace, Midland, TN 4/5 p 10.
 Middleburg Hunt Hunter Pace, Middleburg, VA (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Moonraker, H. Anderson up. Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Peaceful, Tom Fritsch up. Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Pennsylvania Hunter Pace Circuit, Central 5/31 p 43 Year End Awards
 Piedmont Fox Hounds Hunter Pace, Upperville, VA 4/5 p 10-11 by J. Strassburger.
 Piglet, D. Laimbeer up, winners at Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Power, Michael, on Black Mare, winners at Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Raffinesque, A. Krenitzky up, winners Rappahannock 3/15 p 5.
 Rappahannock Pair Pace Event, Sperryville, VA 3/15 p 4-5, 59 by P. Winants.
 Riker, W. Killay up. Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Running Fox PC & Bedford Riding Lanes Hunter Pace, Bedford, NY 1/11 p 4.
 Sasquatch, C. Bailey up. Blue Ridge (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Sassafras, F. Higginson up, winners Piedmont 4/5 p 11.
 The Red Baron, Brenna Ballantine up. Middleburg (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Tryon Hounds' Hunter Pace, Landrum, SC 2/8 p 31.
 Veterinary Advice for Hunter Paces, (LE) by S. Shaff 1/25 p 2, 40.
 Wolley, Chuck, Mells Hunter Pace 4/5 p 10.

HUNTER TRIALS

Berry Hollow Hunt Hopeful Hunter Trials, Easton, PA 1/25 p 28.
 Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trial, Pebble Beach, CA 4/26 p 47 by D. G. Marek.
 Palm Beach Hunt Hunter Trials, W. Palm Beach, FL 4/26 p 48.
 Scarteen Hunt Cup, Co. Tipperary, IRE 3/29 p 6.
 Spring Valley Hounds Hunter Trials, New Vernon, NJ 1/4 p 10.

JUDGES/JUDGING

Dressage Judges' Forums To Coincide with Finals, AHSA, OK, IL, CA, NC, MA 5/31 p 50.
 Dressage Judge, The Life and Times of A. by J. L. Brown 3/15 p 40-1.
 Hunters and Hunter Seat Equitation, Judging, by A. J. White - Mullin (BR) 3/8 p 42.
 Jones, Chrystine, and Sue Bauer, to judge '85 ASPCA MacLay Finals 6/28 p 111.
 Learner Judges and Stewards Clinics, AHSA, 6/21 p 59, to be held 9/8 p 85 at Stony Brook, N.Y.
 Sport Horse Breeding Class Judges, USDF Announces Seminars For, CA, CO, FL, 6/14 p 54.
 United States 4-H Horse Roundup Champions, Harrisburg, PA 1/4 p 43; VA winners.
 Virginia Foxhound Show judges announced for 3/8 p 50.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Airborne, by A. Foster 5/24 p 2; response to 5/3 p 22 photo of steeplechaser.
 Another Point of View, by A. Hoffman, 3/15 p 2, 57, refers to 1/18 article on Ground Work & The Greenie.
 A Treat, by C. M. Lapin 6/28 p 3, glad to read R. Burroughs again in COH.
 Battle For Open Land, The, by A. B. Francis 4/19 p 2, 60.
 Big Bucks Distasteful, by L. R. Demko 3/8 p 2; response to 2/8 (ED).
 Bravo 5/3 p 2, 68 by Mrs. C. M. Wood III breeding of AHSA 3-yr.-o. champ.
 Brewster, Spencer H., Larger Than Texas? 6/28 p 3.
 Bringing Back Memories by E. H. Davison 2/22 p 57, liked 2/8 cover art.
 Carlton, S., The Horse To Man's Rescue 1/4 p 3, 47.

Chasing The Fox, by E. Guazzo 6/21 p 56, response to 4/12/85 article.
 Clausen, Jill, Ongoing Conversations Enjoyed 5/3 p 68.
 Colhoun, Daniel W., Garrison Forest, Too 5/31 p 2.
 Collier, Donald C., Don't Bury Eventing 3/1 p 53.
 Copper Sulfate, A Warning About, by A. Francis 2/15 p 2; response to 2/1 article on Feed & Plant Poisonings.
 Correct Decision, A, by K. G. DeArmas 4/26 p 2, 64; to keep a pony alive after being struck by lightning.
 Davidson, Eyre H., Bringing Back Memories 2/22 p 57.
 De Armas, Kayla G., A Correct Decision 4/26 p 2, 64.
 Demko, L. R., Big Bucks Distasteful 3/8 p 2.
 Dingwall, Margo, Renewed Faith 2/22 p 2.
 Emotional Reply, An, by P. Holloway 5/17 p 2, 80; response to 5/10 (ED) on steeplechasing deaths.
 Enjoyed The Sights and Sounds by L. Sidenberg 5/3 p 68, Moreland Hunt/Midland Fox Hounds account.
 Eventing, Don't Bury, by D. C. Collier 3/1 p 53.
 Farrier Fumes, A, by C. Michel 1/25 p 40, response to keg shoe controversy.
 Ferguson, Lee, Thoughts on Sport Horse Breeding 1/18 p 65.
 For Kicks A Donation, by C. McGinnes 1/25 p 40.
 Foster, Ann, Airborne, 5/24 p 2, steeplechasing photo.
 Francis, Anna B., A Warning About Copper Sulfate 2/15 p 2; The Battle For Open Land 4/19 p 2, 60.
 Frosting, The, by C. Wood 4/5 p 68, enjoyed Grand Prix Issue.
 Garrison Forest, Too by D. W. Colhoun 5/31 p 2 offers school sponsored varsity polo.
 Gifted Man, A, by A. Mears 2/15 p 2; response to 11/31 article on Dr. H. Van Schaik.
 Good Message, A, by V. Thorndike 4/26 p 64.
 Guazzo, Eugene, Chasing The Fox 6/21 p 2, 55.
 Headley, Victoria S., Welsh Clarification 1/18 p 65.
 Hellman, Elisabeth, A Sad State of Affairs 4/26 p 64.
 Hoffman, Anne, Another Point of View 3/15 p 2, 57.
 Holloway, Peter, An Emotional Reply 5/17 p 2, 80; response to 5/10 (ED).
 Horse of Year Points Issue, Thoughts On, by D. Monroe 4/5 p 68.
 Horse To Man's Rescue, The, by S. Carlton 1/4 p 3, 47.
 Howard, Mary, Putting The Record Straight 1/4 p 47.
 Inspirational Article, An, by D. Rankin 6/21 p 2; article 5/17 on Max & Karin Von Bleucher.
 Johnson, Martha, What Next, Cooky? 5/24 p 60.
 King, Leonard A., Jr., Rule Change Clarified 2/22 p 57.
 Lane, Nancy S., Stirring Up Memories 2/22 p 57.
 Lapin, Candace M., A Treat 6/28 p 3.
 Larger Than Texas? by S. H. Brewster 6/28 p 3, refers to 6/7 article on Mustang sculpture.
 Lauds Photographer, by M. Mahon 6/21 p 56; F. Davidson photo of Abdullah, (5/10 p 4) at FEI Volvo World Cup.
 Le Goff, In Support of, by C. Treviranus 3/1 p 53.
 Leg Yielding - A Solution, (LE) of H. M. Rohrer 3/28 p 2; response to 1/22 article by H. Van Schaik.
 Mahon, Meredith, Lauds Photographer 6/21 p 56.
 McGinnes, Cynthia, For Kicks A Donation 1/25 p 40.
 Mears, Alison, A Gifted Man 2/15 p 2.
 Michel, Chuck, A Farrier Fumes: over keg shoe controversy 1/25 p 40.
 Misleading Impressions, by R. W. Van Horne 3/1 p 53, refers to 12/28/84 article on USSET director change.
 Monroe, Diane, Thoughts on Horse of Year Points Issue, 4/5 p 68.
 No Help, by M. Phelps 4/5 p 68 misspelling of name.
 Ongoing Conversations Enjoyed, (LE) by J. Clausen 5/3 p 68; enjoys letters from Dr. H.L.M. Van Schaik.
 Phelps, Mary D., No Help 1/5 p 68.
 Proper Perspective, The, by Dr. Wm. H. Wright 5/31 p 2; response to 5/10 (ED) on steeplechasing.
 Putting The Record Straight, by M. Howard 1/4 p 47; trains w/ Michael Poulin.
 Rankin, Dianna, An Inspirational Article 6/21 p 2.
 Registered Names, Urges Use of, by C.S. Sutton, Jr., 5/17 p 80; refers to 3/22 article on sport horse breeding.
 Renewed Faith 2/22 p 2; overwhelming response to plea for pony.
 Rohrer, Hubert M., Leg Yielding - A Solution 3/29 p 2.
 Rule Change Clarified, by L. A. King, Jr. 2/22 p 57; response to 1/25 article on AHSA.
 Sad State of Affairs, A, by E. Hellman 4/26 p 64; theft of equipment from dressage show.
 Shaff, Steve, Veterinary Advice for Hunter Paces 1/25 p 2, 40.
 Sidenberg, Lois S., Enjoyed The Sights and Sounds 5/3 p 68.
 Smith, Pat, Wild Horse Evaluation 5/3 p 2.
 Sport Horse Breeding, Thoughts On, by L. Ferguson 1/18 p 65.
 Stirring Up Memories by N. S. Lane 2/22 p 57; response to special issue 1/18.
 Sutton, Claude S., Jr., Urges Use of Registered Names 5/17 p 80.
 Thorndike, Virginia, A Good Message 4/26 p 64.
 Treviranus, Caroline, In Support of Le Goff 3/1 p 52-3.
 Van Horne, Richard W., Misleading Impressions 3/1 p 53.
 Veterinary Advice for Hunter Paces, by S. Shaff 1/25 p 2, 40.

Welsh Clarification, by V. Headley 1/18 p 65, refers to 11/9 issue.
 What Next, Cooky?, by M. Johnson 5/24 p 60, enjoyed C. McGinnes's articles.
 Wild Horse Evaluation, by P. Smith 5/3 p 2, refers to article in 4/12 issue.
 Wood, Carleen, The Frosting 4/5 p 68.
 Wood, Mrs. C. M., III, Bravo 5/3 p 2, 68.

MISCELLANEOUS

Annual Journalism Awards by R. Burroughs 2/22 p 5-6.
 Bay, Origin of The Term, from Rider & Driver, 1893, 4/19 p 53.
 Beethoven, Ludwig von, see Forgetful Composer 3/1 p 15.
 Bounty On The Small, A, by S. Abramson 5/3 p 68; 1583 law to kill any horse under 14 hands tall.
 Bringing Up Baby by C. McClung 5/10 p 56.
 British Horse Rangers, The, by J. Archer 5/3 p 14; British riding club for kids w/out ponies.
 Chronicle's Grant For 1985 Announced 4/26 p 66, to American Continental Young Riders Championships.
 Cooky and Sharon Work-Out by C. McClung 6/14 p 46.
 Cowboy Superstitions by J. C. Hughes 3/15 p 49.
 Crossword Puzzle, #9, 2/1 p 41, 54.
 Culver Riders Set for Reagan-Bush Inaugural 1/11 p 47.
 Black Horse Troop.
 Dogs Cause Death of Yearlings, stampeded group of yearlings kills 2, 3/8 p 51.
 Eastern Airlines Named Official Air Carrier of AHSA, to include all equestrian related travel 5/31 p 50.
 Fast Ponies, 1/11 p 47 from Horse & Hound, 1842.
 Fire, 15 Horses Dead in Airdie, Midway, KY 1/18 p 67.
 Horses Featured on 1985 Postage Stamps 1/4 p 51.
 Horse To Man's Rescue, The (LE) by S. Carlton 1/4 p 3, 47.
 Horsing Around In A New County by P. Mason 1/25 p 30.
 Indian Ponies Make Muster 4/5 p 55 some of the Indian mounts from the Battle of Little Big Horn ended up in S. Montana.
 Jay Trump, 20 Years Later 6/7 p 62.
 Journalism, see Annual Journalism Awards 2/22 p 5-6.
 Profiles of The Journalism Award Winners, 2/22 p 6-7; Photography 1984 Journalism Award 2/22 p 7.
 Kentucky on TV, 6/14 p 54 Rolex KY 3-Day Event.
 Kindness Not Forgotten, A, by M. Jenkins 1/25 p 41 story behind a painting of a Trakehner mare.
 Klimke - Heymans Marriage, from 3/28 p 1985, Dr. Reiner Klimke & Ruth Heymans 3/15 p 50.
 Leg Warmers, body clip leaves furry legs 2/1 p 55.
 Letter To My College Roommate by C. McClung 4/26 p 63.
 Life and Times of A Dressage Judge by J. L. Brown 3/15 p 40-1.
 Lipizzan Saddle Maker by M. P. Jenkins 3/1 p 27.
 Maids of Honour, 4/5 p 57 from The History of Hunting, by Patrick Chalmers.
 Mounties, On Patrol With The NYPD, by N. T. Maar 3/1 p 24.
 Movie "Rare Breed", feature about TB Caruba, kidnapped in ITA 5/3 p 71.
 Movie "Sylvester" features KY Three-Day Event 4/5 p 71, features K. Waines & The Gray Goose.
 Mustangs of Las Colinas, The, by C. F. Gray 6/7 p 38 (sculptures in Dallas, TX).
 My Thrill of A Lifetime, by Alfalfa 1/18 p 34 authors' recollection of first pt-to-pt race.
 New Jersey May Finance New Horse Park, 4/26 p 66.
 Old Friends by N. T. Maar 3/29 p 14-15, 35-yr.-old hunter Jackson.
 Pentathlon Trial, San Antonio, TX 6/14 p 55.
 Photography 1984 Journalism Award, by M. Thomas 2/22 p 7, winner Janet Hitchen.
 Portrait of a Horseperson, by C. McClung 3/29 p 16.
 Presidential Hooves and Wheels, by C. L. 4/5 p 17.
 Princess Anne, ENG, to ride in Farriers Invitation Race 3/8 p 51.
 Profiles of The Journalism Award Winners, by P. Winants 2/22 p 6-7; J. Hitchen, R. Peddicord, M. Bliss.
 Rodeo from Buffalo Bill to Big Business, American, by K. Fredrickson (BR) 4/26 p 64.
 Spanish Riding School, Learning At The, by M. Daniels 5/3 p 58-60, the life of a young rider.
 Sportsman's Charter, from 1984-5 AHSA Rule Book 4/26 p 53.
 Stamp Ceremony Set, 5/3 p 70 to commemorate horses.
 Trencher Fed, Derivation of, Middle Ages, hounds fed hard slabs of rye bread 2/1 p 54.
 Victorian Prescription For Horsekeeping, A, by B. Kreidler 5/3 p 57.
 Virginia Horse Center 1/18 p 66 to be built in Rockbridge Co., near Lexington.
 Virginia Horse Center Established, Lexington, VA 4/19 p 62; facility for exhibiting and marketing horses, by A. Huff.
 Wild Horse and Burro Days, by L. Blumberg 3/15 p 11.
 Year Of The Organizer, The, by K. S. Lindsay 5/17 p 38, 40, 42.

OBITUARIES

People

Atwell, Hunton Forest. 2/15 p 82.
 Babcock, Elizabeth Thompson. 6/21 p 58.
 Black, Robert F., Jr. 3/8 p 50.
 Bond, J. Bowen. 5/31 p 51.
 Dahlgren, J. A. Bernard. 4/26 p 66.
 Dixon, Morris H. 5/24 p 63.
 Dorman, Joanna Edmunds. 1/18 p 67.
 Durant, Thomas W. 1/18 p 66.
 Foley, David S. 3/15 p 59.
 Haynes, Valerie Lynn. 5/3 p 70.
 Hill, Mildred G. 5/3 p 71.
 Huebner, Felix Max. 1/25 p 42.
 Johnston, Mrs. Laura Stone. 3/15 p 59.
 McKinney, Rigan. 4/5 p 70.
 Nagro, Clarence. 3/29 p 59.
 Rowe, Frances Newbill. 1/11 p 46.
 Schridde, Hermann. 6/7 p 62. West Ger. Show Jump. team coach.
 Wofford, Col. John W. obituary from 4/4 p 1955. 3/8 p 50.

Horses

Rex The Robber. 6/14 p 54.
 Riva Ridge. 5/10 p 49.
 Sinbad. 6/14 p 54.
 Sibovitz. 6/7 p 62.
 Touch The Sun. 1/4 p 51.

OLYMPIC/PAN AMERICAN GAMES

Masters Games: Olympics For Those Over 45. Toronto. CAN. 2/8 p 39; to be held 8/7-25.
 Olympic Three-Day Event/The Story of Santa Anita/Fairbanks, by K. Houghton. G. Newsum & M. Wallace (BR) 3/8 p 42.
 Windfall Profits. 1/4 p 50; from Olympic games.

ORGANIZATION

Advisory Committee on State Horse Councils. meeting. definition of goals. 2/1 p 55.
 Affiliated National Riding Commission. executive committee members. 3/15 p 59.
 American Assn. of Equine Practitioners Convention. Dallas, TX. 1/11 p 12-13.
 American Driving Society. see: Offers Three Driving Clinics. 5/24 p 62.
 American Grand Prix Assn. Burberry's LTD - new Sponsor. 2/1 p 55; elections. 4/26 p 67.
 American Horse Council. see: Wade Turner Joins Staff. 1/4 p 51; Estimated Equine Population. 1984. 4/26 p 32.
 American Horse Publications. Annual meeting. Wash., D.C. 6/21 p 59.
 American Horse Shows Assn. see: Convention Awards. Williamsburg, VA (L.N.) 1/11 p 45; Convention. by P. Winants. 1/25 p 3-6; Typical member. 1/25 p 43; The Sportsman's Charter. 4/26 p 33; Changes At. 4/26 p 67.
 American Morgan Horse Assn. election of officers. 4/19 p 63.
 American Shetland Pony Club. pres. named. 1/4 p 50.
 American Vaulting Assn. Annual Meeting. 3/1 p 13-15.
 Bureau Land Management. adoption of wild horses update. 3/1 p 55.
 Cleveland Bay Horse Society. new officers. 2/1 p 55.
 Equine Photographic Society Formed. National. 6/21 p 58.
 Federation Equestre Internationale. see: Truly World-Wide Jumping. 1/11 p 46.
 Foothills Equestrian Nature Center. NC names officers & directors. 3/8 p 51.
 Horses In Sport Federation. Board named. 3/15 p 58.
 International Arabian Horse Assn. see: Arabians Win 1984 Endurance Championships. 6/7 p 60.
 International Federation of Polo. meeting. W. Palm Beach, FL. 2/22 p 18.
 Jockey Club. see: Research Foundation Grant. 1/11 p 47; Rule Revisions. By The Jockey Club. 3/1 p 46; Bassett, Bonnie & Wimphreier Elected. 2/5 p 70.
 Junior Grand Prix League. US. to offer \$20,000 in college scholarships for '85. 3/15 p 59.
 Los Angeles Horse Show Assn. Board Elections. 1/4 p 42.
 Maryland Horse Shows Assn. M. S. Breedlove. new pres. 4/5 p 71.
 Midwest Hunt Racing Assn. election of officers. 1/18 p 5.
 Morris Animal Foundation. awards research grant to VA-MD Vet. Col. 3/1 p 55; The War Against Parasites. 3/29 p 49.
 National Assn. of Horse Carriers. elections. 2/15 p 82.
 National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn. year-end awards. by W. Gallo. Jr. 1/18 p 3-5.
 North American Riding For The Handicapped Assn. election of officers. 2/15 p 82; The Chronicle becomes official publication. 3/8 p 51.
 N.C. Thoroughbred Breeders Assn. see: annual meeting. 3/1 p 54.

Potomac Valley Dressage Assn. Annual Meeting. 1/11 p 9.
 Professional Horseman's Assn. election of officers. 2/8 p 38.
 Thoroughbred Club of America. new pres. L. Eaton. 4/5 p 13.
 Thoroughbred Racing Assn. names J. E. Bassett as pres. 3/15 p 58.
 Thoroughbreds LTD. formed in Ft. Collins, CO. 4/26 p 6.
 USCTA Annual Meeting (L.N.) 1/25 p 41; article. 2/1 p 3-5; Officers Elected. 2/1 p 54.
 U.S.D.F. Annual Meeting. New Orleans. LA. 1/4 p 8; Member Organizations. 6/28 p 110.
 U.S. Polo Assn. New President. Don Little. 2/22 p 19.
 USPC Annual Meeting. 2/22 p 8-9.
 Zweig Memorial Fund For Equine Research. to support 11 research projects at Cornell by N. Jager. 1/11 p 13.

PERSONALITIES

Alexander, D.D. Wins With Good Cheers. by D. Detwiler. 2/15 p 64, 66, 68.
 Ayer, Neil R. appointed course designer/builder World 3-Day Chmps. in Australia. 6/14 p 54.
 Beresford, Lord Patrick. new GBR 3-Day chef d'equipe. 4/5 p 70.
 Barker, Ann. Appointed By Great Meadow. 6/28 p 110.
 Bassett, James E. named pres. of TRA. 3/15 p 58.
 Bemelmans, Jan. "A Little Bit Sport, A Little Bit Art". by P. Montali. 4/5 p 24-6.
 Blunt, Carlene. see: Twice Honored. 5/10 p 9.
 Bobo, Kris. A New Name On The USET Long List. 6/28 p 66-68.
 Brady, Jim. Riding Therapy For. 6/7 p 63.
 Breedlove, Martha Sterbak. MHSA pres. 4/5 p 71.
 Burr, Lenehan Wed. Leslie Burr & Brian Lenehan. 1/25 p 42.
 Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan. see: Burton Wants Eventing To Remain A Sport. 6/7 p 52-3.
 Callanan, Christine. see: Callanan Has Gone From Auction Ring To Dressage Ring. 6/28 p 24, 26.
 Carrier, Joy. winner 1971 AHSA Hunter Seat finals. 4/5 p 49.
 Carter, Jimmy. Race Horse. 1/25 p 41; minority investor in Flag Admiral.
 Cassatt, Alexander (Sandy). named to Temple Farms as gen. mgr. by M. Daniels. 4/19 p 63.
 Cassel, Patti. see: She Has The Will and The Way. 1/18 p 22-3.
 Coffin, Tad. see: A New Starring Role. 2/8 p 26-7.
 Cooke, Buys Elmendorf. 1/4 p 51; Lexington, KY. Jack Kent Cooke.
 Craven, Honey. to return as Devon show manager. '86. 6/7 p 63.
 Davidson, Carol. see: Carol Davidson Says There Is Riding After Marriage. 5/17 p 26, 28.
 Deuel, Dr. Appointed In New Hampshire. Dr. Nancy R. Deuel, state horse specialist. 5/17 p 82.
 Di Grazias at Pebble Beach. Derek & Bea new co-directors of Pebble Beach Equestrian Ctr., CA. 1/11 p 47.
 DuPont, Kamila. Seriously Injured, kicked by horse. 2/22 p 58.
 Eaton, Lee. new pres. Thoroughbred Club America. 4/5 p 13.
 Fargis, Joe. In Select Company. 1/4 p 50; nominated for Sullivan Award.
 Fitzgerald, John. Breaks Maiden (steeple/flat jockey). 5/24 p 63.
 Fleischmann, Torrance. see: There Is More Than One T.F. 5/17 p 30, 32, 34, 36.
 Fore, Lilo. From Germany to Australia To The US. 6/28 p 78, 80, 82.
 Gatlin, Joie. see: Her Challenge Is Consistency. 2/15 p 6, 8, 10, 12; 1984 AGA Rhulen Rookie of the Year.
 Goodrich, Pam. Has A Passion For Passage. by M. C. Freeman. 6/28 p 88, 90.
 Hassler, Scott. Communicates With His Holsteiners by P. T. Chelberg. 6/28 p 34, 36.
 Helwig, George. see: Helwig Retires As Executive Director. 6/7 p 62.
 Henderson, Blackie. Looking Back by P. Rodenas. 2/22 p 24-5; building inspector Isleip, NY.
 Hoey, Sally. see: The English Adventures of. 5/17 p 52, 54, 56.
 Hopewell, Joan. Returns To England w/her 3 chasers. 3/8 p 51.
 Journalism Award Winners. Profiles of The. by P. Winants. 2/22 p 607. J. Hitchen, R. Peddicord, M. Riiss, Klimke, Reiner. see: Klimke Comes To The United States. 6/28 p 20, 22.
 Le Goff, Jack. see: (L.E.) In Support of Le Goff. 3/1 p 52-3.
 Lende, Karen. see: The Education of an Advanced Horse. 5/17 p 12, 14, 16.
 Little, Don. see: USPA Dynamic New President. 2/22 p 19.
 Mason, Heather. see: A True Story. 6/28 p 46, 48.
 Matz, Michael. see: The Meticulous Michael Matz. 2/15 p 54, 56, 58.
 McIntyre, Tommy. see: Gaining Momentum In The Midwest. 2/15 p 58, 60, 62, 64.

Meister, Carl, Betty, Jay & Billy. see: Family Racing. 1/18 p 24-6.
 Mellon, Paul. see: Stubbs: An Exhibition in Honor of P. Mellon at Nat'l Gallery of Art. 5/3 p 71.
 Meredith, Kay. (Intern'l Dressage Rider). see: The Many Steps In A Freestyle. 6/28 p 14, 18.
 Mitten, Holly. see: Mitten's Life Fits Like A Glove. 5/17 p 48, 50.
 Morris, George. see: This Genius Is A Smasher. 2/15 p 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 24.
 Newman, Dr. Bradley. named as breeding mgr. at Meredith Manor. 3/1 p 54.
 Palmer, Robert E. 5/17 p 83.
 Perry, Mark. The Best of Both Worlds. by A. Barker. 1/25 p 23; show trainer.
 Pigott, Lester. Schedules Retirement. 3/1 p 55; for early Nov.
 Plumb, Mike. see: A Cross-Country Course Walk With. 5/17 p 18, 20, 24.
 Poulin, Michael. Is Made In The USA. by J. Strassburger. 6/28 p 82, 86, 88.
 Ritchie, Patricia. see: The Art of Competition Management. 6/28 p 68, 72, 74.
 Rosner-Manning Wed. Beth Lauren Rosner & John Francis Manning. 6/28 p 110.
 Salcedo, Alfonso. From Racetrack To Show Ring with, by H. Abbey. 2/1 p 17-18, 20.
 Savoie, Jane. Accentuating The Positive by T. Braun. 2/1 p 8-10.
 Smith, Melanie. honored in hometown of Germantown. TN. 2/22 p 58.
 Smith, Tommy. Has Gone From Horses To High Tech. by L. B. Boydston. 5/3 p 19-21.
 Smithwick, D. Michael. see: A Voice of Authority. 1/18 p 27-9.
 Stephens, Steven. see: He Arranges The Furniture. 2/15 p 34, 36, 38, 40; Jump Course Designer.
 Swireck, Madeline. In Always Traveling by T. Braun. 6/28 p 76, 78.
 Teter, Jeff. Off To A Fast Start. by A. Barker. 1/18 p 26-7.
 Theodorescu, George. Taking A Trip To. 6/28 p 44, 46.
 Thomas, Hugh. Appointed for 1988 Olympics. 3/8 p 50; course designer.
 Turner, Wade. Joins Horse Council Staff. 1/4 p 51.
 Van Schaik, Dr. Henri. see: (L.E.) A Gifted Man. 2/15 p 2.
 Van, Clarence H. 2/15 p 82; 90th birthday celebration.
 Von Bluechers Have Had More Than Good Luck. The. by L. B. Boydston. 5/17 p 44, 46; Trakehner breeders.
 Watts, Rhonda. Champion in a Side-Saddle. by P. Montali. 4/26 p 37-8.
 Welles, Jeffery. see: They Say He Has A Bright Future. 2/15 p 24, 26, 28.
 West, Carolyn. see: A Self-Made Dressage Rider. 1/4 p 4, 6-7.
 Wiley, Joseph B., Jr. Named Peterborough Judge. 6/7 p 62.
 William, Martin. see: Coming Back Strong. 2/15 p 48, 50, 52.
 Wright, Gordon. see: Horseman, Fisherman (1955). 5/10 p 24.
 Yopko, Betty. see: Nothing's Impossible For Her. 2/15 p 40, 44, 46.
 Ziff, Charles J. see: The New Guy on The Block. 2/15 p 28, 30, 32, 34.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling and Basseting Photographs
 Kjellstrom, Dr. Ted & K.B. Lindsay, handlers of Wayne DuPage Pirate. 6/7 p 47.
 Wayne DuPage Pirate, champ. basset dog at No. 11. Hound show. 6/7 p 47.

Breeding - Non-Thoroughbred Photographs
 Andalusian Stud. Admirador. 1/4 p 4.
 Nance Queen of Wales w/Cob colt by Derwin Rebound. 1/4 p 48.
 Przewalski's Horses. 6/14 p 39.

Combined Training Photographs
 Anderson, Lisa. on Neron, winners Rolex KY Prelim. div. 6/14 p 8.
 Andrews, Janet. on Scarlett Royal, winners at Gold Leaf. 1/4 p 19.
 Annual Meeting. USCTA. 6 photos. 2/1 p 4.
 Apsint, H. Peterson up. sr. novice ch. Longleaf. HT. 6/21 p 42.
 Ayer, Neil. presenting Young Rider of Year trophy. 2/1 p 4.
 Barrow, Ann. on Sassy Reason, winners at Tipasa. 5/31 p 6.
 Beau Jet, G. Sharp up, winners at Jacksonville. 4/28 p 8.
 Ben Arthur, K. Stives up, Badminton. 5/17 p 67.
 Bishop, Julie. on Mr. Pibb, winners at Tipasa. 5/31 p 6.
 Blarney Dream, K. Stives up. 1/4 p 18.
 Bliss, Molly. on The Saint. 1/25 p 27.
 Blue Stone, M. Plumb up, winners open prelim., Longleaf HT. 6/21 p 44.
 Branch, Kim. on Quiet Flight, winners at Gold Leaf. 6/14 p 9.
 Castlebar, W. Reynolds up, winners Waverly. 1/4 p 19.

Combined Training Photographs - Continued

Cayot's Corner, H. Mitten up. Young Rider of the Year 5/17 p 5.
 Chance, P. Dawson up. winners prelim. at Difficult Run 5/24 p 42.
 Chip's Treasure, K. Taylor up. Mare of the Year 5/17 p 5, 58.
 Coffin, Tad, accepting certificate from D. Emerson 2/8 p 26.
 Con Artist, V. Fannin up. winners O. Prelim. div., Mid-FL 5/10 p 39.
 Cooper, Rachel, on Summer Tan 1/4 p 19.
 Curragh, T. Fleischmann up. 2nd place Rolex KY CCI 6/14 p 6.
 Davidson, Bruce 1/11 p 47; Rider of the Year 5/17 p 4; on J.J. Babu, Badminton 5/17 p 67; on Pilot Kid, winners at Ship's Quarters 5/31 p 3; on Noah, winners at Ship's Quarters 5/31 p 4.
 Davidson, Carol, w/Bruce, Nancy & Buck 5/17 p 26; on Our Ivory Tower 5/17 p 26.
 Dawson, Phyllis, on Chance, winners prelim. div., Difficult Run 5/24 p 42.
 Desert Moon, W. Wergeles-Huffine up. winners at Trojan Ranch 4/19 p 16.
 DiGrazia, Derek, on Sasquatch, winners Rolex KY CCI 6/14 p 6.
 Dr. Peaches, B. Davidson up. Rider of the Year 5/17 p 4.
 Dubon, Marta, on Pesky Saul, winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Eastwell, B. Foote up. winners A prelim. div. MD CTAHT 6/7 p 50.
 Edmondson, Laura, on Spellbound, winners Sr. Tr. div. Mid-FL 5/10 p 39.
 Eli, A. Kontos up. prelim. div. winners, Cahaba 6/14 p 9.
 Emerson, Denny, presenting certificate to E. Riger 2/1 p 4, presenting certificate to T. Coffin 2/8 p 26.
 Erickson, Barbara, on White Flag, winners at Tusawilla 4/5 p 23.
 Fairbanks Cross-Country course, site of 1984 Olympics 5/17 p 62.
 Fannin, Valerie, on Con Artist, winners D. Prelim. div., Mid-FL 5/10 p 39.
 Filippos, Susan, on Irish Courier, winners at Flora Lea, HT 6/7 p 52.
 Finvarra, T. Fleischmann up. 5/17 p 36.
 Fleischmann, Torrance 1/11 p 47; CT Lady Rider of the Year 5/17 p 4, 32, 38; winner lady rider of the year, 2/1 p 4; on Curragh, winners 2nd place, Rolex KY CCI 6/14 p 6.
 Flying Colors, K. Stives up. 5/17 p 20; winners intermediate div. Ship's Quarters 5/31 p 5.
 Fosse, Barbara, on Eastwell, winners prelim. div. MD CTAHT 6/7 p 50.
 For Kicks, D. O'Connor up. Nat'l Prelim. Champ. 5/17 p 4.
 Fox, Jennifer, on McIlff, winners at Rhine Valley 5/24 p 41.
 Gatsby, C. Moore up. sr. tr. ch., Longleaf HT 6/21 p 42.
 Glen Monarch, D. O'Brien up. winners at UNH 6/14 p 9.
 Gold Medal winners, 1984 Olympics: B. Davidson, T. Fleischmann, J. M. Plumb, K. Stives, J. Wofford 1/11 p 47.
 Green, Peter, on Tribonius, CT Horse of the Year 5/17 p 4; at Badminton 5/17 p 67.
 Hester, Richard, on Tap Twice, winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Hoey, Sally, on Maryland, Burghley, ENG 5/17 p 54, talking to B. Davidson p 56.
 Holgate, Virginia, on Priceless, winners at Badminton 5/17 p 67.
 Huber, Mike, on Paramount, Am. Exp. HT 1/4 p 18.
 Inishfree, K. Lende up. Nat'l Inter. Champ., 5/17 p 5.
 Irish Courier, S. Filippos up. winners at Flora Lea HT 6/7 p 52.
 J.J. Babu, B. Davidson up. Badminton 5/17 p 67.
 Johnny B. Good, J. Lenehan up. LIDCTA Hi-PL winners 2/8 p 6.
 Johnson, Jill, on Timothy, winners Meadows of Moorpark 3/29 p 46.
 Just-A-Gem, J. Phillips up. LIDCTA Hi-Scorers 2/8 p 6.
 Kilgrogan, K. Lende up. 1981 Rolex KY 3-Day 5/17 p 12.
 Kilmore Heather, A. Sutton up. winners Intermediate div., Rolex KY 6/14 p 6.
 Kontos, Ann, on Eli, winners prelim. div., Cahaba 6/14 p 9.
 Leader, Danielle, on Marquis, winners at Trojan Ranch 4/19 p 16.
 Lende, Karen, on Inishfree, Nat'l Intermediate Champ. 5/17 p 5, on Kilgrogan, 1981 Rolex KY 5/17 p 12.
 Lenehan, Jamie, on Johnny B. Good, LIDCTA Hi-PL winners 2/8 p 6.
 Littleton, Donna, on Quicksilver, open prelim. winner, Mumford HT 6/21 p 44.
 Marquis, D. Leader up. winners at Trojan Ranch 4/19 p 16.
 McIlff, J. Fox up. winners at Rhine Valley CT 5/24 p 41.
 Miller, Cynthia, on Plover's Hill, Markham Trophy winners, 5/17 p 5.
 Mitten, Holly, USCTA Young Rider of the Year 2/1 p 4; on Cayot's Corner 5/17 p 5, 48, 50.
 Moore, Chris, on Gatsby, sr. tr. ch., Longleaf HT 6/21 p 42.
 Mr. Pibb, J. Bishop up. winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Mr. Wiggins, S. Smart up. winners at Godspeed 4/26 p 10.
 Neron, L. Anderson up. winners Rolex KY Prelim. div. 6/14 p 6.
 Newton, Richard, Olympic X-country course builder, receiving Wofford Cup, USCTA Annual meeting 2/1 p 4.
 Noah, B. Davidson up. winners intermediate div. Ship's Quarters 5/31 p 4.
 O'Brien, David, on Glen Monarch, winners at UNH 6/14 p 9.
 Ochs, Karla, on Regent, winners at Tusawilla 4/5 p 23.
 O'Connor, David, on Paddy Be Good, winners O. Prelim. Loudoun PC Event 5/10 p 40; on For Kicks, Nat'l Prelim. champ. 5/17 p 4.
 Oleson, Cheri, on Subata's Pride, winners at MD 6/7 p 50.
 Paddy Be Good, D. O'Connor up. winners O. Prelim. div. 3, Loudoun PC Event 5/10 p 40.
 Pancho Villa, Mt. Scott up. winners at MD CTAHT 6/7 p 50.
 Paramount, M. Huber up. 1/4 p 18.
 Pesky Saul, M. Duhon up. winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Pestl, Michele, on Que Sera Sera, Fritz Cup winners, 5/17 p 5.
 Peterson, Harriet, on Rooster, winners at Godspeed 4/26 p 10, on Apaint, sr. Novice ch., Longleaf HT 6/21 p 42.
 Phillips, Capt. Mark, (GBR) winner American Express Horse Trials 1/4 p 18.
 Phillips, Jean, on Just-A-Gem, LIDCTA Hi-Scorers 2/8 p 6.
 Pilot Kid, B. Davidson up. winners adv. div. Ship's Quarters 5/31 p 3.
 Plover's Hill, C. Miller up. Markham Trophy winner 5/17 p 5.
 Plumb, J. Michael, 1/11 p 47; on Blue Stone, winners open prelim., Longleaf HT 6/21 p 44.
 Priceless, V. Holgate up. winners at Badminton 5/17 p 67.
 Que Sera Sera, M. Pestl up. Fritz Cup winners 5/17 p 5.
 Quicksilver, D. Littleton up. open prelim. winner, Mumford HT 6/21 p 44.
 Quiet Flight, K. Branch up. winners Gold Leaf 6/14 p 9.
 Rather Risque, D. Wall up. winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Regent, K. Ochs up. winners at Tusawilla 4/5 p 23.
 Reynolds, Walter, on Castlebar, winners Waverly 1/4 p 19.
 Riger, Eleanor, ABC Sports producer, Olympic equestrian events 2/1 p 4.
 Rooster, H. Peterson up. winners at Godspeed 4/26 p 10.
 Roycroft, Bill, (AUS), on Avatar, at 1985 Badminton 5/10 p 25.
 Sasquatch, D. diGrazia up. winners Rolex KY CCI 6/14 p 6.
 Sassy Reason, A. Barrow up. winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Scarlett Royal, J. Andrews up. winners Gold Leaf 1/4 p 19.
 Scott, Mary, on Pancho Villa, winners at MD CTAHT 6/7 p 50.
 Sharp, Gaelyn, on Beau Jet, winners at Jacksonville 4/26 p 8.
 Smart, Stephanie, on Mr. Wiggins, winners at Godspeed 4/26 p 10.
 Spellbound, L. Edmondson up. winners Sr. Tr. div., Mid-FL 5/10 p 39.
 Steinkraus, Bill, presenting trophy to T. Fleischmann 2/1 p 4.
 Stiven, Karen, on Blarney Dream 1/4 p 18; 1/11 p 47; on Flying Colors 5/17 p 20; on Ben Arthur, Badminton, 5/17 p 67; on Flying Colors, winners at Ship's Quarter, 5/31 p 5.
 Strang, Bridget, on Wine Picnic, 3rd place, Int. div. Rolex KY 6/14 p 6.
 Subata's Pride, C. Oleson up. winners at MD CTAHT 6/7 p 50.
 Sullivan, Susan Smith, on Sur Bo Jangles, winners Meadows of Moorpark 3/29 p 46.
 Summer Tan, R. Cooper up. winners at Gold Leaf 1/4 p 19.
 Sutton, Ann, on Kilmore Heather, winners Intermediate Div., Rolex KY 3-Day 6/14 p 6.
 Sur Bo Jangles, S. S. Sullivan up. winners Meadows of Moorpark 3/29 p 46.
 Tap Twice, R. Hester up. winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Taylor, Keith, owner/rider of Chip's Treasure, USCTA Mare of the Year 2/1 p 4; 5/17 p 5, 58.
 The Saint, M. Blues up. 1/25 p 27.
 Timothy, J. Johnson up. winners Meadow of Moorpark 3/29 p 46.
 Tribonius, P. Green up. CT Horse of the Year 5/17 p 4; at Badminton 5/17 p 67.
 USCTA, Past five presidents, P. Hofmann, E. Harris, G. Semmes, N. Ayer, D. Emerson, J. Burton 2/1 p 4.
 Von Bluecher, Karin and Max, organizers of horse trials & clinics 5/17 p 44, 46.
 Wall, Dorian, on Rather Risque, winners at Tipasa 5/31 p 6.
 Wergeles-Huffine, Wendy, on Desert Moon, winners at Trojan Ranch 4/19 p 16.
 White Flag, R. Rickson up. winners Tusawilla 4/5 p 23.

Wine Picnic, B. Strang up. 3rd place Int. div. Rolex KY 6/14 p 6.
 Wofford, Jim 1/11 p 47; presenting Wofford Cup 2/1 p 4.
Dressage Photographs
 Ahlerich, R. Klimke up. '84 Olympics 6/28 p 22.
 Alegria, B. Baudin up. Grand Prix winner, IEO, PA 6/28 p 10.
 Baudin, Belinda, on Alegria, winners Grand Prix, IEO, PA 6/28 p 10.
 Bender, Heather, spent time at George Theodorescu's training 6/28 p 46.
 Blue Abbe, S. Francis up. AHSA 1st L. winners 6/28 p 6.
 Blue Scrimshaw, K. Severson up. winners at AZ 4/26 p 5.
 Bobo, Kris, on Leonder 6/28 p 68.
 Bryan, Todd, on Equitanus, Inter. I freestyle winners 6/28 p 10.
 Buster Brown, A. Martens up. winner Dressage Prix de Villen 5/31 p 10.
 Callanan, Christine, on Unique 6/28 p 26.
 Callin, Denis, on Zorn, AHSA 3rd L. winners 6/28 p 7.
 Cameo, E. Trepas up. winners at AZ 4/26 p 5.
 Collins, Richard, developer of CDS, 6/28 p 30.
 Concerto, S. Hassler up. 3/8 p 4; 6/28 p 34.
 Crescendo, S. Rowe up. USDF 3rd L. winner 6/28 p 5.
 Dixon, Ellin, on Jubileum, USDF Inter. II winner 6/28 p 5.
 Domingo, shown by H. Thorn, winners Palm Beach Dressage Derby 2/8 p 4.
 Domino, K. Meredith up. freestyle competition 4/28 p 14.
 Dutch Courage, J. Loriston-Clarke up. Goodwood CDI 6/28 p 111.
 Dover, Robert, on Federleicht, winner Grand Prix Freestyle, Palm Beach 2/8 p 4; on Romantic, AHSA Inter. II/Grand Prix Freestyle winners 6/28 p 6.
 Downton, Kyra, on Kadett, (from 1969) 6/28 p 50.
 Drje, Darcy, on Nobody's Ruler, USET Inter. I winners 6/28 p 7.
 Ebeling, Jan, on Funny Boy, winners at PVDA 6/21 p 37.
 Encore, K. Meredith up. 6/28 p 18.
 Engarde Mangalam, K. Meredith up. Palm Beach 2/8 p 4; winners Inter. I, IEO, PA 6/28 p 10.
 Enshalle, M. Poulin up. 6/28 p 86.
 Equinox, L. Pierson, winners at Michigan St. 5/24 p 45.
 Equitanus, T. Bryan up. Inter. I winners, IEO, PA, 6/28 p 10.
 Evidence, J. Savoie up. at Northeast Reg. Finals 2/1 p 9.
 Federleicht, R. Dover up. winners Grand Prix Freestyle, Palm Beach 2/8 p 4.
 Fore, Liselotte, on General, USDF Inter. I winners 6/28 p 80.
 Formal Attire, S. Shirland up. AHSA 2nd L. winner 6/28 p 7.
 Francis, Shelly, on Blue Abbe, AHSA 1st L. winners 6/28 p 6.
 Funny Boy, J. Ebeling up. winners PVDA 6/21 p 37.
 General, L. Fore up. USDF Inter. I winner 6/28 p 6.
 Gettysburg, W. Rector up. winners at AZ 4/26 p 5.
 Gifted, C. Lavell up. winner (2) 2nd L. tests, IEO, PA 6/28 p 10.
 Goodrich, Pam, on Touchstone 6/28 p 90.
 Grant, Carole, on Percy III, USET Inter. II winners 6/28 p 6.
 Gray, Lendon, on Later On 3/8 p 4; on Guerlain, USDF 1st L. winner 6/28 p 5; on Later On, AHSA 4th L. winner 6/28 p 7.
 Gribbons, Anne, on Kristall 3/29 p 8; USDF Prix St. Georges winners 6/28 p 7.
 Guerlain, L. Gray up. USDF 1st L. winner 6/28 p 5.
 Gurney, Hilda, on Keen, USET Grand Prix winners 6/28 p 5.
 Harden, Sally, on Sonat, chmps. at ESDCTA 3/1 p 26.
 Hassler, Scott, on Concerto 3/8 p 4; 6/28 p 34.
 Jubileum, E. Dixon up. USDF Inter. II winner 6/28 p 5.
 Julian, Karen, on Peter 3/8 p 3.
 Keen, H. Gurney up. USET Grand Prix winners 6/28 p 5.
 Kimik, P. Kjellerup up. USDF 4th L. winners 6/28 p 6.
 Kjellerup, Peter, w/Kimik, USDF 4th L. winners 6/28 p 6.
 Klimke, Reiner, on Ahlerich, '84 Olympics 6/28 p 22.
 Kristall, A. Gribbons up. 3/29 p 8; USDF Prix St. Georges winners 6/28 p 7.
 Later on, L. Gray up. 3/8 p 4; AHSA 4th L. winners 6/28 p 7.
 Lavell, Carol, on Lilak, winners Prix St. G., IEO, PA 6/28 p 10; on Gifted, winners (2) 2nd L. tests, IEO, PA 6/28 p 10.
 Leonder, K. Bobo up. USDF Silver Medalist 6/28 p 68.
 Lester Piggot, H. Rens up. AHSA 4th L. freestyle winners 6/28 p 5.
 Lilak, C. Lavell up. Prix St. G. winners, IEO, PA, 6/28 p 10.
 Loriston-Clarke, Jennie, on Dutch Courage, Goodwood CDI 6/28 p 111.
 Martell, S. Rector up. winners of Grand Prix Special/Freestyle, AZ 4/26 p 5.
 Martens, Audrea, on Buster Brown, winner Dressage Prix de Villen 5/31 p 10.
 Mason, Heather on True Story 6/28 p 48.

Dressage Photographs - Continued

Medallion, M. Poulin up. USET Prix St. Georges winners 6/28 p. 5.
 Meredith Kay, on Engarde, Palm Beach 2/8 p. 4; Inter. I freestyle winners. IEO, PA 6/28 p. 10; 6/28 p. 14 on Domino; on Engarde 6/28 p. 18.
 Miss Piaff, L. Van Dahn up. winners at Los Angeles 6/14 p. 44.
 Monseigneur, G. Stockbrand up. USDF Grand Prix winners 6/28 p. 6.
 Nobody's Ruler, D. Drije up. USET Inter. I winners 6/28 p. 7.
 Painted Packet, J. Sodowsky up 3/8 p. 4.
 Palm Beach Dressage Derby, FL (5 photos) 2/8 p. 4.
 Percy III, C. Grant up. USET Inter. II winners 6/28 p. 6.
 Peter, K. Julian up 3/8 p. 3.
 Picconne, J. Schwartz up. AHSA Prix St. Georges/Int. I freestyle winners 6/28 p. 7.
 Pierson, Lisa, on Equinox, winners at Michigan St. 5/24 p. 45.
 Poulin, Michael, on Medallion, USET prix St. Georges winners 6/18 p. 5; with his wife and children 6/28 p. 62; on Enshale 6/28 p. 86.
 Ramseier, Daniel, on Randell, winners Int. II, Palm Beach 2/8 p. 4.
 Randell, D. Ramseier, winners Int. II, Palm Beach 2/8 p. 4.
 Rector, Shirley, on Martell, winners of Grand Prix Special/Freestyle, AZ 4/26 p. 5.
 Rector, Wendy, on Gettysburg, winners at AZ 4/26 p. 5.
 Reeve, Derek, on Sky Watch 3/8 p. 4.
 Rens, Hans, on Lester Piggot, AHSA 4th L. Freestyle winners 6/28 p. 5.
 Reprise de Manège, Samur, FRA 1/11 p. 49.
 Rich Find, Dr. J.J. Rigor up. winners of 5 classes at AZ 4/26 p. 5.
 Riegler, Hans, of the Spanish Riding School 5/3 p. 58.
 Risor, Dr. Jeffrey L., on Rich Find, winners of 5 classes at AZ 4/26 p. 5.
 Romantico, w/R. Dover, winners Grand Prix & Grand Prix Special, Palm Beach 2/8 p. 4; AHSA Inter. II/Grand Prix Freestyle winners 6/28 p. 6.
 Rowe, Sharon, on Crescendo, USDF 3rd L. winner 6/28 p. 5.
 Savoie, Jane, on Evidence, at Northeast Reg. Finals 2/1 p. 9.
 Schwartz, Jane, on Windsurfer, winners at PVDA 6/21 p. 37.
 Schwartz, Jerry, on Picconne, AHSA Prix St. Georges/Int. I Freestyle winners 6/28 p. 7.
 Severson, Kristen, on Blue Scrimshaw, winners at AZ 4/26 p. 5.
 Shirland, Susan, on Formal Attire, AHSA 2nd L. winners 6/28 p. 7.
 Sky Watch, D. Reeve up 3/8 p. 4.
 Sodowsky, Julie, on Painted Pocket 3/8 p. 4.
 Sonat, S. Harden up. chmps. at ESDCTA 3/1 p. 26.
 Stockbrand, Gwen, on Monseigneur, USDF Grand Prix winners 6/28 p. 6.
 Swireck, Madeline, on Lichen 6/28 p. 76.
 Touchstone, P. Goodrich up 6/28 p. 90.
 Trepas, Eleanor, on Cameo, winners at AZ 4/26 p. 5.
 True Story, H. Mason up 6/28 p. 48.
 Unique, C. Callanan up 6/28 p. 26.
 Van Dahn, Lillian, on Miss Piaff, winners at Los Angeles 6/14 p. 44.
 West, Carolyn, on her Andalusian stud, Admirado 1/4 p. 4.
 Windsurfer, J. Schwartz up. winners at PVDA 6/21 p. 37.
 Zorn, D. Callin up. AHSA 3rd L. winners 6/28 p. 7.

Driving Photographs

Antique livery attire, 1825-30, 1/25 p. 32.
 Best Photograph, USET Almaden World Driving Chmps. 2/22 p. 4.
 Bowman, George, (GBR) at 1st obstacle of Windsor competition 6/7 p. 40.
 Camp, Clay, 2nd place Mill Hill event, w/pair of Dutch wmblds, 5/10 p. 21.
 Chesson, Sharon, winner of Mill Hill driving event w/pair of Holsteiners 5/10 p. 21.
 Cheston, Charles, driving pair Appaloosas, winners adv. pairs East Oaks 5/24 p. 9.
 China, typical hitch of mule and two Mongolian ponies 4/19 p. 45.
 Hardman, Richard, (CAN), 3rd place Mill Hill event w/pair of Hungarian wmblds, 5/10 p. 21.
 Kerr, Morris, driving 2 Hungarians, East Oaks 5/24 p. 9.
 Leck, Anne, driving 4-in-hand 1/25 p. 34.
 Logan, Cirilla, at East Oaks, MD 5/24 p. 9.
 Long, William, driving 4-in-hand, World Driving chmps 2/22 p. 17; team winner at CAI Windsor 6/7 p. 41.
 MacFarlane, Michele, drove Hackneys to chmp. at Devon 6/21 p. 46.
 Pirie, Dore, driving her 4-in-hand, USET Benefit 1/18 p. 38; East Oaks Combined Driving 5/24 p. 9.
 Porter, Susan, 6th place Mill Hill w/pair of Morgans 5/10 p. 21.
 Poulin, Lawrence, Drove pair of Morgans to best overall score at CT Valley CT 6/21 p. 47.
 Van Tergouw, Mieke, pony team winner, CDI Deurne 5/24 p. 10.

Velstra, Tjeerd, winner of CAI, Deurne 5/24 p. 10.
 Weaver, Charlie, driving Prince's Gypsy 6/21 p. 59.
 Weintraub, Dr. Alan, driving Dutch Wmblds 5/24 p. 7.

Foxhunting Photographs

Antique foxhunting attire, exhibit at the Met, 1/25 p. 32.
 Ashcomb, Robert, handler of Tryon Sassoon '83 grand chmp. American foxhound, Carolina show 6/14 p. 36.
 Bander, Richard, Jr. MFH Greenville Hounds 3/1 p. 4.
 Barclay, Andrew, huntsman Green Spring Valley 6/21 p. 49.
 Bull Run Calvin '84, chmp. American foxhound dog, Central States show 6/7 p. 46.
 Costello, Debby, w/ Howard County Cassius 1/4 p. 12.
 Demetrios, Peter, Team Chase Smithtown Hunt 5/3 p. 9.
 Erdige Wiseman '77, grand chm. English foxhound, shown by G. Moses, Carolina show 6/14 p. 37.
 Fletcher, Charles I., handler of Bull Run Calvin '84 6/7 p. 46.
 Forney, Allen, Huntsman of Iron Bridge 1/4 p. 12.
 Foxhunting Attire, Man and the Horse Exhibit, NY 1/25 p. 32-3.
 Fox River Valley Hunt's Dabster, chmp. foxhound dog, No. IL show 6/7 p. 47.
 Frontenac Pelican '83, Ch. English foxhound, VA Hound show 6/21 p. 49.
 Green Spring Valley Goodness '80, Ch. Crossbred hound, VA Hound show, shown by A. Barclay 6/21 p. 49.
 Greenville Co. Hounds, Jr. MFH's: G. & B. Pack, R. Bandler 3/1 p. 4.
 Guy, Elias L., MFH/huntsman, Princess Anne Hunt 2/22 p. 10.
 Harris, Richard B., huntsman/MFH, Huntingdon Valley, w/whips Steve Harris & Rick Davis 4/5 p. 56.
 Hein, Arthur K., Jr. MFH/Huntsman Old Chatham 1/4 p. 10.
 Houghton, Louise, Jr. MFH Tyrone Hounds 3/1 p. 5.
 Hound Race, Rappahannock Pt.-To-Pl., 3/15 p. 5.
 Howard County Cassius, winner dog hound, Marlborough Hunt bowl 1/4 p. 12.
 Howard County Cracker 1/4 p. 12.
 Huntingdon Valley, PA, hunt of Penn-Marydel Hounds 4/5 p. 56.
 Kacynski, John, handler of Mission Valley Falcon '84 6/7 p. 46.
 Kagan, Doane, Team chase of Smithtown Hunt 5/3 p. 9.
 Kerr, Danny, handler of Sedgfield Strapper '80, chmp. crossbred, Carolina show 6/14 p. 36.
 Lull, Maria C., Jr. MFH Old Chatham 1/4 p. 10.
 Mission Valley Falcon '84, chmp. English Foxhound dog, Central States show 6/7 p. 46.
 Moser, Glenda, handler of Erdige Wiseman '77, grand chmp. English foxhound, Carolina show 6/14 p. 37.
 Old Chatham Hunt Club staff, whips F. Pollack, J.A. Latham & A. Crotty, fieldmaster, R. McMahon 1/4 p. 10.
 Orange Co. Hunt, Brynley, The Plains, VA 1/25 p. 29.
 w/M. Poe, huntsman, whips J. Coles & C. Gray.
 Ottawa Valley, CAN., huntsman J. Barnett 1/25 p. 29.
 Pack, Betsy and Gerald, Jr. MFH's Greenville Hounds 3/1 p. 46.
 Pitts, Larry, huntsman of Potomac 1/4 p. 12.
 Poe, Albert, huntsman Middleburg Hounds 1/25 p. 29.
 Poe, Melvin, huntsman Orange Co. 1/25 p. 29.
 Potomac Applejack '84, ch. American foxhound, VA Hound show 6/21 p. 48.
 Regan, Aiden, handler of Dabster 6/7 p. 47.
 Sailor, chmp. crossbred dog at Central States Hound show 6/7 p. 46.
 Scarten Hunt Cup, IRE, won by Jim Mulcahy 3/29 p. 6.
 Scullin, Marion, Jr. MFH Howard County, w/Howard County Cracker 1/4 p. 12.
 Sedgfield Strapper '80, shown by huntsman D. Kerr, chmp. crossbred, Carolina Hound 6/14 p. 36.
 Simmons, Larry, on George, winners Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned 3/29 p. 13.
 Tryon Hounds, meet, w/L. Houghton, Jr. MFH, and whip B. Cedervall & Huntsman B. Ashcom 3/1 p. 5.
 Tryon Sassoon '83, grand chmp. American foxhound, shown by R. Ashcomb Carolina show 6/14 p. 36.
 Wadsworth, W. Austin, MFH & huntsman Genesee Valley 1/25 p. 29.

Horse Show Photographs

Abdullah, C. Homfeld up. chmps. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 29; winners of their 2nd World Cup title, 5/10 p. 4.
 Aberdeen, K. Mackenzie up. chmps. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Adam, L. Tarnapol up 12th place FEI Volvo World Cup Finals 5/10 p. 4.
 Affirmative Action, B. Flynn up. chmps. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Airwolf, S. Treshitt up. winners at AZ Winter 3/15 p. 15.
 Albany, I. Burr up. Mercedes Horse of the Year 2/13 p. 4.
 Alcazar, J. Y. Fisher up. chmps. at Foxfire 6/7 p. 14.
 American Horse Shows Assn. Convention, Williamsburg, VA (7 photos) 1/25 p. 4.
 AHSA Charity Auction, S. Maier, W. Robertson, D. M. Wright 1/25 p. 4.
 Andrew, Janie, on Union Bay, chmps. at Olympia 4/19 p. 32.

Another Round, Mrs. T. M. Sharp up. chmps. at Fairfield, Co., 6/7 p. 18.
 Artesian, F. Mazella up. chmps. at Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 Asimus, David, on Golden Grand, New Zealand Horse of the Year 4/26 p. 30.
 August, Scott, on Mako, winner North Folsom 1/4 p. 38.
 Auspicious, M. Bruner up. chmps. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Autumn's Foxy Lady, J. Darby up. chmps. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 22.
 Bacon, Julie, on State of the Art, chmps. at Palm Beach 3/15 p. 35.
 Balance of Power, K. Medall up. winners equit. chmps. at Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 Bally Clare, D. Stewart, Jr. up. chmp. CPH-JA, 2/22 p. 46.
 Barnett, Shari, on Brave Friend, chmps. at Jax 4/5 p. 44.
 Bean Bag, K. Monahan up. ch. open jump, Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Beck, Jannine, on English Sauce, chmps. at Gill-St. Bernards 5/31 p. 34.
 Belanger, Monica, s.s. chmp. LJJA 1/4 p. 28.
 Benoit, R. Ridland up. winners Mercedes Grand Prix of Colorado 6/7 p. 10.
 Biegel, Lyda, on Excalibur, chmps. at Palm Beach 3/15 p. 32.
 Blarney Stone, L. Spare up. chmp. at Long Island 6/14 p. 24.
 Bon Retour, M. Martz up. 2/15 p. 4. 54.
 Boos, Mary, on Rub The Gold, chmps. at Heaven Trees 5/10 p. 10.
 Bossow, Heidi, IHSA Hi-Pt Indiv. 5/24 p. 5.
 Boy, Wendy, on Cat's Meow, winners at So. West FL, 1/11 p. 24.
 Brave Friend, S. Barnett up. chmps. at Jax 4/5 p. 44.
 Bravo, AHSA Nat'l 3-y-o winners 3/22 p. 5.
 Brook, Colleen, on Caribbrook Rebound, winners Grand Prix of Australia 2/1 p. 22.
 Brown, Buddy, on Cash McCall, chmps. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 22; on Pathfinder, ch. work. htr., Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Brownland's June Bloom, M. McAlester up. chmp. Hunter's Rest 5/24 p. 18.
 Bruner, Monica, on Auspicious, chmps. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Burr, Leslie, on Albany 2/15 p. 4, on Heat Wave, chmps. at Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 Cadier, Jason, on Cool Hand Luke, med. pony/grand pony chmp. Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Caldwell, Sandra, on Hint of Lemon, A/O div. A ch., Sugartown 6/21 p. 26.
 Canadian Jr. Team, winners "Friendly Comp.", San Juan, Puerto Rico 1/25 p. 18.
 Captain Video, K. Kappler up. chmps. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Cander, Chris, on Ice Captain, winners at Littlewood, FL 3/1 p. 34.
 Caribbrook Rebound, C. Brook up. winners Grand Prix of Australia 2/1 p. 22.
 Carrier, Joy, on Highland Honour, side-saddle ch., Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Carvin, Dick, on Charleston, chmps. at Sundance Welcome 3/8 p. 29.
 Case In Point, P. Griffin up. chmps. at Tampa 1/18 p. 52.
 Cash McCall, B. Brown up. chmps. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 22.
 Castelucci, Jennifer, on Life's Pursuit, sm. jr./grand jr. htr. chmp. Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Cat's Meow, W. Boy up. winners So. West FL, 1/11 p. 24.
 Central Park, C. Keller up. winners Ft. Myers 2/8 p. 18.
 Chadwell, G. W., on Joshua, chmps. at Rose Mount 5/31 p. 26.
 Charleston, D. Carvin up. chmps. at Sundance Welcome 3/8 p. 29.
 Cheska, Richard, on Tretorn, winners at Minnesota 1/4 p. 21.
 Chimney Sweep, L. Woolverton up 5/3 p. 12.
 Clouveau, R. Jenkins up. chmps. AZ Desert 4/19 p. 38.
 Cloud Cover, T. Hooker up. A/O Jumper winner, Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 Conrad, Christy, on Main Event, chmps. at Hits 13/15 p. 24.
 Cool Fellow, K. Foltz up. chmps. at Tampa 1/18 p. 52.
 Cool Hand Luke, J. Cadier up. med. pony/grand pony chmp. Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Corr, Jean, w/C. Schlusmeyer, winners Hill N Dale Trophy, AHSA Convention 1/25 p. 4; on Sneak Preview & Whiz Kid 3/22 p. 4.
 Crandall, Bob, on Kilts, chmp. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Cromwell, Holly, on Trading Places, chmps. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Crome, Gabriel, Lynn, on Jordache, chmps. at Here & There 4/5 p. 40.
 Crowley, Eileen, on Sports Fan, chmps. at Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 Crozier, Holly, on The Kid, winners sm. jr. htr. chmps. at Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 Cruise Control, M. Taylor up. chmps. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Curry, Christian, on Jackpot, Tour. of Champs 5/3 p. 32.
 Darby, Joe, on Autumn's Foxy Lady, chmps. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 22.
 Dark Sonnet, J. Welles up 2/15 p. 26.
 Darwin's Finch, A. C. Wells up 5/3 p. 12.
 Delirious, C. Williams up. chmps. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

- Devon Horse Show (5 photos) 6/21 p. 5.
 DiFazio, Maria, on Magic Touch 5/3 p. 12.
 Doc O'Day, S. Novick up, champs. at AHS Nat'l champs. 3/22 p. 5.
 Dorsey, Susan, on Luxury Liner, champs. at Tucson Classic 3/29 p. 22.
 Double Brown Skud (NZL) A. Goodall up, to compete at World Cup Finals 4/26 p. 30.
 Durante, CeCe, on Mirador, Tour. of Champs. 5/3 p. 32.
 Dutch Regards, M. McCormick up, winners of puaissance, Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 Eminence Front, A. Hidaiglo up, winners at Littlewood, FL 3/1 p. 34.
 English Sauce, J. Beck up, champs. at Gill-St. Bernard 5/31 p. 34.
 Everest St. James, N. Skelton (ENG) up, 2nd place winners FEI Volvo World Cup 5/10 p. 4.
 Excaltibur, L. Biegel up, champ. at Palm Beach 3/15 p. 32.
 Fantasy, S. Lane up, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Fargis, Joe, Horseman of the Year, AHS Convention 1/25 p. 4.
 Farmer 29, M. Murphy up, champs. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Farmer, Kelly, on Macho Man, winners Littlewood Farm 2/8 p. 14.
 Farnley High C. S. Linton up, champs. at Hits III 4/5 p. 36.
 Farnley Love Child, AHS Sm. Pony Nat'l Champ. 3/22 p. 6.
 Fella, J. White up, champs. at Thomas School 5/3 p. 40.
 First Valley, N. Gregory up, champs. at Wicklow 4/5 p. 53.
 Fisher, Jenny Yacoe, on Alcazar, champs. at Foxfire 6/7 p. 14.
 Flanders, Dorothy, on Play The Music, ch. A/O 31 & over, Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Flinn, Mimi, on Hawkeye, champs. at University 5/10 p. 18.
 Flycatcher, E. Hassett up, champ. at Buffalo 1/11 p. 39.
 Flynn, Brian, on Affirmative Action, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Foltz, Kim, on Cool Fellow, champs. at Tampa 1/18 p. 52.
 Free Agent, P. Griffith up, AHS Nat'l winner 3/22 p. 5.
 Front Page, P. Fletcher up, champs. at Kachina 3/29 p. 30.
 Gabriel, AHS Working Htr. Nat'l Champ. 3/22 p. 5.
 Gatlin, Joie, on Hometown Hero, Rhulen Rookie of Year 2/15 p. 4, 10.
 George, Pam, on Tre Awain Abigail Adams, winners Alachua 4-H 2/1 p. 28.
 Gerfin, Kate, at Capital District show 1/18 p. 44.
 Go For Fun, best young horse at Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Goldberg, Elizabeth, on Peter Pan, champs. at Rice Farms 6/7 p. 22.
 Golden Gloves, AHS Med./Hi Score Pony Nat'l champs. 3/22 p. 6.
 Golden Grand, D. Asimus up, New Zealand Horse of the Year 4/26 p. 30.
 Goldstein, Margie, on Klass Klown, champs. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 20.
 Goodall, Alan, (NZL) on Double Brown Skud, to compete at World Cup Finals 4/26 p. 30.
 Good Things, M. Richards up, champs. at AZ Winter Festival 3/15 p. 15.
 Gregory, Nancy, on First Valley, champs. at Wicklow 4/5 p. 52.
 Griffin, Pam, on Case In Point, champs. at Tampa 1/18 p. 52.
 On Free Agent, AHS Nat'l champs. 3/22 p. 5.
 Guilty, M. Laks up, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Hagar, F. Hernandez up, champs. at Littlewood Farm 3/8 p. 32.
 Hansen, Hap, being congratulated by HRR Prince Philip on winning FEI Volvo World Cup 5/10 p. 4.
 Hardscuff, L. Quintaro up, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Hasbrouck, Eric, on Invictus, ch. grand prix, Children's Services 6/21 p. 21.
 Hassett, Ellen, on Flycatcher, champ. at Buffalo 1/11 p. 39.
 Hawkeye, M. Flinn up, champs. at University 5/10 p. 18.
 Healy, Karen, on Hold The Thought, grn. conf. champ., Del Mar 6/14 p. 18.
 Heat Wave, L. Lenehan up, champs. at Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 Heidi Ho, J. Maxwell, Jr. up, champs. at CFH-JA. 2/22 p. 46.
 Heller, Susan, on Royal Gunner, ch. A/O 30 & over, Children's Services 6/21 p. 21.
 Hernandez, Frank, on Hagar, champs. at Littlewood Farm 3/8 p. 32.
 Hidaiglo, Ampy, on Eminence Front, winners at Littlewood, FL 3/1 p. 34.
 Highland Honour, J. Carrier up, ch. side-saddle, Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Hint of Lemon, S. Caldwell up, A/O div. A ch., Sugartown 6/21 p. 26.
 Hobbie, Melissa, AHS Nat'l Pony Eq. Champ. 3/22 p. 7.
 Hoffman, Kris, on Inabreeze, AHS Nat'l Champs. 3/22 p. 5.
 On Inabreeze, winners at Showday 4/26 p. 17.
 Hold The Thought, K. Healy up, gr. conf. htr. champ. at Del Mar 6/14 p. 18.
 Holy Smoke, K. Lauinger up, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Hometown Hero, J. Gatlin up, Rancho Murieta G.P. 2/15 p. 4.
 Homfield, Conrad, on Abdullah, champs. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 20.
 winners of 2nd World Cup title 5/10 p. 4.
 Hoodwink, A. Klein up, champs. at Hits III 4/5 p. 36.
 Hooker, Timmy, on Cloud Cover, champs. at Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 Howard Polly, on Summer Lite, winners Devon Grand Prix 6/21 p. 3.
 Hunt, Kim, on Synbad's Diamond Nahib, champ. at Michigan St. 5/24 p. 24.
 Hutchison, Susan, on Red River, champs. op. jpr. & winners of g. and prix. Del Mar 6/14 p. 19.
 Ice Captain, C. Carder up, winners at Littlewood, FL 3/1 p. 34.
 I Love You, AHS Nat'l Open Jumper Champ. 3/22 p. 7.
 Ima Tattleale, R. Tillman up, champs. at San Felasco 3/29 p. 36.
 Impossible Dream, K. Koogler up, winners San Felasco 1/25 p. 13.
 Inabreeze, K. Hoffman up, AHS Nat'l champs. 3/22 p. 5.
 K. Hoffman, winners at Showday 4/26 p. 17.
 Incubus, D. Mitchell up, winners \$25,000 GTE Grand Prix, Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 Intercollegiate Horse Show Nat'l Championships 5/24 p. 5, (5 photos).
 In The Clubhouse, P. Johnson up, champs. at Sundance Welcome 3/8 p. 29.
 Irish Jensen, W. McLellan up, champs. at AZ Desert 4/19 p. 38.
 Invictus, E. Hasbrouck up, grand prix ch., Children's Services 6/21 p. 21.
 Jackpot, C. Currey up, Tour of Champ. 5/3 p. 32.
 Jacobs, Louis, on Janus De Ver, champs. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Janus DeVer, L. Jacobs up, champs. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Jasmin Du Val, R. Reisner up, champs. at Pre-HITS 3/15 p. 20.
 Jenkins, Rodney, on Clouceau, champs. at AZ Desert 4/19 p. 38.
 On The Natural, champs. Dominion Jumper Classic. 5/3 p. 50.
 Johnson, Patty, on In The Clubhouse, champs. at Sundance Welcome 3/8 p. 29.
 Joneyk, Carl, on Top Shelf, winners Colonial Cup Mini Prix 1/11 p. 18.
 Jones, Robin, on Rodger 5/3 p. 12.
 Joshua, G. W. Chadwell up, winners at Rose Mount 5/31 p. 26.
 J. Rockford, D. Loeb up, champs. at Tucson Classic 3/29 p. 22.
 Just A Smile, J. Marshall up, champs. at Rose Mount 5/31 p. 26.
 Kalmia des Mesnits, G. Lindemann, Jr., up, Tour of Champs. 5/3 p. 32.
 Kappeler, Katie, on Captain Video, champs. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Kathargo, B. Ward up, winners grand prix, Palm Beach 3/15 p. 36.
 Keller, Chuck, on Central Park, winners at Ft. Myers 2/8 p. 18.
 Kent, Mary Elizabeth, on Solo Sport, champs. at Hits I 3/15 p. 25.
 Kercher, Lee, on Pursesnatcher, winners Littlewood Farm 2/8 p. 14.
 Kilts, B. Crandall up, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Klass Klown, M. Goldstein up, champs. at Tampa Bay 4/26 p. 20.
 Klein, Angela, on Hoodwink, champs. at Hits III 4/5 p. 36.
 Knock On Wood, S. Skaffgard up, champs. USET Benefit 1/11 p. 30.
 Koogler, Kelli, on Impossible Dream, winners San Felasco 1/25 p. 13.
 Kursinski, Anne, on Medrano, 20th place FEI Volvo World Cup Finals 5/10 p. 4.
 Laks, Molly, on Guilty, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Land, Jay, on Won Da Pie, Tour of Champs. 5/3 p. 32.
 Lane, Carrie, on River Pilot, ch. lg. jr. & grand jr. htr., Children's Services 6/21 p. 21.
 Lane, Sarah, on Fantasy, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p. 36.
 Lauinger, Karen, on Holy Smoke, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Legacy, M. Wineman up 5/3 p. 12.
 Life's Pursuit, J. Castellucci up, sm. jr./grand htr. champ., Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Lindemann, George, Jr., on Kalmia des Mesnits, Tour of Champs. 5/3 p. 32.
 Linderman, Sloan, AHS Medal winner, Palm Beach 3/15 p. 36.
 Liseter Friendship, M. Wertlieb, champ. CFH-JA 2/22 p. 46.
 Little, Lynne, at New Zealand Chmps. of Chmps. Show 3/1 p. 30.
 Little Missy, S. Nutt up, champs. at Jax 4/5 p. 44.
 Linton, Susan, on Farnley High C champs. at Hits III 4/5 p. 36.
 Loeb, Didi, on J. Rockford, champs. at Tucson Classic 3/29 p. 22.
 Luxury Liner, S. Dorsey up, champs. at Tucson Classic 3/29 p. 22.
 MacGregor, AHS Nat'l Pony Nat'l Champ. 3/22 p. 6.
 Macho Man, K. Farmer up, winners Littlewood Farm 2/8 p. 14.
 Mackenzie, Karen, on Aberdeen, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Magic Touch, M. DiFazio up, 5/3 p. 12.
 Main Event, C. Conrad up, champs. at Hits I 3/15 p. 24.
 Malko, S. August up, winners North Folsom 1/4 p. 38.
 Malloy, Debbie, on Stateside, USA rep. at Festival of Sydney, Australia 2/1 p. 22.
 Mapleshade Crystal Clear, M. McDonald up, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Marienhof Gallant, R. Richardson up, winners Phelps School 1/4 p. 34.
 Marshall, Jennifer, on Just A Smile, champs. at Rose Mount 5/31 p. 26.
 Martin, William, Grand Prix rider 2/15 p. 50.
 Martz, Kim, on Paragon, lg. pony champ., Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Matz, Michael, on Bon Retour, winner Mercedes Rider of the Year 2/15 p. 4, 54.
 Maxwell, James, Jr., on Heidi Ho, champs. at CFH-JA. 2/22 p. 46.
 Mazella, Francesca, w/C. Jones, Gold Medal winner, AHS convention 1/25 p. 4; AHS Nat'l Equitation Champ. 3/22 p. 7; on Artesian, champs. at Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40.
 McAllister, Molly, on Brownland's June Bloom, champs. at Hunter's Rest 5/24 p. 18.
 McCormick, Mike, on Dutch Regards, winners of puaissance, Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 McDonald, Molly, on Mapleshade Crystal Clear, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 McLellan, Wayne, on Irish Jensen, champs. at AZ Desert 4/19 p. 38.
 Medall, Kristin, on Balance of Power, winners equit. champ., Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 Medrano, A. Kursinski up, 20th place FEI Volvo World Cup Finals 5/10 p. 4.
 Michael, Meredith, on Plen-T-Pac, winners at AZ Winter 3/15 p. 16.
 Midnight Derby, S. Powell up, 5/3 p. 12.
 Mirador, C. Durante up, Michelob Tour of Champ. 5/3 p. 32.
 Mitchell, Denis, on Incubus, winners \$25,000 GTE Grand Prix, Pin Oak 6/14 p. 11.
 Mitten, Holly, winner Hermes Young Rider Award, AHS Convention 1/25 p. 4.
 Monahan, Katie, on The Governor, Woman winner Rolex Crown of Excellence 2/15 p. 4; winners Mercedes Grand Prix, Palm Beach 3/29 p. 40; on Bean Bag, ch. open jump, ch. open jump, rider, Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Morris, George, w/M. Murphy & L. Tarnopol 2/15 p. 14; on Brussels 2/15 p. 20.
 Mr. Demeanor, V. Wilson up, 1975, 1/15 p. 23.
 Murdock, M. Yutan up, champs. at Marion Saddle Club 6/14 p. 14.
 Murphy, Michaela, w/G. Morris 2/15 p. 14; on Farmer 29, champs. at Suncoast 4/19 p. 20.
 Native Officers, Jr. A/O ch., Sugartown 6/21 p. 26.
 Nicholson, Marylisa, & M. Gelder accepting trophy for Nat'l med. pony champ., AHS Convention 1/25 p. 4; on Golden Gloves 3/22 p. 6; on Upon A Star, champs. at MD Nat'l 4/26 p. 18.
 Novick, Scott, on Doc O'Day, AHS Nat'l Champs. 3/22 p. 5.
 Nutt, Shannon, on Little Missy, champs. at Jax 4/5 p. 44.
 Osnoff, Judy, IHSa champ. 5/24 p. 5.
 Panache, J. Romland up, champ. at Buffalo 1/11 p. 39.
 Paragon, K. Martz up, lg. pony champ. Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Pathfinder, B. Brown up, work, htr. ch., Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Pepparoni, B. Rea up, winners Thomas School 1/4 p. 32.
 Peter Pan, E. Goldberg up, champs. at Rice Farms 6/7 p. 22.
 Playing Games, J. Topping up, lg. jr. champ., Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Play The Music, D. Flanders up, A/O 31 & over ch., Devon 6/21 p. 5.
 Plen-T-Pac, M. Michael up, winners at AZ Winter 3/15 p. 16.
 Fletcher, Peter, on Front Page, champs. at Kachina classic 3/29 p. 30.
 Politz, Jennie, on Wyde Bridge Bard's Son 1/4 p. 34.
 Powell, Stephanie, on Midnight Derby 5/3 p. 12.
 Promises To Keep, AHS 1st Yr. Green Champ. 3/22 p. 4.
 Pursesnatcher, L. Kercher up, winners Littlewood Farm 2/8 p. 14.
 Quintaro, Lisa, on Hardscuff, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p. 33.
 Rachuba, Kein, on Whadyasay, champs. at Palm Beach 3/15 p. 35.
 Rain Hunt, champ. crossbred pony colt, Devon 6/7 p. 5.
 Rea, Brooke, on Pepparoni, winners at Thomas School 1/4 p. 32.
 Red River, S. Hutchison up, winners grand prix & op. jpr. champ. Del Mar 6/14 p. 18.
 Refo, Elizabeth, champ. equitation 14-17 at San Felasco 3/29 p. 36.
 Reisner, Ross, on Jasmin Du Val champs. at Pre-Hits 3/15 p. 20.
 Renewer, AHS Nat'l 2 yr.-o. Winner 3/22 p. 5.
 Rhett Butler, D. Stewart, Jr. up, champ. CFH-JA 2/22 p. 46.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Richards, Haley, on Good Things champs. at AZ Winter Festival 3/15 p 15.

Richardson, Rosemarie, on Marienhof Gallant, winners Phelps School 1/4 p 34.

Ridland, Robert, on Benoit, winners Mercedes Grand Prix of Colorado 6/7 p 10.

River Pilot, C. Lane up, ch. lg. jr. & grand jr. htr., Children's Services 6/21 p 21.

Rodger, R. Jones up 5/3 p 12.

Rohland, Dr. Jean, on Panache, chmp. at Buffalo 1/11 p 38.

Royal Gunner, S. Heller up, ch. A/O 30 & over, Children's Services 6/21 p 21.

Rub The Gold, M. Boos up, champs. at Heaven Trees 5/10 p 10.

Salcedo, Alfonso, on Nino, mgr. of Hurdle Hill Farm, NY 2/1 p 18.

Schatt, Havens, on Special Effects, chmps. at Suncoast 4/19 p 20.

Scott, Lara on Zion's Hit Parade, winners at So. West, FL 1/11 p 24.

Sharp, Kathryn, on Tom Sawyer, winners AHSA Medal, Pin Oak 6/14 p 11.

Sharp, Mrs. T. M., on Another Round, champs. at Fairfield Co. 6/7 p 18.

Show Jumping, by M. Phelps 2/22 p 7.

Simon, Hugo (Austria) on The Freak, winners at CSI Olympia, ENG 1/25 p 9.

Sinclair, Marlene, on Victor, jr. jpr. ch., Children's Services 6/21 p 21.

Skaffgard, Sandy, on Knock On Wood, chmps. USET Benefit 1/11 p 30.

Skelton, Nick, (ENG), on Everest St. James, FEI Volvo World Cup 2nd place winners 5/10 p 4.

Sloothaak, Franke (FRG) on Warkant, winners CSI Geneva 4/19 p 26.

Sneak Preview, J. Corr up winner of 5 AHSA Nat'l Titles 3/22 p 4.

Solo Sport, M. E. Kent up, champs at Hits 1/3/15 p 25.

Sonneborn, Kim, IHSA champ., novice chmp. 5/24 p 5.

Southern Seminary Col. Team winners, IHSA 5/24 p 5.

Spare, Leah, on Blarney Stone, champs. at Long Island 6/14 p 24.

Special Effects, M. Schatt up, chmps. at Suncoast 4/19 p 20.

Sperrow, Michelle, n Sunny Ridge Field Day 3/22 p 7.

Sports Fan, E. Crowley up, chmps. at Palm Beach 3/29 p 40.

State of The Art, J. Bacon up, champs at Palm Beach 3/15 p 35.

Stateside, D. Malloy up, Festival of Sydney, AUS 2/1 p 22.

Stewart, Donald, on Rhett Butler, chmps. at CFH-JA 2/22 p 46; on Without A Doubt, chmps. at CFH-JA 2/22 p 46; on Bally Clare, chmps. at CFH-JA 2/22 p 46.

Stres, Karen, Horsewoman of the Year, AHSA convention 1/25 p 4.

Stout, Cathy, AHSA Nat'l Adult Eq. Champ. 3/22 p 7.

Stride-Rite, children's htr. ch., Children's Services 6/21 p 21.

Strike Force, G. Young up, chmps. at Hits 1/3/15 p 24.

Summer Lite, P. Howard up, winners Devon Grand Prix, 6/21 p 3.

Sunny Ridge Field Day, AHSA Nat'l Lg. Green/Hi Score Green Pony Champs. 3/22 p 7.

Sweet Diamond, E. Van Dyke up, winners at Minnesota 1/4 p 21.

Synbad's Diamond Nahib, K. Hunt up, chmp. at Michigan St. 5/24 p 24.

Tarnopol, Lisa, w/G. Morris 2/15 p 14; on Adam, 12th place FEI Volvo World Cup Finals 5/10 p 4.

Taylor, Margaret, on Cruise Control, chmps. at Suncoast 4/19 p 20.

The Freak, H. Simon up, winners at CSI Olympia, ENG 1/25 p 9.

The Governor, K. Monahan up, 2/15 p 4; Mercedes Grand Prix, winners, Palm Beach 3/29 p 40.

The Kid, H. Crozier up, winners sm. jr. htr. chmp. at Pin Oak 6/14 p 11.

The Natural, R. Jenkins up, champs. at Dominion Jumper Classic 5/3 p 50.

Tillman, Rebecca, on Ima Tattletale, champs at San Felipe 3/29 p 36.

Tomlinson, Tracy, on MacGregor 3/22 p 6.

Tom Sawyer, K. Sharp up, winners AHSA Medal, Pin Oak 6/14 p 11.

Topping, Jen, on Playing Games, lg. jr. champ. Devon 6/7 p 5.

Top Shelf, C. Joneyk, winners Colonial Cup Mini Prix 1/11 p 18.

Trading Places, M. Cromwell up, champs. at Syracuse 5/31 p 36.

Tre Awain Abigail Adams, P. George up, winners Alachua Co. 4-H 2/1 p 28.

Tretton, R. Cheska up, winners at Minnesota 1/4 p 21.

Trewhitt, Stacey, on Airwolf, winners at AZ Festival 3/15 p 15.

Two For One, AHSA Green Conf. Nat'l Chmps. 3/22 p 6.

Union Bay, J. Andrew up, chmps at Olympia 4/19 p 32.

University of VA Intercollegiate riding team, champs. at Nat'l Intcol. Riding Chmps. 5/3 p 12.

Upon A Star, M. L. Nicholson up, champs. at MD Nat'l 4/26 p 18.

Van Dyke, Ellen, on Sweet Diamond, winners at Minnesota 1/4 p 21.

Victor, M. Sinclair up, jr. jpr. ch., Children's Services 6/21 p 21.

VPI & SU Intercollegiate Riding Team, reserve champs. Nat'l Intcol. Riding Chmps. 5/3 p 12.

Ward, Barney, on Kathargo, winners grand prix, Palm Beach 3/15 p 36; on Werzglaff, winners US Open Jump. Chmp., Charlotte, NC 6/21 p 10.

Warkant, F. Sloothaak up, winners CSI Geneva 4/19 p 26.

Welles, Jeffery, on Dark Sonnet 2/15 p 26.

Wells, Anne Courtney, on Darwin's Finch 5/3 p 12.

Wenzglaff, B. Ward up, winner US Open Jump. Chmp., Charlotte, NC 6/21 p 10.

Wertlieb, Marci, on Liseter Friendship Chmp. at CFH-JA 2/22 p 46.

Whadyasay, K. Rachuba up, champs. at Palm Beach 3/15 p 35.

Wheeler, Tearson, on Farnley Love Child 3/22 p 6.

White, Jessica, on Fella, champs. at Thomas School 5/3 p 40.

Whiz Kid, w/J. Corr up, winner of AHSA Nat'l title 3/22 p 4.

Williams, Cody on Delirious, champs. at Tampa 5/3 p 33.

Wineman, Melissa, on Legacy 5/3 p 12.

Without A Doubt, D. Stewart up, chmps. at CFH-JA 2/22 p 46.

Won Da Pie, J. Land up, Tour of Champs. 5/3 p 32.

Woodstock Nation, A. Ylvisaker up 5/3 p 12.

Woolvont, Laurie, on Chimney Sweep 5/3 p 12.

Wourley, Meredith, winner of Cartier Cup, IHSA Chmps. 5/24 p 5.

Wyde Bridge Bard's Son, J. Politz up, Phelps School 1/4 p 34.

Ylvisaker, Amy, on Woodstock Nation 5/3 p 12.

Young, Gary, on Strike Force, champs. at Hits 1/3/15 p 24.

Yutani, Marti, on Murdock champs. at Marion Saddle Club 6/14 p 14.

Zim's Hit Parade, L. Scott up, winners at So. West, FL 1/11 p 24.

**Horse Show Issue Photographs
Horses**

A Point Blank 3/22 p 19.

About Time 3/22 p 54.

Abracadabra 3/22 p 140.

Added Attraction 3/22 p 78.

Afterburner 3/22 p 90.

Against The Wind 3/22 p 49.

Agedoorn 3/22 p 135.

Ain't Misbehavin' 3/22 p 79.

Alf Landon 3/22 p 146.

All Night Long 3/22 p 110.

All Time High 3/22 p 151.

Along Came Spyder 3/22 p 67.

Alvin 3/22 p 100.

Annie's Tune 3/22 p 67.

Another Day 3/22 p 141.

Another Round 3/22 p 4.

Are De Triumphe 3/22 p 19.

Arctic Ice 3/22 p 117.

Ardenly 3/22 p 79.

Armonita 3/22 p 134.

Art Treasure 3/22 p 135.

Atom Ant 3/22 p 134.

Back Talk 3/22 p 43.

Back Talk 3/22 p 67.

Battle Shield 3/22 p 79.

Bear Hug 3/22 p 19.

Beggar Deck 3/22 p 128.

Beyond Question 3/22 p 135.

Black Magic 3/22 p 48.

Blessing Pact 3/22 p 31.

Blue Danube 3/22 p 100.

Brass Buttons 3/22 p 146.

Bravo 3/22 p 100.

Bravo 3/22 p 5.

Bright Moment 3/22 p 54.

Brite April 3/22 p 18.

Brittany 3/22 p 141.

Bronze Fox 3/22 p 134.

Bronze Star 3/22 p 101.

Brooks Brothers 3/22 p 110.

Brownlands Little Mo 3/22 p 135.

Buffridge Sensation 3/22 p 111.

Bugsy Malone 3/22 p 31.

Buster Brown 3/22 p 134.

Buttons 3/22 p 101.

Call Collect 3/22 p 141.

Call Me Maude 3/22 p 141.

Candy Gram 3/22 p 18.

Casey's Shadow 3/22 p 140.

Casper 3/22 p 49.

Casual Conversation 3/22 p 49.

Cat's Meow 3/22 p 116.

Cecil B. Turtle 3/22 p 140.

Center Court 3/22 p 100.

Center Of Attention 3/22 p 116.

Centerstage 3/22 p 54.

Center Stage 3/22 p 110.

Chances Are 3/22 p 116.

Change Of Heart 3/22 p 78.

Checkmate 3/22 p 90.

Chicago 3/22 p 78.

Child's Play 3/22 p 129.

Chocolate Soldier 3/22 p 128.

Chrome Shanks 3/22 p 90.

Chuckles 3/22 p 135.

Circuit Breaker 3/22 p 30.

CLOUD Dancer 3/22 p 100.

Cloudy Forecast 3/22 p 141.

Cody's Encore 3/22 p 79.

Color Me Cool 3/22 p 66.

Coming Attraction 3/22 p 129.

Congo Tom 3/22 p 146.

Cookie Monster 3/22 p 30.

Cordese 3/22 p 66.

Custom Made 3/22 p 30.

Da Capo 3/22 p 128.

Dallas 3/22 p 101.

Dancing Sultan 3/22 p 79.

Dark Continent 3/22 p 19.

Diamond Market 3/22 p 110.

Diamond 3/22 p 66.

Doc O'Day 3/22 p 5.

Dodge The Devil 3/22 p 110.

Don't Bar Gin 3/22 p 147.

Double Call 3/22 p 18.

Dr. A 3/22 p 101.

Drummer 3/22 p 141.

Enchanted 3/22 p 117.

En L'Air 3/22 p 25.

Escape Artist 3/22 p 31.

Espresso 3/22 p 31.

Even Swap 3/22 p 24.

Fail Safe 3/22 p 110.

Fair In Fair 3/22 p 100.

Fair 'N' Square 3/22 p 43.

Fancy Folly 3/22 p 147.

Fantasyland 3/22 p 78.

Farnley Dorico 3/22 p 48.

Farnley Filament 3/22 p 43.

Farnley Love Child 3/22 p 6.

Farnley Nimble 3/22 p 48.

Farnley Paprika 3/22 p 90.

Farnley Parable 3/22 p 129.

Fathers Promise 3/22 p 48.

Feather Duster 3/22 p 151.

Feet First 3/22 p 67.

Fighting Rooster 3/22 p 54.

Fine Line 3/22 p 91.

First Edition 3/22 p 66.

Fling 3/22 p 147.

Flip For It 3/22 p 100.

Flip The Coin 3/22 p 90.

Footlights 3/22 p 134.

For Pete's Sake 3/22 p 141.

Fortunate Me 3/22 p 79.

Fortune Cookie 3/22 p 48.

Free & Easy 3/22 p 43.

Free Agent 3/22 p 5.

Freeholder 3/22 p 91.

Front Page 3/22 p 24.

Frosty Jam 3/22 p 116.

Frosty Tear 3/22 p 141.

Funny Face 3/22 p 128.

Gabriel 3/22 p 5.

Game Of Chance 3/22 p 78.

Game Plan 3/22 p 24.

Gaylord 3/22 p 48.

Genesis 3/22 p 43.

Glendale's Final Copy 3/22 p 128.

Glenmore Mocha 3/22 p 49.

Glenmoore Pure Silver 3/22 p 18.

Going In Style 3/22 p 129.

Golden Gloves 3/22 p 6.

Good For Me 3/22 p 19.

Goodenough 3/22 p 135.

Grand Tour 3/22 p 25.

Graystone Snapper 3/22 p 19.

Group Effort 3/22 p 101.

Group Effort 3/22 p 90.

Half N' Half 3/22 p 30.

Handsome Is 3/22 p 54.

Happiness 3/22 p 141.

Harvest Moon 3/22 p 128.

Heart Of Gold 3/22 p 25.

Heidelberg 3/22 p 129.

Heineken 3/22 p 25.

Hi Ransom 3/22 p 79.

Hidden Star 3/22 p 67.

Hide 'N' Seek 3/22 p 147.

High Hopes 3/22 p 18.

Highland's Finery 3/22 p 18.

Holy Smoke 3/22 p 25.

Home James 3/22 p 42.

Humble 3/22 p 54.

Hummel 3/22 p 110.

Hydel 3/22 p 91.

I Love You 3/22 p 7.

Horse Show Issue Photographs - Continued

- Imagine Glory 3/22 p 24.
 Ima Tattletale 3/22 p 42.
 Impossible Dream 3/22 p 42.
 Inabreeze 3/22 p 5.
 In Disguise 3/22 p 91.
 In Dutch 3/22 p 24.
 Irish Mist 3/22 p 116.
 Irish Star Dust 3/22 p 19.
 Isleaway Duke 3/22 p 135.
 Izzy For Real 3/22 p 111.
 J. S. Tuttle 3/22 p 111.
 Jack 3/22 p 129.
 Jack Of All Trades 3/22 p 116.
 Jackson Max 3/22 p 140.
 Jamanda 3/22 p 117.
 James Bond 3/22 p 116.
 Jiminy Cricket 3/22 p 151.
 Joey's Promise 3/22 p 146.
 John Henry 3/22 p 135.
 Jolly Keydet 3/22 p 111.
 Jordache 3/22 p 18.
 Joshua 3/22 p 147.
 Just A Gentleman 3/22 p 30.
 Just-A-Smile 3/22 p 147.
 Just A Whim 3/22 p 128.
 Just B'Cuz 3/22 p 111.
 Just Chatting 3/22 p 66.
 Just For Fun 3/22 p 6.
 Justa Pepper 3/22 p 54.
 Justa Tinker 3/22 p 78.
 Kateama 3/22 p 54.
 Keep Smilin' 3/22 p 147.
 Kensaton 3/22 p 134.
 Kerryamor's Autumn Hope 3/22 p 54.
 Khyber Pass 3/22 p 128.
 Kimberly 3/22 p 141.
 Kittywynke 3/22 p 54.
 Knee Deep 3/22 p 100.
 Knee High 3/22 p 54.
 Kool Breeze 3/22 p 128.
 Kool Hand Luke 3/22 p 116.
 Lady Montana 3/22 p 30.
 Lant Chance 3/22 p 90.
 Leather 'N' Lace 3/22 p 117.
 Long Return 3/22 p 90.
 Luv Ya Blue 3/22 p 54.
 McAllister 3/22 p 54.
 McGregor 3/22 p 6.
 Macho Man 3/22 p 116.
 Magic Man 3/22 p 151.
 Major De Lay 3/22 p 43.
 Mark Up 3/22 p 19.
 Martini Mouse 3/22 p 110.
 Max A Million 3/22 p 19.
 Maxwell's Plum 3/22 p 25.
 Memorial Parade 3/22 p 91.
 Micha 3/22 p 78.
 Midget's Cody Joe 3/22 p 30.
 Midnight Minuet 3/22 p 78.
 Millay Count 3/22 p 66.
 Millhouse 3/22 p 90.
 Minnie Mouse 3/22 p 116.
 Misconstrue 3/22 p 24.
 Miss Kitty 3/22 p 90.
 Misty Erin 3/22 p 128.
 Molokai 3/22 p 24.
 Monday's Child 3/22 p 48.
 Monique 3/22 p 101.
 Morning Guest 3/22 p 141.
 Mr. Chips 3/22 p 78.
 Mr. Mahogany 3/22 p 78.
 Mr. Peabody 3/22 p 90.
 Mrs. Starr 3/22 p 147.
 My Choice 3/22 p 147.
 My Destiny 3/22 p 30.
 My Kind A Guy 3/22 p 91.
 My Tudor 3/22 p 30.
 Native Bee Native 3/22 p 54.
 New Gold 3/22 p 25.
 Nobody's Perfect 3/22 p 25.
 No Deposit, No Return 3/22 p 18.
 Northfield Pale Face 3/22 p 101.
 Noteworthy 3/22 p 78.
 Office Hours 3/22 p 90.
 Oh Henry 3/22 p 66.
 Oh So 3/22 p 40.
 One And Only 3/22 p 90.
 Opening Night 3/22 p 66.
 Otis 3/22 p 43.
 Out Foxed 3/22 p 111.
 Pac Man 3/22 p 24.
 Packman 3/22 p 24.
 Paparazzi 3/22 p 48.
 Paper Rose 3/22 p 25.
 Peanut Brittle 3/22 p 101.
 Peanut Brittle 3/22 p 43.
 Pepper And Salt 3/22 p 134.
 Picasso 3/22 p 140.
 Pippin 3/22 p 66.
 Plain N' Fancy 3/22 p 25.
 Playing Hookey 3/22 p 30.
 Pocket Change 3/22 p 19.
 Poindexter 3/22 p 48.
 Poor Bay Bee 3/22 p 100.
 Positively 3/22 p 19.
 Precious And Few 3/22 p 54.
 Precious N' Few 3/22 p 146.
 Preppie 3/22 p 117.
 Prime Suspect 3/22 p 146.
 Promises In The Dark 3/22 p 43.
 Promises To Keep 3/22 p 4.
 Pumpernickle 3/22 p 117.
 Quick An Easy 3/22 p 111.
 Quick Decision 3/22 p 116.
 Quiet Please 3/22 p 24.
 Raggedy Ann 3/22 p 66.
 Raggedy Ann 3/22 p 141.
 Raggedy Ann 3/22 p 48.
 Rancher's Repete 3/22 p 147.
 Random Cree 3/22 p 79.
 Razzmatazz 3/22 p 100.
 Rebel Revenge 3/22 p 31.
 Rebels Roulette 3/22 p 31.
 Red All Over 3/22 p 18.
 Regardless Stranger 3/22 p 25.
 Rendition 3/22 p 78.
 Renown 3/22 p 5.
 Revenue 3/22 p 24.
 Rhythms Sundance 3/22 p 111.
 Ringo 3/22 p 54.
 Risky Business 3/22 p 100.
 Robert-O 3/22 p 25.
 Robin Hood 3/22 p 110.
 Rockafella 3/22 p 48.
 Roll The Dice 3/22 p 49.
 Roo 3/22 p 24.
 Rosin The Bow 3/22 p 18.
 Royal Flush 3/22 p 134.
 Royal Mischief 3/22 p 117.
 Russian Steps 3/22 p 134.
 Sallie Medorah 3/22 p 49.
 Samantha Pitts 3/22 p 79.
 Samurai 3/22 p 19.
 Sandy Lytle 3/22 p 79.
 Sassafrass 3/22 p 79.
 Satire's Gal 3/22 p 140.
 Say No More 3/22 p 135.
 Say The Word 3/22 p 54.
 Schrandy Chiquita 3/22 p 147.
 Scotch Thistle 3/22 p 140.
 Seein' Spots 3/22 p 128.
 Set Sail 3/22 p 135.
 Shabaret 3/22 p 111.
 Shadowfax 3/22 p 110.
 Shadowfax 3/22 p 54.
 Shakespeare Antonio 3/22 p 140.
 Sharpevit 3/22 p 101.
 Shazbot 3/22 p 43.
 Shenandoah Geni 3/22 p 116.
 Shenandoah Wishstone 3/22 p 129.
 Silent Partner 3/22 p 54.
 Silk Pajamas 3/22 p 49.
 Silk Stockings 3/22 p 117.
 Silk Stockings 3/22 p 146.
 Silver Ingot 3/22 p 140.
 Silver Twist 3/22 p 91.
 Simon Says 3/22 p 91.
 Sissy 3/22 p 54.
 Slim 3/22 p 141.
 Slalomotion 3/22 p 67.
 Sly Fox 3/22 p 54.
 Sly Guy 3/22 p 48.
 Small World 3/22 p 141.
 Smokin' King 3/22 p 79.
 Snappy Twist 3/22 p 25.
 Sneak Preview 3/22 p 4.
 Snowbird 3/22 p 54.
 Snow Goose 3/22 p 25.
 Soft Step 3/22 p 110.
 Sonnenschein 3/22 p 79.
 Sound Investment 3/22 p 141.
 Spark In The Dark 3/22 p 141.
 Speak For Kings 3/22 p 101.
 Speak Of The Devil 3/22 p 67.
 Speak Softly 3/22 p 66.
 Spectacular Rhythm 3/22 p 31.
 Spellbinder 3/22 p 19.
 Spencer 3/22 p 30.
 Spirit Of Song 3/22 p 18.
 Spot Check 3/22 p 100.
 Springtime Spot 3/22 p 134.
 Spruce Goose 3/22 p 18.
 SSR Summerstorm 3/22 p 42.
 Stage Ruler 3/22 p 43.
 Stand Aside 3/22 p 42.
 Starting Over 3/22 p 79.
 Steelaway 3/22 p 100.
 Stone's Throw Second Rock 3/22 p 18.
 Storm Watch 3/22 p 147.
 Stroker Ace 3/22 p 117.
 Stroller 3/22 p 43.
 Sunny Ridge Field Day 3/22 p 7.
 Sunnyside Up 3/22 p 117.
 Suntan 3/22 p 90.
 Suspicious 3/22 p 25.
 Swan Song 3/22 p 18.
 Sweet Sue 3/22 p 110.
 Swift Native 3/22 p 54.
 Symmetry 3/22 p 48.
 Table Talk 3/22 p 146.
 Take A Shot 3/22 p 146.
 Tangueray 3/22 p 101.
 The Ambassador 3/22 p 79.
 The Farmer's Daughter 3/22 p 78.
 The Grey Goose 3/22 p 117.
 The Kardinal Kid 3/22 p 91.
 The Landlord 3/22 p 134.
 The Playful Bay 3/22 p 101.
 The Poet 3/22 p 18.
 The Woodsman 3/22 p 147.
 This Little Piggy 3/22 p 54.
 Three Wishes 3/22 p 49.
 Tiara 3/22 p 100.
 Tiffany Rose 3/22 p 24.
 Times Square 3/22 p 90.
 Tin Lizzie 3/22 p 54.
 Tiny Request 3/22 p 129.
 Tishimungo 3/22 p 67.
 Tissue Too 3/22 p 117.
 To The Rescue 3/22 p 78.
 Tom Collins 3/22 p 19.
 Tommy Beau Tag 3/22 p 67.
 Tonka Toy 3/22 p 67.
 Top Fox 3/22 p 24.
 Total Delight 3/22 p 140.
 Touch Of Class 3/22 p 134.
 Trace My Heart 3/22 p 30.
 True Blue 3/22 p 101.
 Trustworthy 3/22 p 66.
 Turnabout 3/22 p 49.
 Turning Bronze 3/22 p 101.
 Turning Point 3/22 p 129.
 Twilight Breeze 3/22 p 111.
 Two For One 3/22 p 6.
 Two's Company 3/22 p 90.
 Up From 3/22 p 146.
 Uptown 3/22 p 129.
 Velvet Touch 3/22 p 90.
 Vici 3/22 p 19.
 VIP 3/22 p 19.
 Virginia Gentleman 3/22 p 111.
 Warlord Jubilee 3/22 p 117.
 Watch Me Dance 3/22 p 146.
 White Walls 3/22 p 30.
 Whiz Kid 3/22 p 4.
 Willie 3/22 p 134.
 Willie Dynamite 3/22 p 19.
 Winning Ways 3/22 p 116.
 Winsome 3/22 p 54.
 Winter Wishes 3/22 p 30.
 Wipe Out 3/22 p 135.
 Woodlands Welcome 3/22 p 18.
 Woods Ghost 3/22 p 147.
 Woodside Velocity 3/22 p 79.
 Zanzibar 3/22 p 24.
 Zim's After Me 3/22 p 116.
 Zulu 3/22 p 42.

Equitation Photographs

- Danielle Ackley 3/22 p 55.
 Andre Ahern 3/22 p 151.
 Lori Anderson 3/22 p 49.
 Megan Antidel 3/22 p 78.
 Scott August 3/22 p 129.
 Melissa Axe 3/22 p 140.
 Linda Blackford 3/22 p 147.
 Leigh Broxton 3/22 p 42.
 Elizabeth Budke 3/22 p 54.
 Amy Burgess 3/22 p 43.
 Rebecca Bosley 3/22 p 30.
 Stephanie Carr 3/22 p 42.
 Chris Cawley 3/22 p 48.
 Christy Conard 3/22 p 146.
 Lisa Cox 3/22 p 67.
 Holly Crozier 3/22 p 129.
 Taimi Dark 3/22 p 49.
 Nicole Del Toro 3/22 p 66.
 Lori Denberg 3/22 p 110.
 Kelly Dewey 3/22 p 101.
 Jan Dicus 3/22 p 151.
 John Dolan 3/22 p 42.
 Eleanor Dunn 3/22 p 117.
 Claudia duPont 3/22 p 31.
 Denise Dupuis 3/22 p 66.
 Kim Eggeman 3/22 p 25.
 Beth Elwell 3/22 p 67.
 Beth Enos 3/22 p 42.
 Amy Farmer 3/22 p 30.
 Aimee Fullilove 3/22 p 146.
 K. C. Groves 3/22 p 46.
 Susanne Hackney 3/22 p 30.
 Gwyn Haggerty 3/22 p 140.
 Susie Harris 3/22 p 140.
 Tobi Harris 3/22 p 140.
 Kim Heaton 3/22 p 117.
 Roxanne Vander Heyden 3/22 p 111.
 Tracy High 3/22 p 42.

Horse Show Issue Equitation - Photographs - Continued

Melissa Hobbie 3/22 p 7.
 Kirsten Hoffman 3/22 p 42.
 Scott Hofstetter 3/22 p 148.
 Kristian Hook 3/22 p 129.
 Karen Hyatt 3/22 p 111.
 Sally Jose 3/22 p 49.
 Kristen Kardovich 3/22 p 31.
 Jane Kasner 3/22 p 78.
 Jania Kietzmann 3/22 p 42.
 Mark Klima 3/22 p 146.
 Katie Komer 3/22 p 134.
 Tara Kuhn 3/22 p 128.
 Gina Langon 3/22 p 67.
 Regina Liberatore 3/22 p 135.
 Patrick McGreevy 3/22 p 111.
 Mark McInnis 3/22 p 110.
 Lisa McVey 3/22 p 67.
 Carol Malphurs 3/22 p 42.
 Jennifer Matthews 3/22 p 67.
 Francesca Mazella 3/22 p 7.
 Jennie Minges 3/22 p 30.
 Patricia Munson 3/22 p 30.
 Sharon Neal 3/22 p 129.
 Bowman Neely 3/22 p 151.
 Tammy Nimbach 3/22 p 49.
 Lynn Nobles 3/22 p 30.
 Mary Pagnotta 3/22 p 111.
 Diane Parisi 3/22 p 25.
 Amy Pierce 3/22 p 151.
 Jeanne-Anne Polichetti 3/22 p 140.
 Jennifer Post 3/22 p 31.
 Kate Pouch 3/22 p 90.
 Wendy Powell 3/22 p 91.
 Lynn Roadarmel 3/22 p 101.
 Amy Roberts 3/22 p 90.
 Orianna Robertson 3/22 p 128.
 Lisa Robinson 3/22 p 42.
 Robyn Seiden 3/22 p 43.
 Kim Sertl 3/22 p 54.
 Kristin Schofield 3/22 p 66.
 Kim Schulle 3/22 p 146.
 Catherine Schwenn 3/22 p 151.
 Holly Shackelford 3/22 p 30.
 Brecken Shahs 3/22 p 100.
 Laura Shapira 3/22 p 134.
 Jaime Siskind 3/22 p 49.
 Lee Smith 3/22 p 54.
 Stacy Lee Stech 3/22 p 67.
 Julie Stevens 3/22 p 49.
 Sheryl Stocker 3/22 p 43.
 Cathi Stout 3/22 p 7.
 Keri Stout 3/22 p 42.
 Kim Svoboda 3/22 p 31.
 Pat Thomas 3/22 p 116.
 Amy Thorpe 3/22 p 117.
 Cassie Tighe 3/22 p 120.
 Kelly Tighe 3/22 p 120.
 Jeni Topping 3/22 p 151.
 Aaron Vale 3/22 p 110.
 Tish Van Horn 3/22 p 90.
 Pamela Ward 3/22 p 128.
 Linda Warnick 3/22 p 54.
 Linda Warnick 3/22 p 54.
 Rhonda Watts 3/22 p 129.
 Brook Williamson 3/22 p 90.
 Carole Wilson 3/22 p 116.
 Allison Woodward 3/22 p 66.

Hunter Face Events & Trials Photographs

Green, Debbie, on Cassie, Central PA Hunter Face winners 5/31 p 43.
 Green, Dr. Thomas, on Cody, Central PA Hunter Face winners 5/31 p 43.
 Woods, Nancy Elgin, on Shah, winners of Orange Co. Old Fashioned 5/10 p 23.

Olympic/Pan Am Photographs

Davidson, Bruce 2/22 p 20.
 Fleischmann, Torrance 2/22 p 20.
 Plumb, Mike 2/22 p 20.
 Stives, Karen 2/22 p 20.

Polo Photographs

Ace Hardware Team, winners of Boehm International Challenge Cup, FL 3/29 p 47.
 Brant, Peter, of White Birch team 6/7 p 42.
 Broeder, Anne, of Cornell Women's Team, 5/10 p 38.
 Chasqui Team, winners Rolex Gold Cup 4/19 p 51, U. Dantata, M. Zubia, H. Heguy and M. Heguy.
 Dantata, Usman, of Chasqui, team 4/19 p 51.
 Eskin, Gary, of Silver Eagle team 2/8 p 28.
 Essex Leasing Team 1/4 p 20.
 Fenton, Ron, of Fox Hollow Team 2/8 p 29.
 Gracida, Carlos, MVP Rolex Gold Cup 4/19 p 51.
 Gracida, Memo, 10-goal player 4/26 p 43.
 Heguy, Horatio, of Chasqui Team 4/19 p 51.
 Herrera, Antonio, of Rolex Abercrombie & Kent 6/7 p 42.
 Kent, Geoffrey, of Rolex Abercrombie & Kent 6/7 p 42.
 National Intercollegiate Women's Polo Championships, I.A., CA 5/10 p 36.
 Oxley, Jack, of Ft. Lauderdale Team 4/19 p 51.

Pieres, Alfonso, of White Birch team 6/7 p 42.
 Pieres, Gonzalo, 10-goal player 4/26 p 43.
 Pima Savings Team, winners of Tuscon Invitational 4/19 p 52, J. Goodman, I. Wiesenfeld, J. Donaldson, M. Donaldson.
 Rolex Gold Cup, 5 photos 4/19 p 51.
 Salem Valley Team, winners Sherman Memorial Trophy 1/4 p 20.
 Sarno, Frank, playing polo crosse 6/7 p 43.
 Spalding, Ruth, playing polo crosse 6/7 p 43.
 Steppenwolf Team, winners January Cup 16-Goal Tourm., FL, w/S. Campbell, W. Scherer, B. Barry, P. Alexander 3/1 p 12.
 Uribe, Norman, of Cal-Davis Team 4/19 p 52.
 Zubia, Martin, of Chasqui Team 4/19 p 51.

Pony Club Photographs

Fritz, Jack, 4/5 p 5 presents trophy to St. Margaret's PC. New York - Upper CT Regional Knowdown, G. Nicholson, M. Winkles pretend to be a horse 5/3 p 15.
 Ojai Valley PC, silver medal winners, So. CA Regional PC 11/9 p 30.

Terriers Photographs

Nelson and Napoleon, two terriers owned by M. F. Harcourt 5/10 p 58.

Thoroughbred Racing: Flat Photographs

Belmont Stakes, 117th Running of, Elmont, L.I., NY 6/21 p 35 (5 photos)
 Chief's Crown, winner of Flamingo S., w/D. MacBeth up 4/26 p 48; 2nd pl. The Preakness 5/24 p 54; 6/21 p 35.
 Creme Fraiche, E. Maple up, victors of Belmont Stakes 6/21 p 35.
 Cutlass Reality 6/21 p 35.
 Eternal Prince 6/21 p 35.
 Fast Account, G. Stevens up, 2nd place Santa Anita S., 4/26 p 50.
 MacBeth, Don, on Chief's Crown, winner of Flamingo S., 4/26 p 49.
 Maple, Eddie, on Stephen's Odyssey, Flamingo S., 4/26 p 49; on Creme Fraiche, winners Belmont S., 6/21 p 35.
 Moran, Elizabeth, owner of Creme Fraiche 6/21 p 36.
 Pincay, Laffit, Jr., on Skywalker, winners of Santa Anita S., 4/26 p 50.
 Proud Truth, J. Valesquez up, 2nd place Flamingo S., 4/26 p 49.
 Skywalker, L. Pincay, Jr., up, winners of Santa Anita Derby 4/26 p 50.
 Stephen's Odyssey, E. Maple up, Flamingo S., 4/26 p 49; Belmont S., 6/21 p 35.
 Stevens, Gary, on Fast Account, 2nd place Santa Anita S., 4/26 p 50.
 Stephens, Woody, trainer of Belmont winner Creme Fraiche 6/21 p 34.
 Swaps, E. Acaro up, winners of 1955 Kentucky Derby 5/10 p 24.
 Tank's Prospect, L. Pincay up, winners The Preakness 5/24 p 54.
 Valesquez, Jorge, on Proud Truth, 2nd place Flamingo S., 4/26 p 49.

Thoroughbred Racing: Over Fences Photographs

Act Away, J. Gillet up, winners at Marlborough 4/26 p 52.
 Ahwaz, E. Dahlgren up, Casanova 3/8 p 39.
 A Laguerre, B. Tully up, Marlborough 4/26 p 52.
 Ancient Barrister, B. Houghton up, Hobkirk Hill chase 1/18 p 33.
 Anxious Talker, M. Rouse up, Casanova 3/8 p 38.
 Appolinas, J. Coles up, winners My Lady's Manor 5/3 p 22; see (LE) Airborne, 5/24 p 2; J. Coles up, MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 48.
 Arlo Fleet, J. Gillam up 1/18 p 14.
 Aunt Rosa, A. White up, Howard Co 4/19 p 6.
 Barr, Doug, on Sheka, winners at Foxcatcher 5/3 p 25.
 Barr, Jay, on Che Bacau, Rappahannock 3/15 p 4.
 Batterton, Barbara on Sirocco, Casanova 3/8 p 39.
 Batterton, Barry, on Nastafarian, Casanova 3/8 p 38.
 Bewley's Hill, D. Stroud up, MD Hunt Cup 1/18 p 32; My Lady's Manor, 5/3 p 22; MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 47, 48.
 Bibbit, L. Smith up, winners at Middleburg 5/3 p 26.
 Bonnal, F. A., Jr., on Casanoga 1/18 p 13.
 Bosley, John, IV, on Our Steeplejack, winners at Howard Co., 4/19 p 5; on Quod Libet, My Lady's Manor 5/3 p 22; on Our Steeplejack, winners MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 48; on Our Steeplejack, winners Grand Nat'l Steeplechase, 5/24 p 51.
 Bullock, Dr. Peter, 2nd place in Los Altos 4/26 p 47.
 Casanoga, F. A. Bonnal, Jr., up 1/18 p 13.
 Caneotage, MD Hunt Cup, 3rd pl. finish 5/24 p 47; Joy Carrier up 5/24 p 48.
 Carrier, Joy, on Caneotage, MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 48.
 Cassel, Patti, on Never Delay 1/18 p 23; on Splashy Lea 3/8 p 39; on Splashy Lea, Piedmont 4/5 p 10.
 Census, J. Teter up, 1/18 p 3; p 33; C. Fenwick up 1/18 p 32.
 Che Bacau, J. Barr up, Rappahannock 3/15 p 4.
 Coles, John, on Appolinas, winners at My Lady's Manor 5/3 p 22; MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 48.
 Counter Spy, Y. Henry up, Warrenton 3/29 p 4.
 Curtis, Jeff, on Trojan Blade, Howard Co. 4/19 p 6.
 Dahlgren, Eva, on Ahwaz, Casanova 3/8 p 39; on Olym-

pic Run, winners at Old Dominion 4/19 p 9.
 David M. Price, A. Forney up, Casanova 3/8 p 38.
 Davis, Hywell, on Last Suspect, winners ENG Grand National 4/19 p 3.
 Day, Jimmy, on Mysterious Arthur, winners Hobkirk Hill Chase 1/18 p 33.
 Dip Stick, Piedmont 4/5 p 10.
 Double Sparkle, D. M. Smithwick, Jr., 1/18 p 14.
 Dragune, D. Wendler up, winners at Los Altos 4/26 p 47.
 Dream On, B. Meister up, Foxcatcher 5/3 p 25.
 Early Earner, J. Martin up 1/18 p 13.
 Fabuleux Chance, S. Smithwick up, Warrenton 3/29 p 5.
 Fabulous Time, W. Martin up, Great Meadows 1/18 p 33.
 Fair Hill, MD meet 1/18 p 18.
 Fenwick, Charles, Jr., on Census, winners Iroquois Stpe. 1/18 p 32; on Snailwell, VA Gold Cup 1/18 p 32; on Sugar Bee, winners VA Silver Cup 5/24 p 53.
 Fishback, Jerry, on Flatterer, winners Marion du Pont Scott Colonial Cup 1/18 p 3; at Great Meadows 1/18 p 33.
 Fitzgerald, John, on Volitile, winners at Warrenton 3/29 p 5.
 Flatterer, J. Fishback up, winner 1984 Steeplechase Horse of The Year 1/18 p 3; at Great Meadows 1/18 p 33.
 Fleischmann, Charles, on Lumba Wallah, 1/18 p 14; winners at Rappahannock 3/15 p 4; on Tasos, Warrenton 3/29 p 4.
 Forney, Allen, on David M. Price, Casanova 3/8 p 38.
 Freddie, P. McCarron up, 1965 Eng. Grand National 5/3 p 29.
 Freeman's Hill, B. Meister up, winners at Brandywine 4/26 p 54.
 Fuller, Lisa, on Rain Dance, Casanova 3/8 p 38.
 Gillam, Jeremy, on Arlo Fleet 1/18 p 14.
 Gillet, Joseph, on Act Away, winners at Marlborough 4/26 p 52.
 Glued To The Tube, H. Mitten up, winners at Howard Co 4/19 p 6.
 Griggs, Kirk, on Steve Canyon, Great Meadows 1/18 p 33; on Princely Mint, winners at Oxnmoor 5/3 p 24.
 Griswold, B. H., IV, on Verbier 1/18 p 13.
 Gunnell, Nelson, on Make The Move, winners at Oatlands 4/26 p 54.
 Hail Sutawnee, R. McWade up, winners Middleburg 5/3 p 26.
 Hannum, R.P.S., on Our Ivory Tower 1/18 p 13; on Sam of A Gun 1/18 p 32; on Our Climber, MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 48; on Our Climber, 2nd pl. Grand Nat'l Chase, MD 5/24 p 51.
 Head Study, by D. Lees 2/22 p 7.
 Heart of the Desert, T. Phillips up, 2nd place at Radnor 6/7 p 44.
 Hendricks, Ricky, on Nor Bay, Tryon, NC 5/10 p 46.
 Henry, Yves, on Counter Spy, Warrenton 3/29 p 4.
 Horses In Action, Morven Park 1/18 p 16.
 Houghton, Bernie, on Le Sauter, Montpelier Stp. 1/18 p 33; on Real Pip, Great Meadows 1/18 p 33; on Ancient Barrister, Hobkirk Hill 1/18 p 33; on Le Sauter, Blockhouse Stp. Ch. 5/10 p 46.
 Huallatiri, A. Moran up, Hobkirk Hill 1/18 p 33.
 Hurdling, by B. Welch 2/22 p 7.
 Jacko, R. Jones up, winners of 1975 MD Hunt Cup 5/10 p 25.
 Jaugh, J. Sloan up, Oxnmoor Chase 5/3 p 24.
 Jay Trump, 1965 winner English Grand National, w/Freddie close behind 1/18 p 30; Tommy Smith up 5/3 p 20.
 Jimmy Kelly, A. Moran up, winners at Fair Hill 6/14 p 35.
 Kilkeas Castle, J. B. Walker III up, Foxcatcher 5/3 p 25.
 Land Leviathan, D. Thomas up, Warrenton 3/29 p 4; D. Thomas, winners at Oatlands 4/26 p 54.
 Last Suspect, w/H. Davis up, winners ENG Grand National 4/19 p 3.
 Lawrence, James, III, on Savacon, Blue Ridge 3/29 p 3.
 Lee's Explosion, T. Weisner up, winners jr. horse race, Potomac 5/24 p 50.
 Le Equip, P. Sloan up, Oxnmoor 1/18 p 32.
 Le Sauter, B. Houghton up, Montpelier Stp. 1/18 p 33; Block House Stp. Ch. 5/10 p 46.
 Linberg, Piedmont 4/5 p 10.
 Lumba Wallah, C. Fleischmann up 1/18 p 14.
 Mackenzie River, J. Teter up, VA Gold Cup 1/18 p 32.
 Make The Move, N. Gunnell up, winners at Oatlands 4/26 p 54.
 Manet, K. T. Atkins up, Old Dominion 4/19 p 9.
 Marks, Daniel, on Whackerjack 1/18 p 13.
 Martin, William, on Early Earner 1/18 p 13; on Fabulous Time 1/18 p 33.
 Maryland Hunt Cup, fence #3, 1/18 p 17.
 McWade, Richard, on Hail Sutawnee, winners at Middleburg 5/3 p 26; on Real Pip, winners at Radnor 6/7 p 44.
 Mean and Medium, F. H. Myers up, Potomac 5/24 p 50.
 Meister, Jay, on Rico Slave, Foxcatcher 5/3 p 25.
 Meister, William, on Onamystic, winners at Mr. Stewart's 4/19 p 7; on Freeman's Hill, winners at Brandywine 4/26 p 54; on Dream On, Foxcatcher 5/3 p 25; on Quod Libet, winners at Fair Hill 6/14 p 35.
 Miller's Reply, B. Pillion up, Casanova 3/8 p 38; Rappahannock 3/15 p 4.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs - Continued

Mitten, Holly, on Glued To The Tube, winners at Howard Co., 4/19 p.6.
Moran, Ann, on Huallatiri, Hobkirk Hill Chase 1/18 p.33; on Jimmy Kelly, winners at Fair Hill 6/14 p.35.
Myers, Frances Hill, on Mean & Medium, Potomac 5/24 p.50.
Mysterious Arthur, J. Day up, winners Hobkirk Hill Chase 1/18 p.33.
Never Delay, P. Cassel up, 1/18 p.23.
Olympic Run, E. Dahlgren up, winners at Old Dominion 4/19 p.9.
Onamystic, W. Meister up, winners at Mr. Stewart's 4/19 p.7.
Our Climber, J. B. Hannum, Jr. up, MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p.48; 2nd pl. Grand Nat'l Chase 5/24 p.51.
Our Ivory Tower, R.P.S. Hannum up, 1/18 p.13.
Our Steeplejack, J. Bosley IV up, winners at Howard Co. 4/19 p.5; winners MD Hunt Cup, 5/24 p.47; 48; winners Grand Nat'l Steeplechase, MD 5/24 p.51.
Phillips, Toinette, on Heart of The Desert, 2nd place at Radnor 6/7 p.44.
Pillion, Bobby, on Miller's Reply, Casanova 3/8 p.38; Rappahannock 3/15 p.4.
Poe, Clydetta, on Tobiano, winners at Piedmont 4/5 p.10; winners at My Lady's Manor 5/3 p.22.
Princely Mint, K. Griggs up, winners at Oxmoor 5/3 p.24.
Prince Saran, P. Sloan up, VA Gold Cup 1/18 p.32; winners '85 VA Gold Cup 5/24 p.52.
Quod Libet, J. Bosley IV up, My Lady's Manor 5/3 p.22.
Wm. Meister up, winners at Fair Hill 6/14 p.35.
Rain Dance, L. Fuller up, Casanova 3/8 p.38.
Rastafarian, B. Batterton up, Casanova 3/8 p.38.
Reality, G. Sloan up, winners High Hope, KY 5/31 p.12.
Real Pip, B. Houghton up, Great Meadows 1/18 p.33; D. McWade up, winner Nat'l Hunt Cup, Radnor 6/7 p.44.
Rico Slave, J. Meister up, Foxcatcher 5/3 p.25.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., on his Star Salome, from March 1955, 3/15 p.50.
Rouse, Michele, on Anxious Talker 3/8 p.38.
Rulan's Baby, C. Shette up, Casanova 3/8 p.38.
Sam Son of A Gun, R.P.S. Hannum up, MD Hunt Cup 1/18 p.32.
Savacou, J. Lawrence III up, Blue Ridge 3/29 p.3.
Semmes, David H., on Supersonic, winners at Old Dominion, 4/19 p.8.
Shette, Carey, on Rulan's Baby, Casanova 3/8 p.38.
Sheka, D. Barr, Jr., up, winners at Foxcatcher 5/3 p.25.
Sheppard, Jonathan, leading US trainer, 1984, winner 12th straight year, 1/18 p.3.
Strocco, B. Batterton up, Casanova 3/8 p.38; Piedmont 4/5 p.10.
Sloan, George, on The Hall of Famer 1/18 p.32; on Franklin Express, Oxmoor Chase 5/3 p.234; On Spin The Top, winners at Tryon, NC 5/10 p.46; on Reality, High Hope winners, KY 5/31 p.12.
Sloan, Jane, on Jaugs, Oxmoor Chase 5/3 p.24; on Tucapel, High Hope, KY 5/31 p.12.
Sloan, Paul, on L'Equip, Oxmoor Stch, 1/18 p.32; on Prince Saran, VA Gold Cup 1/18 p.32; on Prince Saran, winners '85 VA Gold Cup, 5/24 p.52.
Smith, Lauren, on Bibbit, winners at Middleburg 5/3 p.26.
Smith, Tommy, on Jay Trump, winners 1965 Eng. Grand Nat'l 5/3 p.22.
Smithwick, D.M. Jr., on Double Sparkle 1/18 p.14; on Fabulous Time 1/18 p.28; on Uncle Edwin 1/18 p.32, 33; on Constantine 1/18 p.32; on Fabuleux Chance 3/29 p.5; Guess Who? photo 5/31 p.13; on Uncle Edwin, winners \$40,000 Bolla Hard Scuffle Stch, 6/14 p.34.
Smithwick, D. Michael, Sr., trainer of steeplechasers 1/18 p.28; Guess who? photo 3/31 p.13.
Snailwell, C. Fenwick, Jr., up, VA Gold Cup 1/18 p.32.
Spin The Top, G. Sloan up, winners at Tryon, NC 5/10 p.46.
Splashy Lea, P. Cassel up, Casanova 3/8 p.38; Piedmont 4/5 p.10.
Steve Canyon, K. Griggs up, Great Meadows 1/18 p.33.
Strawbridge, George, Jr., US leading owner, 1984 1/18 p.5.
Stroud, Dixon, on Bewley's Hill, MD Hunt Cup 1/18 p.32; My Lady's Manor 5/3 p.22; MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p.48.
Sugar Bee, C. C. Fenwick, Jr. up, winners VA Silver Cup 5/24 p.53.
Supersonic, D. Semmes up, winners at Old Dominion, 4/19 p.8.
Tasso, C. Fleischmann up, Warrenton 3/29 p.4.
Teter, Jeff, on Census, 1/18 p.33; receiving Bollinger cup for leading steeplechase jockey, 1/18 p.5; leading steeplechase jockey, 1/18 p.28; on Mackenzie River, VA Gold Cup 1/18 p.32.
The Hall of Famer, G. Sloan up, Iroquois 1/18 p.32.
Thomas, Dale, on Land Leviathan, Warrenton 3/29 p.4; winners at Outlands 4/28 p.54.
Tobiano, C. Poe up, Piedmont 4/5 p.10; winners at My Lady's Manor 5/3 p.22.
Trojan Blade, J. Curtis up, Howard Co., 4/19 p.6.
Tucapel, J. Sloan up, High Hope Chase 5/31 p.12.
Tudor Palm, L. Warren up, Oxmoor Steep 1/18 p.32.
Tully, Betsy, on A Laguerre, Marlborough 4/28 p.52.

Uncle Edwin, D.M. Smithwick up 1/18 p.32, 33; winners \$40,000 Bolla Hard Scuffle Stch, 6/14 p.34.
Verbier, B. H. Griswold up 1/18 p.13.
Volitile, J. Fitzgerald up, winners at Warrenton 3/29 p.5.
Vulgan's Heir, Piedmont 4/5 p.10.
Walker, Joseph B., III, on Kilkea Castle, Foxcatcher 5/3 p.25.
Warren, Laura, on Tudor Palm, Oxmoor Stpl. 1/18 p.32.
Weisner, Tracy, on Lee's Explosive, winners Jr. horses, Potomac 5/24 p.50.
Wendler, David, on Dragone, winners at Los Altos 4/28 p.47.
Whackerjack, D. Marks up 1/18 p.13.
White, Alex, on Aunt Rosa, Howard Co. 4/19 p.6.

Other Photographs

Badertscher, Dr. Robert, U of IL College of Vet. Medicine, using ultrasound rectal imaging 5/24 p.40.
British Horse Rangers, (2 photos) club for kids w/out ponies of their own 5/3 p.14.
Burros, Wild, awaiting adoption 3/15 p.11.
Dacher, Alison, Great Falls vaulter 6/14 p.42.
Da Vinci, 4 studies of the horse in different mediums 3/15 p.38-9.
Dearlove, Lauren, Great Falls vaulter 6/14 p.42.
Denton, Tina, 5/3 p.14 Capt. of British Horse Rangers.
Freeman, Debbie, from The Fortune Center School for Handicapped, ENG 3/1 p.15.
Galtridge Jewell, black Morgan mare 2/8 p.25.
Great Falls PC Vaulters, 6/14 p.42.
Henderson, Barbara, 2/22 p.24 building inspector in NY.
Holgren, Barbara, 4/5 p.28 computer operator of AHSA records.
"Man and Horse" Exhibit, Metropolitan Museum of Art, NY (4 photos) 1/25 p.32-3.
McIntyre, Tommy, Midwest trainer 2/15 p.60.
McNamara, Dick, with his 35 yr. old hunter Jackson 3/29 p.14.
Moore, J. Ashton, M.C. at AVA meeting 3/1 p.14.
Mustangs, 4-H drill team mounts 3/15 p.11.
Mustang Sculptures, located in Williams Square, Dallas, TX, largest equestrian sculpture in the world 6/7 p.38.
New York Police Dept. Mounties, 3/1 p.24.
Nickles, Aletta, Great Falls vaulter 6/14 p.42.
O'Hehir, Michael, announcer from Ireland 1/18 p.67.
Samur, FRA, Castle Fortress 1/11 p.45.
Side-Saddle, R. Watts, ISSO National Champion 4/26 p.38.
Smith, Tommy, 5/3 p.19, 20 on Jay Trump, winner 1965 Eng. Grand National.
Stag hound statues, museum at Chantilly, FRA 4/19 p.44.
Stephens, Steve, course designer 2/15 p.40.
Tryon Horse, The, Wooden toy horse 3/1 p.8.
Vaulting, K. Tucker, of Rocking W Vaulting 5/24 p.6.
Watts, Rhonda, ISSO National Champion, 4/26 p.38.
Yopko, Betty, AGA director of public relations 2/15 p.44.
Ziff, Charles J., founder & pres. of U.S. Grand Prix League 2/15 p.34.

POEMS

Anticipation, by C. Castellani 2/22 p.9.
Beginner's Ride, by C. Castellani 1/11 p.11.
High Mettled Racer, 3/1 p.46 (from an Old Song)
In The Mist, by C. Castellani 4/26 p.46.
March Foxes, by W. H. Ogilvie 3/29 p.15.
My Little Horse, by H.E. Crocker 2/1 p.41 (J. H. contr.)
New Mount, The, by C. Castellani 3/29 p.18.
No Sport More Grand, by H. Isaacson 2/8 p.31.
Rider's Alphabet, The, by Sue Ramsey 3/29 p.12.
Seasons, by C. Castellani 3/1 p.8.
Sore Thor, by J. H. 3/15 p.10.

POLO

Cadillac Cup Tournament, Palm Beach, FL 3/1 p.11-12.
by S. Stark, winners Las Cachinas over Steppenwolf, 7-6.
Caesars Cup Finals, Smithville, NJ 1/4 p.20, won by Caesars Burnt Mills over English Creek, 10-1.
Cartier Challenge Cup, Culver Military Academy, IN 4/26 p.44; winners Culver over Chicago All-Stars, 16-10.
First Polo Match, May 13, 1876 4/19 p.52.
Florida, Polo In, by S. Stark - Royal Palm, Gulfstream, Father/Son/Daughter Tour 2/1 p.44-5; Boehm Cup, Avendano Tour 3/29 p.47; Gulfstream Women's, Cartier Tournaments 4/28 p.43-4; by G. Doyle 6/7 p.42-3.
Garrison Forest, Top (LE) by D. W. Colhoun 5/31 p.2 - school offers variety polo.
Good Old Days, The, 2/22 p.19.
Hot Blood and Cool Head, quote from Juan Carlos Harriott 4/28 p.66.
Intercollegiate Men's Championships Ox Ridge, CT 4/19 p.50, 52 winners Cal-Davis over CO State, 18-11.

International Federation of Polo, annual meeting, W. Palm Beach, FL 2/22 p.18.
Intercollegiate Tournament, USPA, Ithaca, NY 5/10 p.38 - won by Culver over St. Andrews, 5-1 by S. Stark.
January Cup at Gulfstream, Lake Worth, FL 3/1 p.12, by S. Stark, winners Steppenwolf over Windswept 12-6.
Mallet Making, 3/29 p.47.
Ox Ridge Hunt Polo, Ox Ridge, CT 1/4 p.20.
Piaget World Cup of Polo, West Palm Beach, FL (LN) 4/26 p.65 - winners White Birch over Rolex A & K, 7-4.
Piper Heidsieck Tournament Final, W. Palm Beach, FL by S. Stark 3/8 p.40-1; winners White Birch over Las Cachinas, 9-6.
Polocrosse In Phoenix, Phoenix, AZ 6/7 p.43.
Polo Terms, 2/22 p.19.
Potamkin Classic, Bluffton, SC 6/7 p.43, winners Rose Hill over Quimby Plantation 7-4.
"Pulu" To Polo, From, by F. Rohr 4/26 p.44.
Rolex Gold Cup, USPA, W. Palm Beach, FL (LN) 3/15 p.57 won by Chasqui over Ft. Lauderdale, 11-9; article 4/19 p.50.
Royal Palm Polo, Boca Raton, FL by S. Stark - Silver Eagle over Fox Hollow, 11-9, 2/8 p.29; Boca Raton over Silver Eagle, 11-10, 3/8 p.40.
Southeastern Twelve Goal Tournament, W. Palm Beach, FL by P. Rizzo 2/1 p.45; Cio over Tackeria, 8-4.
Tucson Invitational, Tucson, AZ 4/19 p.52 winners Pima Savings over Aspen, 6-4.
U.S. Team At Easter Polo, Sydney, Australia by D. Usher 6/7 p.43.
White Fences Invitational Tournament, by P.J. Rizzo 1/4 p.20.
White Fences Wins Consolation Finals, Palm Beach, FL 4/19 p.50, by G. Doyle.
Winter "Speed, Danger, Skill" School, by D. Sordillo 2/22 p.18 - Boxberry Hill Farm, Falmouth, MA.
Women's Polo Championships, National Intercollegiate, Los Angeles, CA 5/10 p.36, 38 by P. T. Chelberg - won by Cornell.

PONY CLUBS

United States

Eastern New England Regional Tetrathlon, Groton, MA (LN) 6/28 p.109.
Greenwich PC, Stamford, CT 6/14 p.40, 42.
Helwig Retires As Executive Director, 6/7 p.62 - USPC Director George Helwig.
Metropolitan Region USPC Knowdown, Greenwich, CT 5/3 p.13.
New York - Upper CT Regional Knowdown, USPC, Lakeville, CT 5/3 p.15.
Northern CA/Hawaii/NV Regional Knowdown, Davis, CA 5/3 p.13.
Selling of Pony Club, The, (ED) by J. Strassburger 3/8 p.2.
St. Margaret's Tetrathlon, Davidsonville, MD (LN) 6/28 p.109.
This Could Be The Best of Times for Pony Club by J. Strassburger 4/5 p.5-8.
USPC Annual Meeting 2/22 p.8-9.
Virginia Region PC Dressage Rally, Herndon, VA 6/14 p.42.

Foreign

International PC Exchange, from 3/12/1985: 3/15 p.50.

PUBLICATIONS

Chronicle's Grant For 1985 Announced 4/26 p.66, to American Continental Young Riders Championships.
Irish Field, The, Shortage of Foxes in Ireland 3/29 p.13.

QUOTATIONS

Breeding Management and Foal Development, 1982, see: Dentition, 5/10 p.28; Septicemia, 5/24 p.40.
Commonsense Horsemanship, by V. L. Littaurer 1/11 p.47; Teamwork.
Conversation, by Charles of France, (J. H. contr.) 2/15 p.46.
De Broke, Lord Willoughby, Top of The Class 4/5 p.57.
Eventing Explained, by Carol Green, see: Stable Management For The Event Horse 5/17 p.68.
Festival of Dressage, A, by J. Kidd 6/28 p.36; see: The evolution of Dressage; see: The Rebirth of Dressage 6/28 p.66; see: The Passage 6/28 p.74; see: The Half-Pass At Trot 6/28 p.90.
Harriott, Juan Carlos, see: Hot Blood and Cool Head, 4/28 p.66.
History of Hunting, The, by Patrick Chalmers 4/5 p.57.
Horse & Hound, 1842, see: Fast Ponies 1/11 p.47.
Horses and Horsemanship, by Louise Evelyn Walraven, see: An Invaluable Sport 5/3 p.9.
Horse Injuries, by Charles L. Strong, see: Strain vs Sprain 5/3 p.18.

Quotations - Continued

Horse Nutrition - A Practical Guide. 1982. by Harold Hintz. see: Beet Pulp 5/24 p 40.
Horse Power Days. Rockaway. 6/7 p 41: Canopy - Top Surrey. 6/21 p 47.
Huntsman and Hounds. Beckford's from Thoughts of Hunting. 1820. by Peter Beckford. 6/14 p 38.
Joy. A. by R. Browning (J. H. contr.) 2/15 p 68.
Practical Eventing. see: Conditioning 5/24 p 42.
Ready and Willing. from The Story of The Other Wise Man. contr. by D. J. Campbell 6/7 p 4.
Rider and Driver 1893. The. Origin of The Term Bay 4/19 p 53.
Spanish Riding School. The. by Hans Handler 6/28 p 18 see: Training The Horse.
W H Luhmühlen. '82. by J. A. Rogge & Ed Minhoff see: Some History From Luhmühlen 5/24 p 42.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States

General

Carter, Jimmy. Race Horse 1/25 p 41: minor investor in Flag Admiral.
Eclipse Award Winners NYC. NY (LN) 1/18 p 65: (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Experimental Handicap by F. T. Phelps 2/1 p 42-3.
Hall of Fame Honors. 6/21 p 36. Jack Van Berg. (tr.): W. Burling Cocks. (tr.): Tim Tam: Davona Dale: Cafe Prince: Fairmount.
Horse racing in The Bushes and Beyond by N. Tidball (BR) 1/4 p 49.
Kentucky Derby. (1955) by R. Burroughs 5/10 p 24. won by Swaps (Shoemaker) over Nashua (Arcaro).
Kentucky Derby Trivia by J. S. Thorson 4/26 p 50-1.
Kentucky Derby Winners. most # of winners. Calumet Farm 4/5 p 13.
Kincsem 4/26 p 55. won all 54 of her races in all weights. conditions & distances (C.R.L. contr.).
Names. Mumble. Mumble. winner at Laurel. MD 3/15 p 58.
Portraits In Roses. by B. Bryant/J. Williams (BR) 1/4 p 49.
Relatives. 1/25 p 41. Ragtime Knight (steeplechaser) 1/2 sister to Althea (flat racer).
Rule Revisions By The Jockey Club. Jockey Club News Service Bureau 3/1 p 46.
Thoroughbred Racing Assn. names J.E. Basset as pres. 3/15 p 58.
United States Racing Review. 1984 by S. Register 1/25 p 22.
Breeding and Racing News by F. T. Phelps Fasig-Tipton. Matchmaker Keeneland Sales 2/1 p 42-3.

Jockeys

Antley. Chris 5/24 p 60.
Bailey. Jerry 5/24 p 60.
Cordero. Angel. Jr. 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 48.
Day. Pat 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 49.
Judice. Joe 5/10 p 48.
Lipham. Terry 4/24 p 54.
Magloire. Richard 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 48.
Maple. Eddie (LN) 6/14 p 53.
McCarron. Chris 5/24 p 60.
Mena. Francisco 4/26 p 49.
Pincay. Laffit. Jr. 4/26 p 49.
Platts. Robin 5/10 p 49.
Romero. Randy 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 48.
Samyn. Jean - Luc 5/10 p 49.
Shoemaker. Bill (LN) 3/8 p 49; 4/26 p 49.
Toro. Fernando 4/26 p 50.
Valenzuela. Pat 5/24 p 54.

Racing Review

Apple Blossom H. Grade I \$289,500. Oaklawn Pk. AR 5/10 p 49 won by Sefa's Beauty.
Arkansas S. Grade I \$582,750. Oaklawn Pk. AR 5/10 p 48 won by Tank's Prospect.
Ashland S. Grade II \$139,950. Keeneland. KY 5/10 p 48 won by Kaluctoo's Jill.
Bay Shore S. \$139,200. Aqueduct. NY 4/15 p 13 won by Pancho Villa.
Bed O' Roses H. \$84,750 Grade III. Aqueduct. NY 4/26 p 50 won by Nancy.
Belmont Stakes. Elmont. NY (LN) 6/14 p 53. won by Creme Fraiche/E. Maple up: Racing Review article 6/21 p 34-36.
Betsy Ross H. \$209,400. Garden State Pk. NJ 5/24 p 60 won by Sintrillium.
California D. \$324,200. Golden Gate Fields. CA 5/10 p 48 won by Hajji's Treasure.
Carter H. \$116,400 Grade II. Aqueduct. NY 5/24 p 60 won by Mt. Livermore.
Century Handicap. Grade I \$163,800. Hollywood Pk. CA 5/24 p 60 won by Dahar.
Cherry Blossom H. \$100,000. Garden State Pk. NJ 5/10 p 49 won by Mom's Command.
Cherry Hill Mile H. \$231,000. Garden State Pk. NJ 4/26 p 49: won by Spend A Buck: also 5/10 p 48.

Count Fleet Sprint H. \$168,800. Oaklawn Pk. AR 5/10 p 49 won by Taylor Special.
El Camino Real D. Bay Meadows. CA 5/10 p 48 won by Tank's Prospect.
Garden State S. \$300,000. Garden State Pk. NJ 5/10 p 48 won by Spend A Buck.
Genesis H. Garden State Pk. NJ 4/26 p 49 won by Hail Bold King.
Golden Gate H. \$313,000 Grade II. Golden Gate Fields. CA 5/24 p 54 won by Fatih.
Gotham Mile. Aqueduct. NY 5/10 p 48 won by Eternal Prince.
Gotham S. Aqueduct. NY 4/26 p 49 won by Eternal Prince.
Hialeah Turf Cup. Grade I \$186,700. Hialeah. FL 5/10 p 49 won by Selous Scout.
Hits Parade Invitational S. Fair Grounds. LA 4/5 p 13 won by Enclosure.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial. \$50,000. Sportsman's Pk. CA 4/5 p 13 won by Patch of Sun.
Kentucky Derby. 1985. Louisville. KY 5/10 p 48. won by Spend A Buck.
Kentucky Oaks \$182,100. Churchill Downs. Ky 5/24 p 54 won by Fran's Valentine.
Lafayette S. \$54,050. Keeneland. KY 4/26 p 49 won by Proudest Hour.
Merry Madeline H. \$85,650. Golden Gate Fields. CA 4/26 p 50 won by Tamarinda.
National Jockey Club H. \$112,400 Grade III. Sportsman's Pk. IL 5/24 p 60 won by Norwick.
New Orleans H. \$200,000 Fair Grounds. LA 4/5 p 13 won by Westheimer.
Oakland H. \$280,900 Grade I. Oakland. CA 5/10 p 49 won by Imp Society.
O'Allison S. Aqueduct. NY 4/5 p 13 won by Hare Brain.
Pan American H. Gulfstream Pk. FL 5/10 p 49 won by Selous Scout.
Pippen H. \$50,000. Oaklawn Pk. CA 4/5 p 13 won by Heatherten.
Preakness. The. Pimlico. MD 5/24 p 54 won by Tank's Prospect.
Razorback H. \$167,900 Grade II. Oaklawn Pk. CA 4/26 p 49 won by Imp Society.
Ruffian H. \$35,800. Sportsman's Pk. IL. won by Lady Sari 4/26 p 49.
San Felipe H. Santa Anita. CA 4/5 p 13 won by Image of Greatness.
San Francisco Mile. \$114,500. Golden Gate Fields. CA 4/5 p 13 won by Truce Maker.
San Juan Capistrano H. \$300,000. Santa Anita. CA 5/10 p 49 won by Prince True.
Santa Anita Derby. \$334,500 Grade I. Santa Anita. CA 4/26 p 49 won by Skywalker.
Santa Anita H. Arcadia. CA (LN) 3/8 p 49. won by Lord At War.
Santa Gertrudes H. \$91,800. Santa Anita. CA 4/5 p 13 won by Best of Both.
Santa Susana S. \$162,000. Santa Anita. CA 4/5 p 12 won by Fran's Valentine.
Top Flight H. Grade I \$168,800. Aqueduct. NY 5/10 p 49 won by Flip's Pleasure.
Widener H. \$174,550. Hialeah. FL 4/5 p 13 won by Pine Circle.
Winants. Peter. Racing Review 6/21 p 34. 36.
Wood Memorial Invitational \$295,500. Aqueduct. NY 5/10 p 48. won by Eternal Prince.

Winning Horses

Best of Both 4/5 p 13.
Creme Fraiche (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 34-6.
Dahar 5/24 p 60.
Enclosure 4/5 p 13.
Eternal Prince 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 48.
Fatih 5/24 p 54.
Flip's Pleasure 5/10 p 49.
Fran's Valentine 4/5 p 12; 5/24 p 54.
Hail Bold King 4/26 p 49.
Hajji's Treasure 5/10 p 48.
Hare Brain 4/5 p 13.
Heatherten 4/5 p 13.
Image of Greatness 4/5 p 13.
Imp Society 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 49.
John Henry. Eclipse Horse of The Year. 1984. (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Koluctoo's Jill 5/10 p 48.
Lady Sari 4/26 p 49.
Lord at War (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Mom's Command 5/10 p 49.
Mt. Livermore 5/24 p 60.
Nancy 4/26 p 50.
Norwick 5/24 p 60.
Pancho Villa 4/5 p 13.
Patch of Sun 4/5 p 13.
Pine Circle 4/5 p 13.
Prince True 5/10 p 49.
Proudest Hour 4/26 p 49.
Sefa's Beauty 5/10 p 49.
Selous Scout 5/10 p 49.
Sintrillium 5/24 p 60.
Skywalker 4/26 p 49.
Spend A Buck 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 48.
Tamarinda 4/26 p 50.
Tank's Prospect 5/10 p 48; 5/24 p 54.

Taylor Special 5/10 p 49.
Truce Maker 4/5 p 13.
Westheimer 4/5 p 13.

Owners

Brandy Hills Farm 5/10 p 49.
Brushwood Farm (LN) 6/14 p 53.
Bush. B. 4/26 p 49.
Diaz. Dennis 4/26 p 49.
Double Eagle Farm 5/10 p 49.
Due Process Stable 4/26 p 49.
Fogelson. E.E. 4/5 p 13.
Franks. John 4/5 p 13.
French. L. R. 4/5 p 13; 5/24 p 60.
Green Thumb Farm Stable 4/5 p 12; 5/24 p 54.
Hajji Farm 5/10 p 48.
Heslop Stable 4/16 p 49; 5/10 p 49.
Hobau Farm 5/10 p 49.
Hunter Farm 5/10 p 48.
Hurst. Brian J. 4/26 p 49; 5/10 p 48.
Kek. Mrs. Howard B. 5/10 p 49.
Klein. Eugene V. 5/10 p 48.
Loblolly Stable 4/5 p 13.
Mangurian. Harry T. Jr. 4/26 p 50.
Oak Cliff Stable 4/26 p 49.
Porter. Fred 4/5 p 13.
Rogers Red Top Farm 4/26 p 49.
Rutherford. Mike G. 4/5 p 13.
Sefa. Farid 5/10 p 49.
Sheikh Hamdan al Maktoum 5/24 p 54.
Steinbrener. George M. III 4/5 p 13.
Stronach. Frank 5/24 p 60.
Sturgeon. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. C. 4/5 p 13.
Summa Stable 4/5 p 43; 5/24 p 60.

SALES

United States

European Horse Sale in Oregon. Hermiston. OR 3/8 p 50. 107 horses sold.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky 2-y-o Sale. by F. T. Phelps 5/24 p 53.
Fasig-Tipton. Matchmaker & Keeneland Sales by F. T. Phelps 2/1 p 42-3.
Holsteiner Sale. Millwood. VA 5/17 p 83. over \$1 million in sales.

SHOEING

Farrier Fumes. A. (LE) by C. Michael 1/25 p 40. keg shoe controversy.
Foot For Thought. by C. Brighoff 6/21 p 32.
Sand Cracks. by H. S. Thomas 4/5 p 16-17.

SPORTING CALENDAR

1/4 p 9; 2/1 p 46-7; 3/1 p 9-11; 3/22 p 107. 122-23. 150; 4/5 p 57-60; 5/3 p 4-7; 6/7 p 6-9.

STEEPLECHASING

Dates. Steeplechase & Pt.-to-Pt. Feb.-May. 1985 1/18 p 19.

United States

General

Airborne. (LE) by A. Foster 5/24 p 2. steeplechaser
Appolinar & J. Coles from 5/3 p 22.
American Horses In The English Grand National. by P. Winants 1/18 p 29-31.
Appeal of Steeplechase Racing. The. (ED) by P. Winants 1/18 p 2.
Fred To Jump by P. Winants 1/18 p 13-14. 16.
Cassel. Patti. see She Has The Will and The Way 1/18 p 22-3.
Converts To Timber Racing. Possible. Sugar Bee. Sailor's Clue. Running Comment 1/18 p 66.
Eclipse Award Winners NYC. NY (LN) 1/18 p 65.
Event Riders in Steeplechasing 1/25 p 41.
Family Racing. by A. Barker 1/18 p 24-6. The Meister family of PA.
"He Whoa-ed". 5/10 p 58. Royal Lunacy & rider D. Thomas at Fairfax Pt.-to-Pt.
King For A Day. by R. Burroughs 5/31 p 14. timber horse King Ladislaus (1939).
Leading Money winning horses. owners & trainers. leading riders. 1984 final placings 1/18 p 4. 1985 current leaders 5/31 p 51.
Middleburg Hunt Race. by P. Winants from 3/28 p 1975: winners C. Fenwick on Ben Nevis II 3/15 p 50.
Midwest Hunt Racing Assn. election of officer 1/18 p 5.
New Trophy offered in MD. Geo. Brown Jr. Memorial Trophy for best horse over timber 3/15 p 59.
Rappahannock Hunt Point-To-Point Races. Mar. 18. 1955. Dr. J. Rogers on Star Salome winners of featured timber race 3/15 p 50.

Steeplechasing - United States - Continued

Review of the Year. Steeplechasing, by Wm. Gallo, Jr. 1/18 p 3-5.
 She Has The Will and The Way, by J. Strassburger 1/18 p 22-3, leading V.A. lady rider, Patti Cassel.
 Smithwick, D. Michael, by M. Worrall 1/18 p 27-9, trainer of steeplechasers.
 Steeplechase Correction 2/8 p 38, Carolina Cup winner Carriag Oir.
 Steeplechase Racing-An Introduction by P. Winants 1/18 p 16-18.
 Timber Race Awards, U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., 6/21 p 58, awarded to Our Steeplejack and Quodlibet.
 Unnecessary Death, (ED) by P. Winants 5/10 p 2, course maintenance may help prevent injuries & death: see (LE) An Emotional Reply 5/17 p 2, 80.
 Variety, about Mr. E. E. Houghton's Castelets 1/18 p 5, Virginia Point-to-Point Champions, by P. Winants 5/24 p 53.
 Zaccio Retires To Hunting Field, 6/21 p 58, after 5 yr. racing career & record steeplechase earnings of \$228,124.

Winning Horses

A Breezy Spray (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6; 4/26 p 53.
 Absaroke (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Act Away 4/26 p 53.
 Ahira's Tale (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Ahwaz 3/29 p 5.
 A Laquerre (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Ali Baba (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Alpha Wave 3/15 p 5.
 Anvil 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; 5/24 p 51.
 Apollonax (LN) 4/5 p 69; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 23.
 Arminius (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 5, 3.
 Aunt Rosa (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 22.
 Balantice (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6.
 Bambi 5/24 p 50.
 Bar Jacket (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Barock (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Baron Zantippy 3/29 p 5.
 Bay Wynn 4/5 p 10.
 Belle's Trumpeter (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Bemscatcher (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Bewley's Hill (LN) 4/19 p 61.
 Bibbit (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55 (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 27.
 Big Conoy (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 5.
 Bipp Hahn (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Birney 4/26 p 54.
 Boniperti (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24.
 British Isle 5/3 p 24; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 14.
 Buck Bland (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Burns Catcher 4/5 p 10.
 Bushwacker 4/26 p 54.
 Cambrian Strike (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Canadian French (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Cancottage (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Cappy 5/24 p 50.
 Casper 4/26 p 53.
 Chammsky (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Charlie Push (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 21.
 Chilling (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 5.
 Churchtown Dream (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Cinzano (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4.
 Clara Bell 5/10 p 49.
 Classic Line (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Comchen (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 Constantine (LN) 4/5 p 69; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 22.
 Cookin' N Lookin (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 4/9; 3/15 p 59; (LN) 5/7; 3/29 p 4; (LN) 5/7; 4/5 p 11; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Count Me In 5/24 p 50.
 Country Bluff (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Chuckold (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Danmore 5/24 p 49.
 David M. Price 4/19 p 6.
 Delivery Man (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 26.
 Double Reefed 4/26 p 52; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/31 p 12.
 Double Wrapped (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Dragune 4/26 p 47.
 Ducdame 4/26 p 55.
 Enon's Dream 5/3 p 21.
 Eremita 4/19 p 4.
 Fabuleux Chance 4/26 p 53.
 Falcon's Glen 3/29 p 5; (LN) 4/5 p 69; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Fally's Kid (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Family (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Family Request 5/3 p 24.
 Farnadel (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Fleet Buster (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 4/19 p 9.
 Fleeting Roy (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Franklin Express (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/26 p 52; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 14.
 Fred G. Lewis 4/5 p 10.
 Freeman's Hill 4/26 p 54.
 Fresh Day 4/19 p 63.
 Frosty Tommy 5/24 p 50.
 Frustration 6/21 p 33.
 Future Perfect (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Gala Golightly (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Gambler Luke 4/5 p 10.

Glued To The Tube (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6; (LN) 5/3 p 69.
 Go Barefoot (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Hail Butawance (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 38.
 Hamid 4/19 p 5.
 Hawa (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4.
 Head Of The House (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 58.
 Heart Of The Desert (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 27; 5/24 p 48.
 Heavy Charge (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Honey's Fuel 4/19 p 63.
 Hostel 4/19 p 63.
 In Firm (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/19 p 4; (LN) p 61; 5/3 p 22.
 Investment Plan (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35; 6/21 p 33.
 Janario (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Jimmy Kelly (LN) 5/31 p 4; 6/14 p 35.
 Joey 4/26 p 54.
 John's Secret 5/24 p 50; 5/31 p 12.
 Jolly Four 5/3 p 25.
 Kalecki (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; (LN) 4/26 p 58; 5/3 p 25; 26; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Kilkea Castle 4/26 p 54; (LN) 5/10 p 57.
 Kimmie's Bid 6/14 p 34.
 King Moshoeshoe (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Land Leviathan (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 5, 3; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 53.
 Lee's Explosion (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Lem's Boy (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Le Moulinet 4/19 p 63.
 Leona's Boy 4/5 p 105; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24.
 Le Sauter (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13; (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Lil Fritz (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Little Dance God 5/3 p 27.
 L.M. Swift 4/26 p 53; (LN) 5/3 p 69; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 50; 5/31 p 13.
 Local Kid (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Lochness Fable (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39.
 Lonely Girl 5/24 p 49.
 Loose Money 4/26 p 52.
 Lots Of Fruit (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 5, 4; (LN) 4/26 p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 50.
 Lovely Girl (LN) 5/3 p 69.
 Lumba Wallah (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 59; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 Make The Move (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; (LN) p 69; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Maringo 5/24 p 50.
 Mary's Brother 4/19 p 4.
 Man and Medium 3/15 p 59; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 47.
 Mickey Finn (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Mikendon (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Miller's Reply (LN) 3/8 p 49; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Misty Milton 4/5 p 18.
 Mitey Dewan (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Mount Point 4/26 p 54.
 Mr. Gonzalez (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 My New Entry 5/24 p 50.
 Nealand 4/5 p 10.
 Nor Bay (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; 4/19 p 4.
 Oklahoma Flash 5/31 p 14; 6/14 p 34.
 Olop 4/26 p 53.
 Olympic Run 4/19 p 9.
 Onamystic (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Oracle (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 26; 5/10 p 46.
 Otelo (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Our Steeplejack (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/19 p 5; (LN) 4/26 p 65; (LN) 5/2 p 69; winner MD Hunt Cup 5/24 p 48, 51.
 Paddy's Punch 3/29 p 5.
 Phantom 5/24 p 49.
 Pine Hollow (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Polar Parallel 4/26 p 52.
 Polished Silver (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13; (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Poly Numeral (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Potter Street (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/31 p 12.
 Preacher (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Priest's Rock (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6.
 Princely Mint (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 52; 5/3 p 24.
 Prince Saran (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/10 p 57; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 52, winner of VA Gold Cup; 5/31 p 12, 14.
 Private Gary (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; (N) p 69; 4/19 p 6; (LN) p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Proven Warrior (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Quixotic (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Quod Libet (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Ragtime Knight (LN) 3/1 p 53; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11; 4/19 p 63; (LN) 4/26 p 63; 5/3 p 26; (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Ray's Rebel Charge 5/31 p 14.
 Reality (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/31 p 12.
 Real Pip (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 27; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Redgate (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Red Raven 4/26 p 54; 5/24 p 49.
 Relola 5/10 p 45.
 Rep (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Restless Amber 4/26 p 53.
 Retador 5/24 p 52; (LN) p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Roman Glider 5/24 p 50.
 Roman Hunt (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 5.
 Rough Lad (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Rulan's Baby (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39.

Savacou (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 5, 4.
 Sharp Start 3/15 p 5.
 Sheka (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Shentain 4/26 p 52; 5/10 p 47; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Ski Lift 4/5 p 10.
 Skipping John (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Sleek Greek (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Smoke Rise (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Snafu 4/19 p 4.
 Sneaky Breaker 5/3 p 22; (LN) p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Spin The Top (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/31 p 12.
 Spirited Hawk (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Splashy Lea (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 4/5 p 49; 3/15 p 5; (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Stag (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; 5/24 p 5.
 Star Billing 4/19 p 4; 5/10 p 46.
 Strawberry Fizz 4/19 p 9; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/24 p 52.
 Sugar Bee (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Sun (LN) 5/3 p 61 p 33.
 Supersonic 4/19 p 63.
 Taken Down 4/19 p 9.
 Terrific Tornado 4/26 p 52.
 The Cognoscenti (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 The Hall of Famer (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 6.
 The Sait 4/5 p 10.
 The Wilcox Fox 5/3 p 27.
 Threatening Arch (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Tingles Image 3/15 p 5.
 Tobiano (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 23.
 Tom Bob (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Traffic Boom (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 3/29 p 5.
 Ulysses (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Uncle Edwin (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 27; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 14; (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Victory Edition (LN) 4/26 p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 50.
 Volatile (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 3/29 p 5.
 Vulgan's Heir (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Wide Awake (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4.
 Winner's Of Races Over Fences, 1984 1/18 p 6-12.
 Xochipilli (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 27; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Yale Key 4/26 p 53.
 Young Rodney (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 Zulla (N) 4/5 p 69.

Owners

Arcadia Stable (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 27; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Archbold, John D. (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4, 5.
 Arundel, Arthur W. (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34; (LN) p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Ashbridge, Thomas L. III 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 26.
 Augustin Stable 4/26 p 52; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 27; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 48, 52; 5/31 p 12.
 Banner, Robert L. (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Barnhill, Gregory (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Barr, Doug, Jr. (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 54; 5/3 p 25.
 Bass, Jack (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Bates, Norman (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 27; 5/10 p 46.
 Beckman, Tommy 5/24 p 56.
 Bell, Donovan (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 3/29 p 5; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Bozick, Lila P. 5/3 p 27.
 Brewster, Gerry (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6.
 Brown, Mrs. Oliver (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 5.
 Bruce, Jack 3/15 p 59.
 Brushwood Stable (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48, 52; (LN) p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Buckingham Farm (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; 4/19 p 4.
 Buckram Oak Farm (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13; (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Burke, Charles M. 5/3 p 24.
 Carrier, Mrs. Russell M. Jr. (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Carroll, Thomas J. 4/19 p 63; 4/26 p 55.
 Carter, William R. Jr. (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Cassel, Patti, (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) p 49; 3/15 p 5; (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Catotcin Stable (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Chilly Bleak Farm 3/15 p 5.
 Claggett, Hal C. B. 4/26 p 53.
 Clancy, Sean 4/26 p 54; 5/24 p 49.
 Colebrook, Cynthia 5/24 p 50.
 Conaway, Charlie, (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Cramer, Paul B. Jr. (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) p 49; 3/15 p 59; (LN) p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11; 4/19 p 63; (LN) p 61; 4/26 p 55; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 26; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44; (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Dettwiller, Sally 5/24 p 50; 5/31 p 12.
 Duffy, Mrs. Harry (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 21; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35; 6/21 p 33.
 Dugan, Dawn 3/15 p 5.
 Elliott, Janet (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 27.
 Leslie, Leslie 5/24 p 49.
 Fat Chance Farm (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Fenwick, Charles, Jr. 4/5 p 11; 4/26 p 53.
 Fenwick, C. C. III (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Fisher, Cathy 5/31 p 14.

Steeplechasing - United States - Continued

Fleischmann, Charles (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 59; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 Foley, Laurie 4/5 p 10.
 Forney, Allen 4/19 p 6; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Foxbrook Farm (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8; (LN) 6/1; 4/26 p 54; 5/3 p 25.
 Freeman, Mary Jo (LN) 3/29 p 57; 5/10 p 46.
 Gillam, Jeremy (LN) 5/24 p 61; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/7 p 44; 6/14 p 34.
 Gordonsdale Farm (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Gothard, Lynn 4/5 p 10; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/31 p 12.
 Graham, Roy E. (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Griggs, Buddy 4/5 p 10.
 Griggs, Dr. John K. (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 10; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 54; 5/3 p 24.
 Griswold, B. H. IV 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; 5/24 p 51.
 Gunned, Nelson (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11 (LN) p 69; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Hall's Hill Farm 5/3 p 24; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 14.
 Hannum, Mrs. John B. (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Heekin, Charles L. 4/19 p 4; (LN) p 61; 5/3 p 22.
 Hershsell, Alison 4/26 p 54.
 Hoffman, Trip 4/19 p 63.
 Holloway, Peter 3/29 p 5.
 Holt, Roslynn 4/5 p 10.
 Hooker, Henry (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/31 p 12.
 Houghland, Calvin (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 6; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24; (LN) p 69; 5/24 p 50; 5/31 p 12.
 Ivy Hill Stable (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 27; (LN) p 69; 5/24 p 50.
 Judd, Natalie 5/24 p 50.
 Ken-Mort Stable (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Kets, Marilyn S. (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Kobler, Sandy (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Krakes, Paul (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 3/29 p 5.
 Labadie Mill Farm (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; 5; (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6; 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 49; 50.
 Lambourn Farm (LN) 3/29 p 57; 5/3 p 25.
 Lanahan, Jr., Mrs. W. (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Lawrence, James, III (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Lucy, Polly 4/26 p 54.
 Masuth Stables 4/19 p 4; 5/10 p 46.
 McKnight, H. Turney 3/29 p 5; (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 4; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Miller, F. Bruce 4/26 p 53.
 Moore, Barbara 4/5 p 10.
 Moran, Michael, (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Morris, Barbara (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Myers, Frances Hill, 3/15 p 59; (LN) 4/26 p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 49.
 Naylor, Irvin 4/19 p 5.
 Neal, John R. (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/10 p 57; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 52; 5/31 p 12; 14.
 Neilson, Mrs. Louis, III (LN) 4/19 p 61.
 Nicoll, Mrs. Douglas Vere (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 O'Brien, C. H. 5/3 p 22; (LN) p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Ohlstrom, George (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8; (LN) 6/1; 5/3 p 23.
 Pape, William L. 4/26 p 52; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Payson, Virginia K. (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Phipps, Mrs. Odgen, (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 5; (LN) p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11; 5/24 p 51.
 Pillar Farms (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Pillion, Robert J. (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 59; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Pitts, Clinton, Jr. 4/26 p 53; (LN) 5/3 p 69; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 50; 5/31 p 13.
 Poe, Albert (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Poe, Dorothy S. (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Portadown Farm (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4.
 Power, Michael (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 4/19 p 9.
 Randolph, Mrs. T.S. 3/15 p 5; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 22.
 Reed, William T. III 3/29 p 5.
 Regal Rock Farm 4/19 p 9.
 Riker, Audrey (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Robinson, J. M. (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Rogers, Dr. Joseph M. (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11 (LN) p 69; 4/19 p 6; (LN) p 61; 4/26 p 55; 5/3 p 22.
 Rollison, Dave 3/29 p 5.
 Romine, Carolyn 5/3 p 27.
 Ross, Charles (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Rouse, Randy D. (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Ryan, John (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Ryan, Pat 5/24 p 50.
 Sanger, Mrs. Michael, (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 27; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 49; 5/31 p 14; (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Semmes, David H. 4/19 p 63.
 Sensor, Mrs. George M. 5/3 p 25.
 Sharon, Francis (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Shaub, Mrs. Paul 4/19 p 4.
 Sheffe, Carey (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39.
 Shellford Farm (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Smith, Alfred H. 4/19 p 63.
 Smith, William R. 4/26 p 55; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 27.
 Smith-McDaniel, Marianne (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13; (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Smithwick D. M. 4/26 p 53.

Speakman, Willard A. III (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; (LN) p 57; 4/19 p 5; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 25; 26; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 48; 5/31 p 13.
 Spendthrift Farm (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Steeplechase II (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Steeplechase 85 4/26 p 52; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 14.
 Stonehall Farm 4/19 p 63.
 Striley, Cathy 5/24 p 50.
 Striley, Mike 5/24 p 50.
 Stroud, W. B. Dixon 4/26 p 52; 5/10 p 47; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Symington, J. Fife (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 5; 8.
 Tejeda, Mariann (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 26.
 Thiel, Dale K. 4/26 p 52.
 Thomas, Dale (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 3; 5; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Thomas, Mrs. Phillip, (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39.
 Thompson, Peter S. (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6; 4/26 p 53.
 Timber Bay Stable 4/19 p 4.
 Trepton, Mr. & Mrs. James (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 3; 5.
 Truslow, Donna (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Valentine, Mrs. Miles (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8.
 Van Andel, Peter (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Vipond, Stittler 4/26 p 54; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Voss, Thomas H. 4/26 p 53.
 Walker, Mrs. Joseph, Jr. 4/26 p 54; (LN) 5/10 p 57.
 Warren, Shelley L. 5/3 p 21.
 Waterman, Randy (LN) 3/15 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Wendler, David 4/26 p 47.
 White, Margaret R. (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 White, S. Bonsal 6/21 p 33.
 Whiteside, Jon David, 5/31 p 14; 6/14 p 34.
 Whitewood Farm (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; 4/19 p 9.
 Williams, Christopher 4/19 p 9; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 52.
 Winners of Races Over Fences, 1984 1/16 p 6-12.
 Wood, Henry C. III (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8.
 Zmick Stables 5/10 p 46.

Riders

Alcock, Graham 4/26 p 52; 6/7 p 44.
 Banner, Robert L. (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Bar, Doug (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 54; 5/3 p 25.
 Beckman, Tommy 5/24 p 50.
 Benson, David (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 3/29 p 5; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Bishop, Juliet (LN) 3/15 p 57.
 Bosley, John, IV 4/19 p 5; (LN) 4/26 p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48; 51.
 Bradley, Graham (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Brewster, Gerry (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6.
 Burke, Charlie M. 4/5 p 10.
 Carrier, Joy (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8; (LN) p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Cassel, Patti (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) p 49; 3/15 p 5; (LN) p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) 4/5 p 69; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Clancy, Sean 4/26 p 54; 5/24 p 49.
 Colebrook, Cynthia 5/24 p 50.
 Coles, John (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8; (LN) p 61; 5/3 p 23.
 Conaway, Charlie (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Cramer, Paul B. (N) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 3/15 p 59; (LN) p 57; 3/29 p 4; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Crosse, Matt (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Curtis, Jeff (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; 4/19 p 63; 4/26 p 55.
 Dahlgren, Eva 3/29 p 5; 4/19 p 9.
 Davidson, Bruce (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Day, Jimmy (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/10 p 46.
 Debenham, Nicko (LN) 3/29 p 57; 5/3 p 24.
 DeSimone, Peter 4/26 p 53.
 Dettwiller, Sally 5/24 p 50; 5/31 p 12.
 Dugan, Dawn 3/15 p 5.
 Dunwoody, R. L. (LN) 6/14 p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Fatini, Leslie 5/24 p 49.
 Fenwick, Beth 4/26 p 53.
 Fenwick, Bruce 4/19 p 5.
 Fenwick, Charles, Jr. 4/19 p 8; 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; (LN) 5/10 p 57; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 51; 5/25; 5/31 p 12; (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 34; (LN) p 53.
 Fenwick, Charles, III (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Finck, Lisa (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11.
 Finn, Tom (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 Fitzgerald, Jerry 4/19 p 4; 4/26 p 52.
 Fisher, Cathy 5/31 p 14.
 Fitzgerald, John, (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; 5; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11; 5/24 p 49; see J. F. Breaks Maiden 5/24 p 63.
 Fleischmann, Charles (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) p 49; 3/15 p 59; (LN) p 57; 3/29 p 4 (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 11; 4/19 p 63; (LN) p 61; 4/26 p 55; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 26; 5/24 p 52.
 Foley, Laurie 4/5 p 10.
 Forbes, Brian 4/19 p 63.
 Forney, Allen (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Gillam, Jeremy (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49; (LN) p 61; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/7 p 44; 6/14 p 34.
 Gillet, Joseph 4/26 p 53; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49; 6/21 p 33.
 Gothard, Lynn 4/5 p 10; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/31 p 12.

Graham, Juliet 3/29 p 4; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Graham, Roy E. (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Gray, John (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Griggs, Kirk (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 57; (LN) p 57; 4/5 p 10; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 52; 5/3 p 24.
 Guesard, Ben. (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 21; 22; (LN) p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Gunned, Nelson (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; (LN) p 69; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Hannum, R. P. S. (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 49.
 Hendriks, Ricky 4/26 p 52; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 48; 52; (LN) p 61; 5/31 p 12; (LN) 6/14 p 35; 6/21 p 33.
 Hershsell, Alison 4/26 p 54.
 Hinton, Leslie 5/3 p 27.
 Holloway, Peter 3/29 p 5.
 Holt, Roslynn 4/5 p 10.
 Houghland, Calvin 5/24 p 50.
 Houghton, Bernie (N) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; 4/19 p 4; (LN) p 61; 5/3 p 22; 25; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 48; (LN) p 61; 5/31 p 13; (LN) p 49; 6/7 p 44; 6/14 p 35; (LN) p 53; 6/21 p 33.
 Hutchison, Chris. (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49.
 Judd, Natalie 5/24 p 50.
 King, Larry (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 25.
 Kobler, Andy (LN) 3/29 p 57.
 Lawrence, James, III (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; 5; 4/19 p 63; 5/3 p 21; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Louri, Leigh 3/15 p 5.
 Martin, William, (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 22.
 McCarthy, Lisa 4/5 p 10.
 McWade, Richard (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 59; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 26; 27; (LN) 5/3 p 69; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 5/31 p 13; 6/7 p 44; 6/21 p 33.
 Meister, Carl, III 4/26 p 54.
 Meister, Jay (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4.
 Meister, William (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8; 4/26 p 54; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Miller, Blythe (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 5/3 p 25; (LN) 5/24 p 61; 6/7 p 44.
 Miller, Chip 4/26 p 53.
 Mitten, Holly (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 4; 5; (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6; 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 50.
 Montgomery, Cathy (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13; (LN) p 49.
 Moran, Ann (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/14 p 35.
 Neilson, Louis P. III (LN) 3/29 p 57; 5/3 p 25.
 Neilson, Mrs. Louis, III. (LN) 4/19 p 61.
 Palmer, Kevin (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Parker, F. Hill 3/15 p 59; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 47.
 Partridge, Kersty (N) 3/29 p 57.
 Phillips, Toinette. (LN) 4/26 p 65; (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48.
 Pillion, Robert J. (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 59.
 Pitts, Clinton 4/26 p 53; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 17; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13.
 Poe, Clydetta (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 23.
 Power, Michael, (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; 4/19 p 9.
 Rall, Vivian 3/29 p 5.
 Rengert, Kathee 4/19 p 5.
 Robinson, J. M. (LN) 4/5 p 69.
 Rose, Gary (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Ross, Charles (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Ruhsam, Joey 4/19 p 4.
 Ryan, Calvin, 6/14 p 34.
 Ryan, Greg (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 49; (LN) 5/31 p 49.
 Ryan, Pat 5/24 p 50.
 Semmes, David H. 4/19 p 63.
 Shaw, Simon 5/3 p 27.
 Sheffe, Carey (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39.
 Sloan, George (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 6; (LN) p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24; (LN) p 69; 5/10 p 46; 47; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 12; 14.
 Sloan, Jane 4/26 p 52; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 14.
 Sloan, Paul (LN) 3/29 p 57; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 24; (LN) p 69; (LN) 5/10 p 57; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 52; 5/31 p 12; 14.
 Smith, Lauren, (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 27.
 Smithwick, D. M., Jr. (LN) 3/8 p 49; 3/15 p 5; (LN) 3/29 p 57; 4/5 p 11 (LN) p 69; 4/19 p 6; (LN) p 61; 4/26 p 53; 53; (LN) p 65; 5/3 p 26; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/24 p 51; 5/31 p 14 (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 34.
 Stettinius, Ted (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
 Stickley, Mark (LN) 3/1 p 53; 3/8 p 39; (LN) p 49; 3/15 p 5; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 52.
 Striley, Cathy 5/24 p 50.
 Stroud, Dixon (LN) 4/19 p 61.
 Suter, Susan 4/19 p 63.
 Tetel, Jeff. Off To A Fast Start, by A. Barker 1/8 p 26-7; (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 4; (LN) p 61; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/3 p 27; (LN) 5/24 p 61; (LN) 5/31 p 49; 6/7 p 44; 6/14 p 35.
 Thomas, Dale (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 3; 5; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 4/26 p 55.
 Thompson, Hilary (LN) 3/15 p 57; 3/29 p 3; 5.
 Wagner, Bruce (LN) 5/3 p 69; (LN) 5/10 p 57; 5/24 p 48; 52.
 Wagner, Shannon 4/19 p 9.
 Walker, Joseph, III 4/26 p 54; (LN) 5/10 p 57.
 Webber, Paul (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 6.
 Weissner, Tracy (LN) 5/3 p 69.
 Wendler, David 4/26 p 47.
 Wessner, Tracy 5/24 p 48.

Steeplechasing - United States - Continued

Whiteside, Jon David 5/31 p 14; 6/14 p 34.
Williams, Christopher 4/19 p 8; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 47; 5/24 p 52.
Winants, Woods 4/5 p 11; (LN) 4/26 p 65; 5/10 p 49.
Winners Of Races Over Fences, 1984 1/18 p 6-12.
Wiseman, Barry 4/26 p 52; 5/10 p 46; (LN) 5/17 p 80; 5/31 p 13, 14 (LN) p 49; 6/14 p 35.
Wood, Henry G., III (LN) 4/5 p 69; 4/19 p 8.
Worrall, Patrick 5/24 p 49.
Yovanovich, Don (LN) 4/5 p 69; (LN) 4/19 p 61; 5/3 p 22.
Zmick, Jennifer 5/10 p 64.

Meetings

Atlanta Steeplechase Races, Cumming, GA 4/26 p 51-2 by A. Barker.
Block House Steeplechase Races, Tryon, NC 5/10 p 46-7 by A. Barker.
Carolina Cup Races, Camden, SC 4/19 p 3-4 by A. Barker.
Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, Fair Hill, MD (LN) 5/31 p 49; article 6/14 p 34-5 by A. Barker; (LN) 6/14 p 53.
Foxfield Steeplechase Races, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 5/3 p 69; 5/24 p 48, article by A. Barker.
Grand National Steeplechase, Butler, MD 5/24 p 50-1, by R. Peddicord won by Our Steeplejack.
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races, prospect, KY (LN) 5/31 p 49; article 6/14 p 34 by J. Burke.
High Hope Steeplechase Races, Lexington, KY (LN) 5/3 p 69; article 5/31 p 12-15 by "The Crooked Fox".
Howard Co. Hunt Races, Glenelg, MD (LN) 4/5 p 69.
Iroquois Steeplechase Races, Nashville, TN (LN) 5/17 p 80; article 5/31 p 13-14 by J. Burke.
Marlboro Hunt Races, Roedown Farm, MD 4/26 p 52-3 by R. Peddicord.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Glyndon, MD (LN) 5/3 p 69; The 79th MD Hunt Cup (1975) 5/10 p 25; article by R. Peddicord 5/24 p 47-8; see The Cheshire Connection, 5/24 p 62.
Middleburg Spring Race Meet, Middleburg, VA (LN) 4/26 p 65; article 5/3 p 25-7 by P. Winants.
Oxmoor Steeplechase Races, Prospect, KY (LN) 4/19 p 61; article 5/3 p 23-4 by J. Burke.
Palm Beach Steeplechase Races, Wellington, FL (LN) 3/15 p 57; article by A. Barker 3/29 p 6, 59.
Potomac Hunt Races, Potomac, MD 5/24 p 49-50.
Radnor Hunt Spring Race Meet, Malvern, PA (1975) 5/10 p 25 by B. Meister.
Radnor Hunt Steeplechase Races, Malvern, PA (LN) 5/24 p 61; article 6/7 p 44 by A. Barker.
Stonybrook Steeplechase Races, So. Pines, NC (LN) 4/19 p 61; article 5/3 p 27 by A. Barker.
Strawberry Hill Steeplechase Races, Richmond, VA (LN) 4/19 p 61; article 5/3 p 21-2 by "The Crooked Fox".
Tanglewood Steeplechase Races, Clemmons, NC (LN) 5/17 p 80; article 5/31 p 12-13 by A. Barker.
Virginia Gold Cup (1955) Warrenton, VA 5/10 p 24, won by Uncle Pierre/B.H. Murray; (1985), article by P. Winants 5/24 p 51-2.

Point-To-Point Races**General**

Blue Ridge Hunt Pt-to-Pt., Berryville, VA (LN) 3/15 p 57, article by P. Winants 3/29 p 3-4.
Brandywine Hills Point-to-Point, West Chester, PA 4/26 p 53-4 by W. Cousins.
Camargo Hunt Pt-to-Pt., Moscow, OH 5/24 p 50, by L. Judd.
Casanova Hunt Pt-to-Pt., Casanova, VA (LN) 3/1 p 53; article by P. Winants 3/8 p 38-9.
Elkridge-Harford Pt-to-Pt., Monkton, MD 4/19 p 4-5, by R. Peddicord.
Fairfax Hunt Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 4/26 p 65; article 5/10 p 47, 49 by P. Winants.
Foxcatcher Point-to-Point Races, Fair Hill, MD (LN) 4/19 p 61; article 5/3 p 24-5 by A. Barker.
Grand National Point-to-Point, Butler, MD (LN) 4/26 p 65.
Gwyn Meadows, Center Square, PA 8/30 p 38-9.
Howard Co. Hunt Races, Howard Co., MD 4/19 p 5-6 by R. Peddicord.
Los Altos Hunt Race Meet, Pebble Beach, CA 4/26 p 47 by D. G. Marek.
Mells Point-to-Point Races, Midland, TN by J. Burke 4/5 p 9-10.
Middleburg Hunt Point-to-Point, Middleburg, VA (LN) 4/5 p 69.
My Lady's Manor Point-to-Point, Monkton, MD (LN) 4/19 p 61; article 5/3 p 22-3 by R. Peddicord.
My Thrill of A Lifetime, by Alfalfa 1/18 p 34.
Oakland's Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 4/19 p 61; by P. Winants 4/26 p 54-5.
Old Dominion Hounds Pt-to-Pt., Ben Venue, VA 4/19 p 8-9 article by P. Winants.
Piedmont Fox Hounds Point-to-Point, Upperville, VA 4/5 p 10-11 by J. Strassburger.
Potomac Hunt Point-to-Point, Potomac, MD (LN) 5/3 p 69.
Rappahannock Hunt Pt-to-Pt Races, Sperryville, VA (LN) 3/8 p 49; article by P. Winants 3/15 p 4-5, 59.

Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Point-to-Point, Unionville, PA (LN) 4/5 p 69, article by W. Cousins 4/19 p 7-8.
Warrenton Hunt Pt-to-Pt., Manakin Sabot, VA 3/29 p 4-6 by J. Strassburger.
Winterthur Pt-to-Pt Races, Greenville, DE 5/24 p 48-9.

Old Fashioned

Bonnie Brae (LN) 4/5 p 69.
Steinbeck, Heather (LN) 4/5 p 69.
Orange County Old Fashioned Point-to-Point, Rector, VA 5/10 p 22-3, by C. Carnie.
Shah, winner at Orange Co. 5/10 p 23.
Warburg, Mrs. F. M., (LN) 4/5 p 69.
Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt-to-Pt. 3/29 p 13 by C. Carnie won by L. Simmons/George.
Woods, Nancy Elgin. 5/10 p 23.

Foreign

Annie Sue 5/24 p 53.
Anthony Midway, Peter Cayalet Memorial Chase, Cheltenham, ENG (LN) 1/11 p 45 won by West Tip.
Arkell Chase, Kelso, ENG (LN) 3/8 p 49 won by St. William.
Atherstone 5/24 p 53.
Aynsley Chase, Leopardstown, IRE (LN) 1/18 p 65 won by Buck House.
Badsworth Boy 4/5 p 12.
Beat The Retreat (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Bradley, Graham 5/3 p 23.
Brown, Colin (LN) 2/8 p 37; (LN) 2/15 p 81; (LN) 3/15 p 57.
Browne, Dermot (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Browne's Gazette (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Buck House, winner Aynsley Chase, IRE (LN) 1/18 p 65.
Burke, Jimmy (LN) 1/11 p 45.
Burrough Hill Lad (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Carmody, Tommy (LN) 1/18 p 65.
Cheltenham Races, Cheltenham, ENG 4/5 p 12 by M. O'Hehir.
Combs Ditch (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Davies, Hywel, (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Desert Orchid (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Doughty, Neil (LN) 3/1 p 53.
Dunwoody, Richard (LN) 1/11 p 45.
Earls Brig (LN) 2/15 p 81; (LN) 3/8 p 49.
England, Steeplechasing In, Cheltenham (LN) 1/11 p 45; Sandown Pk., (LN) 2/8 p 37; London, Warwick, Ascot (LN) 2/15 p 81; Doncaster (LN) 3/1 p 53; Haydock Pk., Kelso, Newbury (LN) 3/8 p 49; Sandown Pk. (LN) 3/15 p 57; Grand National, Aintree 4/19 p 3.
English Grand National, American Horses In, by P. Winants 1/18 p 29-31.
English Grand National, Liverpool, ENG (LN) 4/5 p 69, won by Last Suspect article by M. O'Hehir 4/19 p 3.
Far Jon, (LN) 3/1 p 53.
Fernbach Hurdle, Ascot, ENG (LN) 2/15 p 81 won by Rose Ravin.
Floyd (LN) 3/15 p 57.
Food Broker's Chase (LN) 1/11 p 45, Cheltenham, ENG won by Lucky Vane.
Forgive 'N Forget 4/5 p 12.
Francome, John (LN) 1/11 p 45; (LN) 2/8 p 37; (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Further Thought (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Gainsborough H. Chase, Sandown Pk., ENG (LN) 2/8 p 37 won by Burrough Hill Lad.
George Coney Cup, London, ENG (LN) 2/15 p 81 won by Mid Day Gun.
Greenall Whitley Chase, Haydock Pk. ENG (LN) 3/8 p 49 won by Earls Brig.
Greenwood Lad (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Greenthope H. Chase, Doncaster, ENG (LN) 3/1 p 53, won by Immigrant.
Hansel Rag (LN) 1/18 p 65 winner of Irish Sweeps Hurdle.
Hobbs, Peter (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Horse and Hound Grand Military Gold Cup, Sandown Pk. ENG (LN) 3/15 p 57 won by Special Cargo.
Immigrant (LN) 3/1 p 53.
Ireland, Steeplechasing In, Leopardstown (LN) 1/18 p 65; Ayr (LN) 2/15 p 81; Punchestown (LN) 3/1 p 53; 5/24 p 52, by M. O'Hehir.
Irish Grand National, Fairbury, IRE 5/3 p 23 won by Rhyme's Reason, by M. O'Hehir.
Irish Jumping, by M. O'Hehir 1/18 p 18-19 chasing, by M. O'Hehir 2/8 p 39.
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, Leopardstown, IRE (LN) 1/18 p 65 won by Hansel Rag.
John Craig Hurdle, Haydock Pk. ENG (LN) 3/8 p 49 won by Wing and A Prayer.
Jones, Tim Thompson, (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Ladbroke National Trial Chase, Punchestown, IRE (LN) 3/1 p 53, won by Far Jon.
Last Suspect (LN) 4/5 p 69, article 4/19 p 3.
La Touche Cup, Punchestown, IRE 5/24 p 52-3 won by Annie Sue.
Lefrak City (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Lucky Vane (LN) 1/11 p 45.
Mid Day Gun (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Morebattle Hurdle, Kelso, ENG (LN) 3/8 p 49 won by Browne's Gazette.

Mossmac Champion 4-y-o Hurdle, Punchestown, IRE 5/24 p 53 won by Atherstone.
Oxley Hurdle, Sandown Pk. ENG (LN) 2/8 p 37 won by Desert Orchid.
Oxley, Gerald (LN) 3/15 p 57.
Park H. Chase, Sandown Pk. ENG (LN) 2/8 p 37 won by Lefrak City.
Powell, Anthony (LN) 1/18 p 65; (LN) 3/1 p 53.
Pusey, Richard, (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Queen Elizabeth Champion Chases, Cheltenham, ENG 4/5 p 12 won by Badsworth Boy.
Queen Mother, The, (LN) 3/15 p 57.
Rhyme's Reason 5/3 p 23.
Riley, Stan, (LN) 2/8 p 37.
Railfreight World Jump Jockey's Championship, Cheltenham, ENG 4/26 p 66 by F. Davidson won by Stefan Wegner (FRG).
Ripley Novice Hurdle, Sandown Pk. ENG (LN) 2/8 p 37 won by Beat The Retreat.
Rose Ravin (LN) 2/15 p 81.
Roux Restaurants Tolworth Hurdle, Cheltenham, ENG (LN) 1/11 p 45 won by Wing And A Prayer.
Rowe, Roger (LN) 2/15 p 81.
See You Then 4/5 p 12.
Smith Eccles, John 4/5 p 12.
Special Cargo (LN) 3/15 p 57.
St. William, (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Tote Gold Cup, Cheltenham, Eng 4/5 p 12 won by Forgive 'N Forget.
Tuck, Phil, (LN) 2/15 p 81; (LN) 3/8 p 49.
Waterford Crystal Champion Hurdle, Cheltenham, ENG 4/5 p 12 won by See You Then.
Webber, Anthony, (LN) 2/15 p 81.
West Tip (LN) 1/11 p 45.
Whitbread Trial Chase, Ascot, ENG (LN) 2/15 p 81 won by Greenwood Lad.
Wilfred Johnstone Hunter Chase, Sandown Pk., ENG won by Further Thought (LN) 2/8 p 37.
William Hill Imperial Hurdle Cup, Sandown Pk. ENG (LN) 3/15 p 57 won by Floyd.
Wing And A Prayer (LN) 1/11 p 45; (LN) 3/8 p 49.

TAXES AND LAW

Stallion Shares Not Securities, 6/21 p 59, shares not bounded by laws of Securities & Exchange Commission.
Successful Thoroughbred Investment in a Changing Market, by J. Lohman/A. Kirkpatrick (BR) 1/4 p 49.

TERRIERS

Montpelier Border Terrier Races, Montpelier Station, VA 5/10 p 23.
Working Terriers, results from VA Hound Show by A. Mackay-Smith 6/21 p 50.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Arabs Win 1984 Endurance Championships, 6/7 p 60 from Int'l Arabian Horse Assn.
History of Endurance Rides, A. by J. Ozment 4/5 p 54-5.
January Thaw Ride and Drive, S. Woodstock, VT 4/5 p 55.
Paynes Prairie 25, Super Scenery Marks, Micanopy, FL 2/8 p 28.

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

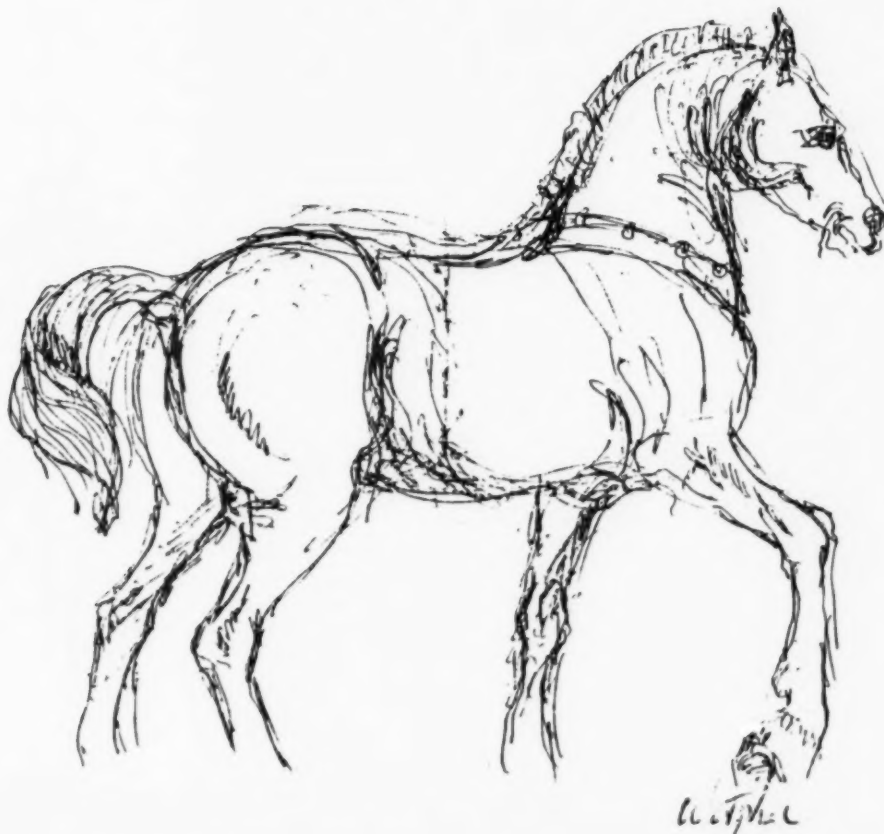
Laurent Perrier Champagnes To Sponsor USET Activities 3/15 p 58.
Medal Winners, USET, Williamsburg, VA 1/25 p 42.
Misleading Impressions, (LN) by R. W. Van Horn 3/1 p 53 refers to 12/28/84 article on change of directors for USET.
USET Benefit: An All Star Gala, by S. Steinhof 1/18 p 38-9 held at So. Hamilton, MA.
U. S. Equestrian Team, by W. Stone, pres. from 4/11/1955, 3/15 p 50.

VAULTING

American Vaulting Assn., Annual Meeting, Sacramento, CA by C. Appel-Buerker 3/1 p 13-15.
Vaulting Fest, Middleburg, VA 6/14 p 42.
Vaulting Ground and Barrel Fest, Middleburg, VA 5/24 p 6-7.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

- American Assn. of Equine Practitioners Convention, Dallas, TX 1/11 p 12-13.
- Anesthesia, Factors Affecting, by E. M. Kellon 3/1 p 19, risks & considerations
- Beet Pulp, from Horse Nutrition, 1982 5/24 p 40, good for horses w/heaves.
- Bone, Stress and The, by W. E. Jones, DVM 3/1 p 20.
- Breeding: see - Thoughts on Sport Horse Breeding 1/18 p 65; Foal Enemas 3/1 p 20; Foaling Formula 3/15 p 6, 8; Embryo Transfer in Zebras 3/29 p 58; The Foal's Battle with Infection 4/5 p 14-16.
- Bursitis, by H. Smith Thomas 5/3 p 16, 18, poll, hips, shoulders.
- Cancer In Horses, by H.S. Thomas 3/29 p 48-9 Melanomas, Squamous, Granulosa.
- Cartilage Injuries, see Jockey Club Research Foundation Grant 1/11 p 47.
- Coggins Test, The, from 3/14/1975; 3/15 p 50.
- Conditioning and Training, Notes on, by E.M. Kellon, VMD 4/26 p 12-14, bones, tendons, joints, cardiovascular.
- Corn Poisoning, Beware of Moldy, by J. Leitschuh 2/22 p 14-16, mold Fusarium moniliforme causes equine leukoencephalomalacia (ELEM)
- Dentition from Breeding Management & Foal Development, 1982, 5/10 p 28.
- Diagnostic Computer, A., by M. P. Jenkins 4/5 p 17 computer detects hidden unsoundness.
- Embryo Transfers for Zebras 3/29 p 58; see: Zebra Corrections, 5/3 p 71.
- Equine Viral Arteritis, by E. M. Kellon, 5/24 p 37-8.
- Europeans Add New Restrictions, as result of EVA outbreak in US 3/15 p 59.
- Factors Affecting Anesthesia, by E.M. Kellon, 3/1 p 19, risks and considerations
- Feed and Plant Poisonings, by E. M. Kellon, VMD 2/1 p 6-7 - symptoms, types of plants, prevention; see (LE) A Warning About Copper Sulfate 2/15 p 2.
- Foal Enemas, 3/1 p 20 various methods
- Foaling Formula, by E. M. Kellon, VMD 3/15 p 6, 8 - signs of labor, foaling, delivery.
- Freeze Marking In The United Kingdom, by A. Major 4/19 p 48-9.
- Genetic Law, Amending, 2/1 p 7; from The Kentucky TB, by K. Hollingsworth.
- Hay, A New and Improved, by A. Pepper 2/1 p 7 - acid treated hay baled w/higher moisture content; see: Feeding Hay, 5/10 p 26, 28.
- Hunter Paces, Veterinary Advice For, (LE) by S. Shaff 1/25 p 2, 40.
- Infection, The Foal's Battle With, by E. Kellon VMD 4/5 p 14, 16.
- Jockey Club Research Foundation Grant, The, 1/11 p 47, to study cartilage injuries of racehorses.
- Lead Poisoning, by H. S. Thomas 5/31 p 15, 51.
- Mare-Side Reproduction by R. M. Gorham, DVM 1/4 p 48-9.
- Mysterious Deaths In England, 2/22 p 16, deaths of 9 horses in wide spread area.
- Parasites, The War Against, by The Morris Animal Foundation 3/29 p 49.
- Poison Hotline, 3/15 p 10, Univ. of IL, 217 - 333 - 3611.
- Potomac Fever Funding, Researchers Awarded, VA - MD Regional Col. of Vet.-Med. from Morris Animal Found, 3/1 p 55.
- Potomac Fever Update From New Bolton Center, by C. C. Larmore 5/24 p 38.
- Proud Flesh, by H. S. Thomas 3/15 p 8, 10 wound care & treatment.
- Radiation Pellets, by S. Morris 4/5 p 16 to treat splints & curbs.
- Ringworm, Signs of, by T. Banak 3/1 p 20.
- Sand Cracks, by H. S. Thomas 4/5 p 16-17.
- Scott Center Operational But Not Full, by J. Strassburger 1/11 p 13.
- Septicemia, from Breeding Management & Foal Development, 1982, 5/24 p 40.
- Shedding, see No Use For Shed Hairs 5/3 p 18.
- Sport Horse Breeding, Thoughts on, (LE) by L. Ferguson 1/18 p 65.
- Strain vs Sprain, from Horse Injuries, by C. L. Strong 5/3 p 18.
- Stress and The Bone, by W. E. Jones, DVM 3/1 p 20.
- Ultrasound Opening New Horizons In Equine Medicine, by T. Banak 5/24 p 40.
- Whorlbone Lameness 4/26 p 14 inflammation of trochanteric bursa
- X-Rays, The Truth About, by E. Kellon, VMD 4/19 p 46, 48.
- Zweig Memorial Fund For Equine Research - to support 11 research projects at Cornell by N. Jager 1/11 p 13.



INDEXES TO

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971
 Jan. - June 1972
 Jan. - June 1973
 Jan. - June 1974
 Jan. - June 1975
 Jan. - June 1976
 Jan. - June 1977
 Jan. - June 1978
 Jan. - June 1979
 Jan. - June 1980
 Jan. - June 1981
 Jan. - June 1982
 Jan. - June 1983
 Jan. - June 1984

July - Dec. 1971
 July - Dec. 1972
 July - Dec. 1973
 July - Dec. 1974
 July - Dec. 1975
 July - Dec. 1976
 July - Dec. 1977
 July - Dec. 1978
 July - Dec. 1979
 July - Dec. 1980
 July - Dec. 1981
 July - Dec. 1982
 July - Dec. 1983
 July - Dec. 1984

\$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @\$2.50 each:

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1982 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1982 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1983 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1983 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1984 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1984 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1981 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1981 | |

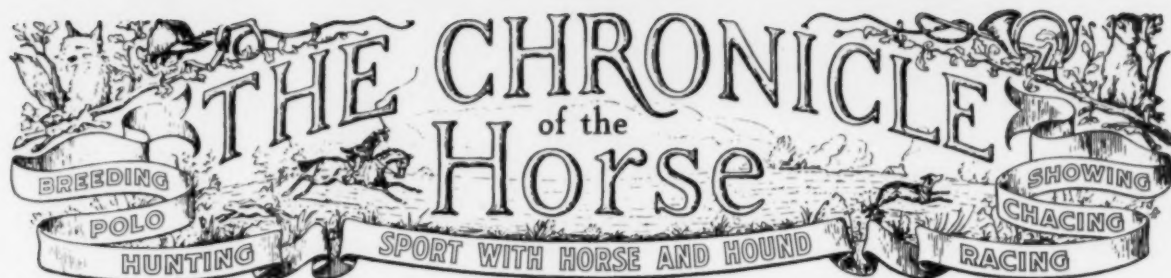
Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

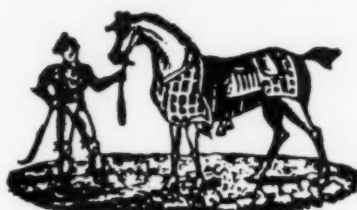
City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders



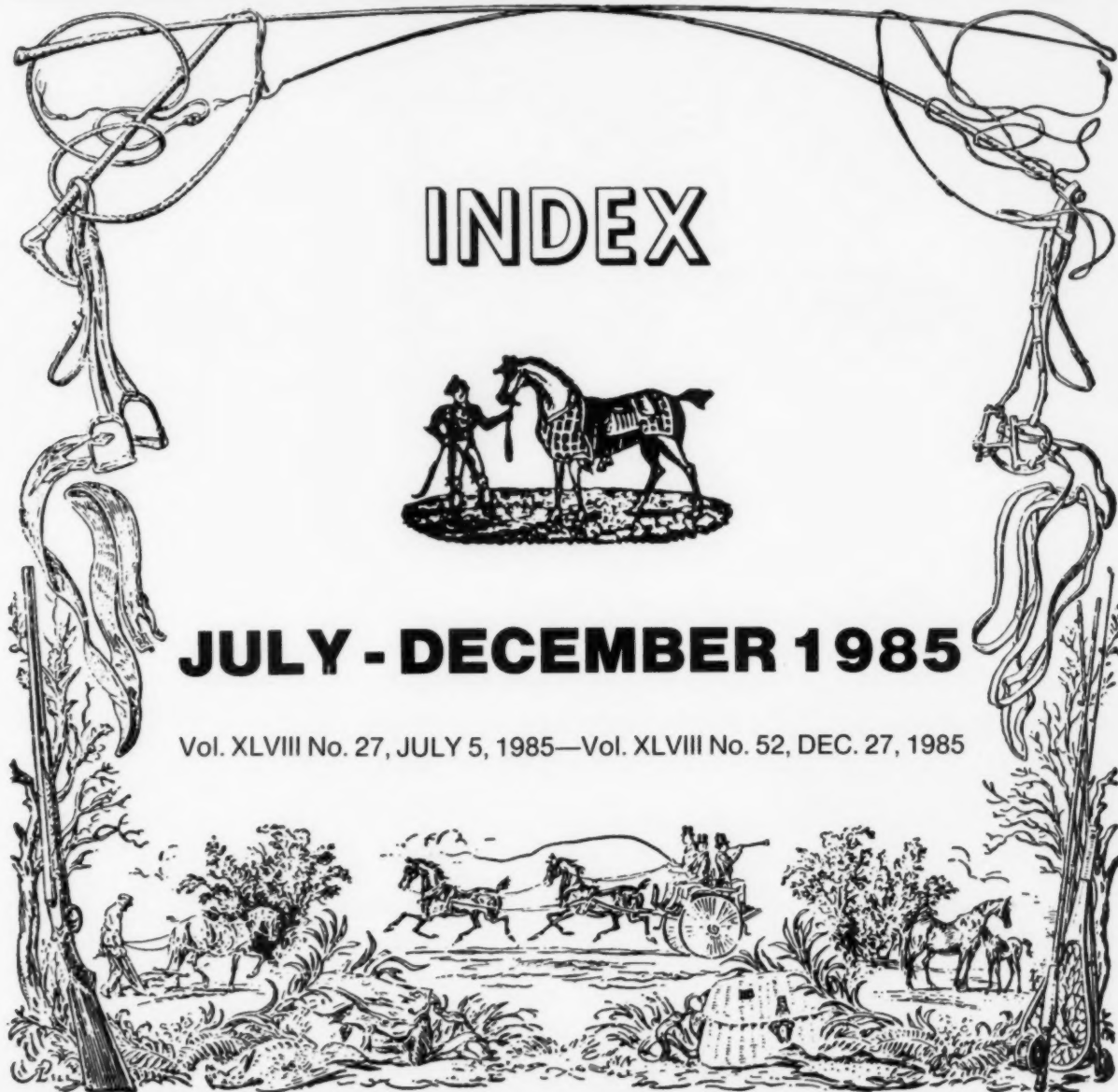
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1985

Vol. XLVIII No. 27, JULY 5, 1985—Vol. XLVIII No. 52, DEC. 27, 1985



SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART3	HORSE SHOWS9	USET20
GENERAL.....3	UNITED STATES.....9	Vaulting.....20
ARTIST.....3	Special Articles & Notes.....12	
SUBJECT.....3	CANADA.....12	POEMS20
	FOREIGN.....12	
BEGLES AND BASSETS3	HUNTER PACE EVENTS12	POLO20
BOOK REVIEWS3	HUNTER TRIALS12	PONY CLUBS21
AUTHORS.....3	JUDGES/JUDGING12	UNITED STATES.....21
BOOK TITLES.....3	LETTERS TO THE EDITOR12	FOREIGN.....21
BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED3	LOOK BACK, A13	PUBLICATIONS21
BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED3	MISCELLANEOUS13	QUOTATIONS21
BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS4	OBITUARIES13	RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED21
CAVALRY5	PEOPLE.....13	UNITED STATES.....21
CLINICS & SEMINARS5	HORSES.....13	General.....21
COMBINED TRAINING6	ORGANIZATIONS13	Racing Review.....21
UNITED STATES.....6	PERSONALITIES13	FOREIGN.....21
FOREIGN.....7	PHOTOGRAPHS14	SALES21
DRESS7	Beagling & Basseting.....14	FOREIGN/CANADIAN.....21
DRESSAGE7	Breeding Non-Thoroughbred.....14	SPORTING CALENDAR21
UNITED STATES.....7	Combined Training.....14	STEEPLECHASING21
FOREIGN.....8	Dressage.....15	UNITED STATES.....21
DRIVING8	Driving.....16	General.....21
DRUGS8	Foxhunting.....17	Meetings.....21
EDITORIAL8	Handicapped Riding.....17	POINT-TO-POINT RACES22
FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING9	Horse Shows.....17	FOREIGN.....22
	Hunter Pace Events & Trials.....19	TAXES AND LAW22
HANDICAPPED RIDING9	Olympic Games.....19	TERRIERS22
HORSES AND HUMANITIES9	Other.....19	TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING22
HORSEMASTERSHIP9	Polo.....19	
	Pony Club.....19	USET22
	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat.....20	VAULTING22
	Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences.....20	VETERINARY SCIENCE22
	Terriers.....20	
	Trail & Endurance.....20	

Abbreviations

BR - Book Reviews
ED - Editorial

LE - Letter to the Editor
LN - Late News

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Telephone: 703/667-6341

Copyright 1985 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc. Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977, at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year \$35.00; 1 year (foreign) \$42.50; Index (published twice a year) \$5.00. Single issues \$1.25.



ART

General

Alken, Henry Thomas, 1785-1851 10/18 p 58.
 Art the *Chronicle* cover, 40-year anniversary 8/30 p 81.
 Bright, J. Clayton, Sculptor and Artist 9/20 p 72.
 Caylor, H.W., Frontier Artist, (BR) by J. Pickle 8/9 p 12.
 Cover art guidelines—Our Christmas Card editorial by P. Winants 12/20 p 4.
 Information, Please—LE by Col. Charles Lane—wants info. on Harry Hall 12/27 p 49.
 Insult To Injury, Adding, (LE) by M. S. Middendorf 7/12 p 60; (6/28) cover art of Marzog/Anne-Grethe Jensen (DEN).
 Munnings, Sir Alfred, record price for a works by, at Christie's auction, 11/22 p 71.
 Native American Tack, museum exhibit "Circles of the World: Traditional Art of the Plains Indians" Denver, CO 7/5 p 17.
 Stubbs, George, 1724-1806, (BR) by J. Egerton, 8/9 p 12.
 Treasure Houses of England exhibit 11/29 p 58.
 Walker, Stella, to lecture in U.S. 10/11 p 71.

Artist

Alken, Henry, Sr., painter of The Timber Topper 10/18 p 58; "Taking A Wall" and "The Double Oxer" 10/18 p 59.
 Andersen, Roy, painter of American Horse Stamps 9/6 p 1.
 Asquini, Betty, painter of Molly and Maxine 10/4 p 1; painter of Canadian Crystal 11/22 p 1.
 Barraud, William and Henry, painters of the Old Surrey and Burston Foxhounds 10/25 p 1; details 10/25 p 91.
 Barye, Antoine (1796-1865), sculpted Turkish Stallion 12/13 p 1.
 Bright, J. Clayton, sculptor of Benjamin H. Hardaway, III and Friends 9/20 p 72; A Pig 9/20 p 72; in his studio and at kennels 9/20 p 73.
 Bursch, Sandy, cartoon 8/9 p 11.
 Calasant, Karen Louise, cartoon 10/25 p 28.
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 7/12 p 27; 7/19 p 43; 8/2 p 62; 8/23 p 3; 8/30 p 80; 9/13 p 16; 9/20 p 60; 9/50 p 61; 11/22 p 52; 11/29 p 34; 12/20 p 8.
 Chenoweth, H. Avery, painter, Line To The Goal 10/18 p 1; details 10/18 p 71.
 Cortez, Jenness, painter of Steeplechase Start at Saratoga 11/8 p 1.
 Englert, George, painter of Morning At Saratoga 7/26 p 1.
 Frink, Dame Elisabeth, sculptress of Resting Horseman 8/23 p 1; details 9/23 p 58.
 Halstead, Richard, painter, A Run With The Romwell Fox Hounds, 9/20 p 1.
 Hungarian Thoroughbreds, painting, Giovanna Lepore Roll 10/11 p 1; details 10/11 p 70.
 Kettlewell, C. W., painter of Epigram, 8/16 p 1.
 Kossak, Julius, painter of Prince Joseph Poniatowski 9/27 p 1.
 Leary, Karen, sculptor of By A Head, 7/12 p 1.
 Marshall, Benjamin, painter of George, 5th Duke of Gordon on Tiny with Hounds and Groom 8/30 p 1; details 8/30 p 91; painter of George Treacher, Esq. on his Hunter Duncombe 11/1 p 1.
 Meynel, 5 drawings 9/20 p 84.
 Newmark, Marilyn, sculptor of Elkridge 8/9 p 1; sculptor of Running Free 9/13 p 1.
 Quayle, Jeni, painter of The Drinker 7/5 p 1.
 Rowe, Barbara Jack, sculptor of Pony Tails 11/15 p 1.
 Rowland, Jeffie, cartoons 9/20 p 58; 10/25 p 29; 10/25 p 89; 12/20 p 67.
 Ruffner, Patty K., cartoons 6/20 p 59; 10/11 p 71.
 Sandy, cartoons 8/30 p 62; 10/11 p 60; 10/25 p 14.
 Savitt, Sam, painter of Daniel M. McKeon, MPH 11/29 p 1.
 Sculthorpe, Peter, painted "Christmas Moon" 12/20 p 1.
 Vickers, Russ, painted "When Game Is Scarce" 12/16 p 1.
 Williams, Nancy, artist of Kicking Up Her Heels 8/2 p 1.
 Witmer, Mary Lou, artist of Play Time 7/19 p 1.
 Wooton, John, painted "Members of the Beaufort Hunt with a Keeper and Pointers" 12/27 p 1.

Subject

American Horse Stamps, issued by U.S. Postal Service, Roy Andersen, 9/6 p 1.
 By A Head, racing sculpture by Karen Leary 7/12 p 1.
 Canadian Crystal, painting by Betty Asquini 11/22 p 1; details 11/22 p 70.
 "Christmas Moon", painting by Peter Sculthorpe 12/20 p 1.
 Drinker, The, painted by Jeni Quayle 7/5 p 1.
 "Double Oxer, The", painted by Henry Alken, Sr., 10/18 p 59.
 Elkridge, sculpted by Marilyn Newmark 8/9 p 1.
 Epigram, C. W. Kettlewell, painting 8/16 p 1; details 8/16 p 67.
 George, 5th Duke of Gordon on Tiny with Hounds and Groom, painting by Benjamin Marshall 8/30 p 1.
 George Treacher, Esq. On His Hunter Duncombe, painting by Ben Marshall 11/1 p 1.
 Hardaway, Benjamin H., III and Friends, sculpture by J. Clayton Bright 9/20 p 72.

Kicking Up Her Heels, by artist Nancy Williams 8/2 p 1.
 Line To The Goal, painting, H. Avery Chenoweth 10/11 p 1.
 McKeon, Daniel M., MPH, painted by Sam Savitt 11/29 p 1; details 11/29 p 59.
 "Members of the Beaufort Hunt with a Keeper and Pointers" painted by John Wooton 12/27 p 1.
 Molly and Maxine, painting by Betty Asquini 10/4 p 1; details 10/4 p 74.
 Morning At Saratoga, painted by George Englert 7/26 p 1.
 Old Surrey and Burston Foxhounds, The, painting, William and Henry Barraud 10/25 p 1.
 Pig, A, sculpture, of, by J. Clayton Bright 9/20 p 72.
 Play Time, pastel by Mary Lou Witmer 7/19 p 1.
 Pony Tails, sculpture by Barbara Jack Rowe 11/15 p 1; details 11/15 p 131.
 Prince Joseph Poniatowski, painting, Julius Kossak 9/27 p 1; additional background 10/11 p 2.
 Resting Horseman, sculpture by Dame Elisabeth Frink 8/23 p 1; correction on ownership of sculpture 8/30 p 90.
 Roll, Giovanna Lepore, painter of Hungarian Thoroughbreds 10/11 p 1; details 10/11 p 70.
 Run With The Romwell Fox Hounds, A, painting by Richard Halstead 9/20 p 1.
 Running Free, sculpture by Marilyn Newmark 9/13 p 1.
 Steeplechase Start at Saratoga, painting by Jenness Cortez 11/8 p 1.
 Taking A Wall, painting by Henry Alken, Sr. 10/18 p 59.
 Timber Topper, painting by Henry Alken, Sr. 10/18 p 58.
 Turkish Stallion, sculptor by Antoine Barye (1796-1865) 12/13 p 1.
 When Game Is Scarce, painting by Russ Vickers 12/16 p 1.

BEAGLES & BASSETS

Apple Grove Beagles report 12/17 p 18.
 Bassetting and Beagling, Proper Dress For 9/20 p 14.
 Beagle and Basset Packs Index of Masters 9/20 p 66.
 Beagling, poem by J. Armstrong, M.D. 7/19 p 11.
 Beagling and Bassetting, Books On 9/20 p 76.
 Beagling In Bengal, 1945 (A Look Back) 9/28 p 61.
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Malvern, Pa. 7/5 p 3-8 by J. Fanning, P. Winants, S. B. Harris, "Buckeye," "Dutchess," J. F. Scharnberg.
 Farmington Beagles, new pack formed near Charlottesville, VA 10/18 p 71.
 Geographical Index of Beagles and Bassets 9/20 p 66.
 (LE) Thiele, Joan, owner of basset hound, Locket (Cover Art) 8/23 p 59.
 Mid-America Hound Show, Lexington, KY 7/19 p 9-10, by D. J. MacLaughlin, Jr.
 Rocky Fork Beagles report 12/20 p 15.
 Roster of Beagle and Basset Packs 9/20 p 61-66.
 Waldingfield Beagles Hound & Puppy Show, Charlottesville, VA, 7/12 p 32, by H. H. Witcher.

BOOK REVIEWS

Books on Beagling and Bassetting 9/20 p 76.

Authors

ADS/CAA Directory of Supplies and Services for Carriage and Driving Enthusiasts, ADS/CAA 11/1 p 68.
 American Horse Council, 1985 Horse Industry Directory 11/1 p 68.
 American Horse Shows Assn., Suggested Guidelines On Running A Successful Horse Show 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Amman, Max, L. Anne Hippique 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Blumberg, Leda, The Horse Lover's Handbook 9/13 p 63.
 Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R., with Darlene Sordillo, How To Ride A Winning Dressage Test 8/16 p 51.
 Carroll, Terrence, Diary of A Fox-Hunting Man 11/1 p 68.
 Doty, Jean Slaughter, The Magic of 11/15 p 70.
 Egerton, Judy, author of George Stubbs, 1724-1806, 8/9 p 12.
 Goodall, Daphne Machin, The Flight of the East Prussian Horses 11/1 p 68.
 Harris, Charles, Fundamentals of Riding/Theory and Practice 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Holstein, Gisela, and Jane Kidd, The Principles of Riding: The Official Instruction Handbook of the German National Equestrian Federation 11/1 p 68.
 Kane, Jeanne and Lisa Waltman, The Event Groom's Handbook 8/16 p 51.
 Kidd, Jane and Gisela Holstein, The Principles of Riding: The Official Instruction Handbook of the German National Equestrian Federation 11/1 p 68.
 Klimke, Reiner, Horse Trials 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Lane, Charles, Cooper Henderson and the Open Road/The Life and Works 11/1 p 68.
 Naviaux, James L., DVM, Horses in Health and Disease 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Parker, Constance-Anne, George Stubbs: Art, Animals

& Anatomy 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Pickle, Joe, author of H. M. Caylor Frontier Artist 8/9 p 12.
 Reeves, Robert, author of Doubting Thomas 8/9 p 12.
 Richardson, Clive, Driving, The Development and Use of Horse Drawn Vehicles 11/1 p 68.
 Schmitt, Victoria Sandwick, Four Centuries of Sporting Art 9/13 p 63.
 Tresilian, Liz, Aldaniti, The Story of a Champion 9/13 p 63.
 Williams, Jeanne, Tame The Wild Stallions 11/1 p 68.
 Worcester, Donald, Lone Hunter's Gray Pony 11/1 p 68.
 Wynmalen, Henry, Dressage, A Study of the Finer Points of Riding 9/13 p 63.

Book Titles

Aldaniti, The Story of a Champion, Liz Tresilian 9/13 p 63.
 American Driving Society/CAA, Directory of Supplies and Services for Carriage and Driving Enthusiasts 11/1 p 68.
 Caylor, H. W., Frontier Artist, by J. Pickle 8/9 p 12.
 Cooper Henderson and the Open Road/The Life and Works, Charles Lane 11/1 p 68.
 Dark Horse, The Monday Horses, The Crumb, Yesterday's Horses, by Jean Slaughter Doty 11/15 p 70.
 Diary of a Fox-Hunting Man, Terrence Carroll 11/1 p 68.
 Doubting Thomas, by R. Reeves 8/9 p 12.
 Dressage A Study of the Finer Points of Riding, Henry Wynmalen 9/13 p 63.
 Driving, The Development and Use of Horse Drawn Vehicles, Clive Richardson 11/1 p 68.
 Event Groom's Handbook, The, Jeanne Kane and Lisa Waltman 8/16 - 51.
 Flight of the East Prussian Horse, The, Daphne Machin Goodall 11/1 p 68.
 Four Centuries of Sporting Art, Victoria Sandwick Schmitt 9/13 p 63.
 Fundamentals of Riding/Theory and Practice, Charles Harris 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Georges Stubbs: Art, Animals & Anatomy, Constance-Anne Parker: 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Horses In Health and Disease, James L. Naviaux, DVM 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Horse Industry Directory, 1985, American Horse Council 11/1 p 68.
 Horse Lover's Handbook, The, Leda Blumberg 9/13 p 63.
 Horse Trials, Reiner Klimke 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 How To Ride A Winning Dressage Test, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R. Burton with Darlene Sordillo 8/16 p 51.
 L'Anne Hippique, The International Equestrian Year, 1984-1985, Max Amman 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Lone Hunter's Gray Pony, Donald Worcester 11/1 p 68.
 Principles of Riding: The Official Instruction Handbook of the German National Equestrian Federation, The, Jane Kidd and Gisela Holstein 11/1 p 68.
 Stubbs, George (1724-1806) by J. Egerton 8/9 p 12.
 Suggested Guidelines On Running A Successful Horse Show, Show Standards Committee, AHSA 8/16 p 51; 9/13 p 63.
 Tame The Wild Stallion, Jeanne Williams 11/1 p 68.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Britain's National Stud 10/4 p 17.
 Eclipse Line, most prestigious honor of horse racing 7/12 p 33.
 (LE) Garrity, Clelia P., upset by over-production and general abandonment by some breeders 9/6 p 63.
 Market Breeders' Exchange, commodities exchange market (Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange) of stud shares 7/12 p 42.
 Registration procedures, Jockey Club video explains 11/8 p 58.
 Self-Help, editorial on futurities for breeders 9/27 p 3.
 Spendthrift Farm, controlling interest sold to M. D. Mayerson 9/13 p 62.
 Tap Root Mares from the *Chronicle* 1/17/75 12/13 p 129.
 The Governor, Mrs. W. Averell Harriman, sired by Holstener Landgraf I, son of TB Ladykiller 11/1 p 71.
 Whooops, TB accident bred to Standardbred from the *Chronicle* 1/18/74 12/13 p 166.

BREEDING - NON-THOROUGHBRED

American Walking Pony, Carona Place 11/15 p 111.
 American Warmbloods, Leonie Baker describes her dressage horses as 10/4 p 74.
 Clydesdales, Gentle Giants of St. Louis 10/11 p 52.
 Connemaras, Gately Farm 11/15 p 81; Winterville 11/15 p 88; Cashel Meadows 11/15 p 89; Top of the Ridge Connemaras 11/15 p 90; Wildflower Connemaras 11/15 p 93; Aladdin Connemaras 11/15 p 94; Greenway Farm 11/15 p 96; Hideaway Farm 11/15 p 96; Balmullo Farm 11/15 p 99; Rainmaker Farm 11/15 p 105; Robert and Kay George 11/15 p 107; Fossilglove Farm 11/15 p 108; Pony Hollow Farm 11/15 p 111.

Breeding - Non-Thoroughbred - Continued

- Avilion Gleann Farm 11/15 p 113; Riverdale Farm 11/15 p 114; Kill-Dara Farm 11/15 p 117.
- Crossbred pony, Belle Cote Farm 11/15 p 93; Ashmont Farm 11/15 p 96; Rollingswood Farm 11/15 p 99; Alliance Farm 11/15 p 103; Taylor Made Ponies 11/15 p 103; Bittersweet Farms 11/15 p 107; Woodlands Plantation 11/15 p 113.
- Dartmoor pony, Oak Orchard Farm 11/15 p 114.
- Development of the Breeds from the Genetics and Horse Breeding by William Jones 12/13 p 146.
- Dutch Warmblood, "Keurings" (selection system) to be held in U.S. 9/20 p 99.
- Dutch Warmblood Stallion and Mare Approval 12/27 p 49.
- Early Breeding Theories in England from Genetic Principles in Horse Breeding by John Lasley 12/13 p 120.
- Encouragement for Small Breeders from the Chronicle editorial 1/21/72 12/13 p 172.
- Fish-Eating Horse, The, an Iceland Pony 11/15 p 50.
- Hackney Pony, Tishken Pony Farm 11/15 p 87; McKinley Creek Stables 11/15 p 112.
- Hanoverian Background from the Chronicle 1/18/74 12/13 p 158.
- Hanoverian Report Card, Performance Testing 9/13 p 20.
- Hanoverian Stallion Testing Center, November Hill Farm, Keswick, VA 11/1 p 56.
- Holsteiner Preliminary Stallion Approval and Auction 11/22 p 69.
- International Hunter Futurity 12/13 p 36.
- (LE) Garrity, Clelia P., upset by over-production and general abandonment by some breeders 9/6 p 63.
- Horses of East Asia from Horse Identifier 12/13 p 182.
- Miniature Horse, What Do You Do With A 11/15 p 74.
- New England Miniature Horse Society 11/15 p 95.
- Morgan Horse, The American, Semen Transport Rules Passed 9/13 p 16.
- New Federation Helps Breeders Help Themselves (NHSP) 12/13 p 37.
- New Forest Pony 11/15 p 65.
- Papers, Pony, Priority 11/15 p 50.
- Ponies Are Different, editorial by D. Detweiler 11/15 p 2.
- Pony of the Americas, sale totals 11/15 p 130; annual meeting 11/15 p 130.
- Shetland Pony, Mar-Jon Acres 11/15 p 34; Tishken Pony Farm 11/15 p 87; Double M Farm 11/15 p 89; Single-tree Farm 11/15 p 101; Knight Stables 11/15 p 105; Olney Farm 11/15 p 106; Tinkerville Pony Farm 11/15 p 108; McKinley Creek Stables 11/15 p 112.
- Self-Help, editorial on futurities 9/27 p 3.
- Spotted Jack, Alliance Farm 11/15 p 103.
- Star Legend, Standardbred prefers Pepsi over Coke 10/18 p 70.
- Superior Breeding Stock, How to Find from Genetic Principles in Horse Breeding by John Lasley 12/13 p 110.
- Texas Warmblood, Swift Ho, a Quarter Horse bred in Texas at CDS Show 10/4 p 74.
- The Governor, Mrs. W. Averell Harriman, sired by Holsteiner Landgraf I, son of TR Ladykiller 11/1 p 71.
- Trakehner, American Approved in Germany 12/6 p 51.
- Trakehner Background from the Chronicle 1/8/74 12/13 p 76.
- Transitions (in breeding) Editorial, P. Winants 12/13 p 13.
- Welsh Pony, Cedarcrest Farm 11/15 p 81; Tylwyth Pony Farm 11/15 p 83; Fletcher Hill Farm 11/15 p 85; Sycamore Farm 11/15 p 88; Longacre 11/15 p 84; Pony Cross Farm 11/15 p 87; Tishken Pony Farm 11/15 p 87; Severn Oaks Farm 11/15 p 87; Stoneroff 11/15 p 88; Asgard Welsh Pony Stud 11/15 p 89; Thornlea Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 94; Pajon Ponies 11/15 p 95; Rollingswood Farm 11/15 p 99; Show Pony Stud 11/15 p 100; Rosamel Welsh Pony Farm 11/15 p 10; Quorn Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 100; Brookfield Farm 11/15 p 101; Taylor Made Ponies 11/15 p 103; Waterford Stud 11/15 p 105; The Four Winds Farm 11/15 p 106; Cross Creek Farm 11/15 p 106; Southwind Farm Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 107; Ledinjaden Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 108; Bristol Pony Farm 11/15 p 108; Green Top Farm 11/15 p 112; The Davidsons 11/15 p 112; 3 M Farms 11/15 p 113; Glas Sevan Farm 11/15 p 113; Oak Orchard Farm 11/15 p 114; Tri-EP Ranch 11/15 p 114; Smoke Tree 11/15 p 117; Spring Hollow Stable 11/15 p 117.
- Welsh Pony Society, Papers, a priority 11/15 p 50.
- Archer, Jane, Skill, Excitement and Scurry Racing 7/12 p 35.
- Armstrong, John, M.D., poem: Beagling 7/19 p 11.
- Baird, Robert, Long Range Eventing Plans In Canada 10/18 p 16.
- Barish, Samuel J., Virginia Dressage Assn. Show 7/19 p 52-52; VADA/NOVA Chapter 8/9 p 6; PVDA 12/6 p 3.
- Barker, Ann, Hardecuff Steeplechase (from 6/6/75 article) 7/12 p 4; Bridlespur-Michelob Hunt Races 7/12 p 33; Fairfax Hunt Races 10/11 p 16; Meadowbrook Steeplechase Races 10/11 p 17; Foxfield Steeplechase Races 10/18 p 56; Fair Hill Steeplechase Races 11/1 p 43; Great Meadow Steeplechase Races 11/1 p 44; Far Hills Steeplechase Races 11/8 p 46; Columbus Steeplechase Races 11/22 p 53; Montpelier Hunt Races 11/22 p 54; Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/29 p 41.
- Barone, Gail, The Silver Dollar 9/13 p 51.
- Beale, Maj. Jeremy, Horses For Courses, from Eventing In Focus 8/2 p 25; Different Tastes In Horses Eventing In Focus 8/2 p 26.
- Beckford, Peter, from Thoughts on Hunting, Chapter XIII 9/20 p 18; from Thoughts on Hunting, Deer 10/4 p 26.
- Beeler, Cheryl J., Houston Dressage Society's Autumn Classic 12/27 p 6.
- Belschner, H. G., author of Horse Diseases (1969) 8/2 p 18.
- Bennett, Miriam F., (LE) Will He Lead? 7/5 p 2.
- Bliss, Molly, Groton Horse Farm Three-Day Event & IIT, 8/2 p 24-25; Stoneleigh-Burnham HT, 8/23 p 5; Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14; Shepley Hill HT 10/18 p 19; Behind The Scenes at the Young Riders 11/15 p 44; New England Hunt's 1985 Championship 12/20 p 14.
- Boydston, Lisa Berkley, Twin Cities Dressage 8/23 p 8; Gentle Giants of St. Louis 10/11 p 52; Fortuna Farm HT 10/25 p 75; Central States DCTA Dressage Derby 11/22 p 41.
- Brady, Ray, Joan Bergmann-Huntsman 9/20 p 74.
- Branscomb, Mary, Mane-Mule Race, The 11/29 p 27.
- Braun, Terry, Pegasus Horse Show 7/5 p 33-34; Vermont Summer Classic 9/27 p 44; Westchester-Fairfield Dressage 11/22 p 38.
- Bright, Dianna Dennis, Books On Beagling and Bassetting 9/29 p 76.
- Brown, Sue Ann, Detroit Dressage Host World Championships, Selection Trial 7/5 p 49; Dressage At Waterloo 7/26 p 34; Dressagefest 8/30 p 34; Bloomfield Dressage 10/25 p 67.
- "Buckeye", Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/5 p 5-6.
- Burke, Jackie, Middle Tennessee Pony Club Horse Trials 12/6 p 9.
- Burroughs, Raleigh, Aftermath (from 7/25/75) article on death of Ruffian 7/12 p 4; Racing Review (from 6/17/55) 7/12 p 5; (from 1955) A Look Back 9/27 p 60.
- Calif. Lee, Early Horse Hospitals 11/22 p 50.
- Carnie, Cline, Middleburg Horse Trials 12/6 p 10.
- Carter, Sharon, What Did That Bloke Mean? 12/6 p 36.
- Castellan, Cynthia, Dressage (poem) 8/30 p 35; Horse Country 11/22 p 62.
- Chelberg, Patricia, South Carolina Dressage 7/12 p 50; Chrysler Myopia Driving Event & USET Selection Trials 7/12 p 48-49; AAOFB/HV Fall Gala Weekend 10/25 p 71; World-Inviting Champion Ekkert Meinecke 11/1 p 60.
- Chipolone, Lisa, Purina Race of Champions 8/16 p 47.
- Coburn, Joy, European Vaulting Championships 8/23 p 46.
- Cohen, Bernard (LE) Smooth vs Dimpled 8/2 p 3.
- Colhoun, Julia, East-West All-American Intercollegiate Polo Championships 11/8 p 33.
- Cooper, John E., Bon Nouvel All The Way In The Temple Covey Gwathmey 1965, from A Look Back 11/22 p 58.
- Covey, Holly, Washington State Open Dressage 7/26 p 6; 7; A Program of Stable Routine or How We Do It At Our Barn 8/23 p 21; Palouse Empire HT 8/30 p 36; Equestrians Institute Three-Day Event & Championships Horse Trials 10/4 p 62; Seattle Grand Prix 10/11 p 26.
- Crowe, Maj. Philip K., Beagling In Bengal, 1945 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61.
- Daniels, John H., Henry Thomas Aiken, 1785-1851 10/18 p 38; Sporting Magazines of the Past 12/27 p 3.
- Daniels, Mary, Chicago Sprouts Winning Dressage Riders 11/15 p 51.
- deButts, Linda, One Without A Bridle 11/15 p 68.
- Davidson, Fundlay, Hockley 7/12 p 9; article 8-9 p 18; CHHO Aachen 7/19 p 18-19; CCI Le Touquet 7/19 p 58; CHHO Aachen 7/26 p 4; European Dressage Championships 9/6 p 42; European Show Jumping Championships 9/13 p 23; Rotterdam 9/13 p 28; World Pairs Driving Championships 9/27 p 3; European HT Championships 9/27 p 18; British Jumping Derby 10/4 p 55; Boekelo CCI 11/22 p 33.
- DeMichele, Judi, The \$25,000 Kewick Grand Prix 7/12 p 24.
- Detweiler, Dawn, Upperville Colt and Horse Show 7/5 p 39-40; 42-43; (ED) Why Compete? 7/26 p 2; AHSA Pony Hunter & Pony Equitation Finals 8/30 p 23; AHSA/USET Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/27 p 9; Rolex USET Medal Finals East 10/18 p 9; Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/1 p 12; Ponies Are Different 11/15 p 2; National Horse Show 11/22 p 3; American Royal Horse Show 11/29 p 3.
- Doyle, G., Southern Palm Cup 7/5 p 57.
- Drouin, Luba, Colic: What To Do Before the Veterinarian Arrives 7/26 p 46.
- "Dutchess", Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/5 p 6; Sumac's Kur 7/26 p 5.
- Eason, Marion, Dressage At Goodwood 7/5 p 52; British National Dressage Championships, The 11/22 p 40.
- Eldridge, Anne, Doornhof Farm HT, Shaftsbury, VT 11/22 p 36.
- Elsie, Rita, Bell Canyon Dressage 11/8 p 38.
- Enman, Ann, "A Chocolate Team, an Old-Fashioned Scene", poem 12/20 p 11.
- Kyles, Marynell, National Sports Festival VI, Baton Rouge 1985 8/16 p 3; ASPCA MacLay Midwest Regional Finals 10/25 p 4; St. Louis National Charity Horse Show 10/25 p 6.
- Fanning, Jill, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/5 p 3.
- Farmley, Stacey Jeanne, Jousting, the Sport of Knights and Steeds 11/29 p 35; General Grant's horses 12/6 p 37.
- Fenton, Mary, A Visit To Jackson Hole PC 11/15 p 68.
- Fichell, Nanette Dice, A Letter From A Groom 8/9 p 46-47.
- Francis, Anna, The New Forest Pony 11/5 p 65.
- Friedlaender, Hermann, Performance Testing: The Hanoverian Report Card 9/13 p 20.
- Fritz, John H., First Nat'l Open USET Three-Day Event (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
- Gallo, William, Jr., Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/19 p 50-51; Delaware Park Steeplechasing 8/9 p 55-56; Saratoga Steeplechasing Review 9/27 p 55; Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap 11/1 p 42.
- Gantress, Louise, Long Island International High Goal Polo 8/9 p 12.
- Gee, Ce, That Winning Smile 8/23 p 46.
- Greer, Beverly, Midland Three-Day 7/5 p 53-54.
- Gill-Ottinger, Nicole, Park Cities Lions Club \$2,500 Mini Prix 7/5 p 23-24; Houston Classic 7/5 p 30-32; The Lincoln Cup 7/5 p 56; Texas Polo 7/5 p 56-57; Willow Bend League Finals 7/5 p 57; Omega Tops Corrigan's In Sudden Death by 8-8 8/9 p 11-12; Silver Cup Final 8/9 p 12; Corrigan's Cup Final 9/27 p 59; Dallas Classic 10/25 p 20; Commonwealth Cup Final 10/4 p 15; Willow Bend Polo 10/25 p 78; Twin Mallets Win Jeffries Cup 11/22 p 52; Willow Bend Benefit Match 11/22 p 52.
- Gwalthney, Mary Page, Roanoke Valley 8/2 p 39-40.
- Haertlein, Tricia, Autumn Leaves Fun Competition 12/27 p 13.
- Hall, Warren G., Reveries of an Old Boot, 9/20 p 86.
- Harris, Stephen B., Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/5 p 5.
- Hayden, Eugene, The Stirrup Cup (poem) 12/6 p 39.
- Heishin, Judith, (LE) Sportsmanship, Not "Richman's" 7/5 p 2; Dressage Prize Lists Need Evaluation 7/26 p 43.
- Helder, Gerald, Detroit 8/9 p 13-15.
- Henkel, Carol, Lancaster County Therapeutic Riding 11/29 p 27.
- Holley, Barbara, Dutch Warmblood Stallion and Mare Approval 12/27 p 49.
- Howells, Lesly, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/19 p 8-9.
- Hundt, Shelia W., (LE) Good and Bad Reporting 7/12 p 60.
- Ingram, Pat, Be There With Bells On (use of bells on harness teams) 12/20 p 9.
- Jackson, Miki Molyneux, Flat Creek HT 11/8 p 42.
- Jager, Nita, Keeping CEM Out 8/16 p 57; Colic At The Cutting Edge 8/23 p 14; Catering Clues for Equine Eaters 12/6 p 12.
- Jewell, Paula R., Univ. of Mass. Combined Driving Event 11/22 p 48.
- Kelley, Michael, Martha Blow Wadsworth Commemorative Ride 7/26 p 44; Genesee Valley Breeders Assn. Horse Fair 10/25 p 16; Schoolhouse Pl.-to-Pl. Races 10/25 p 81; Genesee Valley Hunt Races 11/1 p 45; Roscommon Pl.-to-Pl. Races 11/22 p 55; National Three-Day Horse Trials, 1995 11/22 p 58; Cary Cup 11/29 p 42; Genesee Valley Hunt Master's Cup 11/29 p 42; Walnut Hill Farm Driving Competition 9/27 p 4; Genesee Valley Hunt 11/29 p 45.
- Kellon, Eleanor, VMD, The War Against Arthritis 7/12 p 38; 40; Invisible Lameness Problems 7/19 p 2; The Forces In Jumping 7/19 p 34-35; Chronic Respiratory Disease 7/26 p 43-46; Conditioning The Aged Horse 8/2 p 12, 14, 16; Decision: Euthanasia 10/4 p 20; Think Like A Diagnostician 10/11 p 59; Survival Tips For "old Hunter" 11/8 p 48; Let Them Eat Alfalfa 12/6 p 42.
- Kent, Alexandra, Retiring The Campaigner 7/12 p 42.
- Kent, Kelly, Richmond Junior International 8/2 p 10-11.
- Kierkegaard, Anne Marie, (LE) Cover Art Defended 7/26 p 2.
- Kiley, Robert & Amy, (LE) Dressage-Hold Up Your Head 8/9 p 64.
- Krieter, Bonnie, Fairfield Driving 9/13 p 18; Career Paths For Horse Lovers 11/15 p 59; Driving Puts Horse Shows on Wheels 12/6 p 40.
- Krupp, Lynda C., The Right To Name 7/26 p 44.
- Lamarre, Leslie, Blind Rider Makes The Team 8/30 p 14.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

- Abbey, Harlan, Buffalo International 7/5 p 32-33.
- Abraham, Elliot (LE) Wants To Crowl First 7/26 p 52.
- Adams, J. Quincy, Jr. MFI, A Responsibility To Uphold 9/20 p 7.
- Appel-Bucierka, Chris, AVA National Championships and International Friendship Set 9/27 p 52.
- Appery, C. J., A Young Irish Rider Takes On A Florida Pony Club 11/15 p 62.
- Arave, Leanne, Upperville Hunter Champions 7/5 p 40.
- Games On Center Stage 8/16 p 10; Dressage A Four-Ring Circus 8/16 p 10.

Byline Contributors - Continued

- Lamplough, Laura. Tips For the Novice Show Rider 7/5 p 58; The Canada Story-Maintaining Open Spaces 8/2 p 7-8.
- Lawrence, Candy. Lake Erie College HT 7/19 p 56; Chagrin Valley Hunt 8/2 p 55; Ralph Hill, Jack of Many Trades 8/16 p 50; Prescott Hunter Jumper Classic 8/30 p 60; Chagrin Valley PHA 9/6 p 23.
- Leisch, Jan. Lorraine Stubbs On Conditioning A Dressage Horse 8/20 p 31; Thoroughbred Training Center HT 11/22 p 35.
- Leitzke, Marcie. Ain't What She Used To Be 9/6 p 54.
- Lennox, Muriel Anne. Royal Winter Fair 12/20 p 36.
- Lert, Peter. CDS San Francisco Peninsula Chapter 8/2 p 20.
- Levy, Herb. San Francisco Jumping Festival 10/1 p 45.
- Lewenhaus, C.J. Joga. (LE) A Subscriber In Sweden 7/26 p 2.
- Lightner, Robin. Inter-Mountain Rally 7/26 p 40.
- Lindford, L. J. Saddle Is Half The Battle 10/11 p 11; The Fish-Eating Horse 11/15 p 50; Running Down The Story 11/29 p 57.
- Lindsay, Katherine. Dressage At Lamplight 7/12 p 51, 54; Should Eliminated Horses Go On In Combined Training Competition? 8/2 p 28-29; Fox River Valley HT 8/9 p 45-46; Vehicle Evaluation 8/23 p 3; Wayne-DuPage Horse Trials 9/6 p 49; St. James Farm Pt.-to-Pt. 9/13 p 17; Foxhunting On A Shoestring 9/20 p 8; St. James Farm 3-Day Event and HT 11/8 p 44; In Praise Of The Amateur Horse 12/6 p 19; Second Generation Horseman-Doug Russell 12/27 p 24.
- Lisa, Jessica. Mozart In Vermont 8/23 p 12.
- Maar, Nancy T., David Trexler-Unforgettable Horseman 7/5 p 44; Dorothy Darnell-New Commandant of the New Canaan Mounted Troop 7/12 p 36-37; Lou Lopez-Yale's Soft-Spoken Dynamo 7/25 p 15; Saddles: A Rider's Aid or Hindrance? 8/2 p 9-10; Connecticut Women's Polo 9/22 p 58; Ox Ridge Polo 10/25 p 79; The Magic of Jean Slaughter Doty 11/15 p 70.
- Mackay-Smith, Alexander. Leydard Three-Day Event (from 7/14/75) 7/12 p 4; Country Life and Super Highways (from 6/17/55) 7/12 p 5; International Dressage at Bromont 9/27 p 60; American Foxhound Show (1955) 9/27 p 61; Pan-American Games, Three-Day Event (from A Look Back); Pan-American Games Three-Day Event Snafu: Show Jumping; Dressage, from 1975 11/22 p 57.
- MacLauchlan, Donald J., Jr., Mid-America Hound Show 7/19 p 9-10.
- Major, Alan. Britain's National Stud 10/4 p 16; Christmas Hooten Horse Custom in England 12/20 p 11.
- Manges, Virginia. Rick Hawthorne: A Unique Vaulting Coach 11/15 p 75.
- Marchant, Jean. KoKo Crater 7/5 p 22-23.
- Marek, Donna Grace. Dressage at Pebble Beach 10/18 p 8.
- McCall, Dr. J. P., Social Structure of the Equine Herd 8/9 p 48-49.
- McCarthy, Elizabeth. Westchester Terrier Trials 7/12 p 32.
- McCarthy, Kevin M., Racing Terms in English 8/9 p 57; Proverbs About Horses 11/1 p 67.
- McClung, Cooky. Instructions To A Friend Who Probably Wished She Hadn't Said Yes 7/12 p 26-27; What Is A Hunter's Worth? 7/19 p 10-11; No Argument Here 7/26 p 38; Daphne and Dingbat 9/20 p 16; Mercedes American Gold Cup 10/4 p 31; Blossom's Bog and Associated Excitement 10/11 p 54; Isabel's Love of the Sport 11/1 p 51; An "Elegant" Lifestyle 11/29 p 34; Gifts From The Heart (and Barn) 12/20 p 8.
- McWilliams, Patricia G., Green Mountain Horse Association's 50th Anniversary Trail Ride 10/25 p 77.
- Messick, Janet Hope. Collecting Horse Postage Stamps 9/6 p 8.
- Metz, E. S. Honoring The Fallen 10/11 p 57.
- Middendorf, M.S., (LE) Adding Insult To Injury 7/12 p 60.
- Montali, Patty. Veterinary School-Is It For You? 11/15 p 54.
- Moore, Lisa. Combined Training Equestrian Team Alliance Rolex HT 7/12 p 43-45; San Luis Obispo Chapter Dressage 10/11 p 9; CDS, San Luis Obispo Chapter 8/2 p 23; CTETA Horse Trials & Three-Day 12/20 p 20.
- Murphy, Charles E., Should The USDF Certify Dressage Instructors? 10/11 p 12.
- Myers, Sharon. Lorraine, A Leg To Stand On 8/16 p 48; And I Can't Even Hide Him 10/27 p 68.
- Newton, Natalie. Jacksonville Horse Trials 11/29 p 43.
- Nielsen, A.J., Foxfield Medal Finals 11/29 p 20.
- Norman, P. Wynn. A Study of the Extended Trot 8/2 p 22; A Look Into The Horse's Month 8/9 p 49-50; Keeping Hearing Sharp 9/27 p 21; Gymnastics 12/27 p 14.
- O'Connor, Sally. The Green Mt. Horse Assn. Three-Day Event 8/2 p 28; From Cross Country Riding.
- O'Hehir, Michael. Racing At Galway 9/13 p 18.
- Ogilvie, Will. The Stallion (poem) 12/13 p 186.
- Olson, I.E., (LE) Lackluster Awards Presentation 7/19 p 2, 67.
- Orthwein, James B., MFH, Bridlespur Hunt Meets A Train, 1955 11/22 p 58.
- Patten, John W., (LE) Horse and Pony Height 7/12 p 60.
- Paul, Cindy. Hosting European Vaulters 11/15 p 48.
- Peck, Rick. Clifton Horse Society Ride and Tie 7/19 p 43.
- Phelps, Frank T., Yearling Sales in Kentucky 8/9 p 56; 10/4 p 18; Thoroughbred Auctions in Kentucky 11/25 p 56; Keeneland November Sale 11/29 p 57; Fasig-Tipton Second Section 11/29 p 57.
- Piask, Marguerite. Quentin Horse Show 10/18 p 52.
- Pulsifer, Holly. Myopia Three-Day Driving Event (from 7/25/75) 7/12 p 4.
- Rawie, Anne. The Masters Games 9/16 p 24.
- Redding, Bonnie. The Ingredients For Vaulting 11/15 p 72; Make A "Trail Ride Board Game" 11/15 128.
- Register, Sam. ASPCA MacLay Northeastern Regionals 10/4 p 4; 1985 AHSA Medal Finals 11/1 p 9; 1985 ASPCA MacLay Finals 11/22 p 31.
- Reiter, Old Salem Farm 7/5 p 18-20; Children's Services Horse Show (from 6/6/75 article) 7/12 p 4; Merrill-Lynch Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46-48; Middlesex County 8/9 p 30-32.
- Rigdon, Arlene. Balance-The Bottom Line 8/16 p 18.
- Retzer, Don. Shopping for Horse Drawn Vehicles 12/27 p 12.
- Rizzo, Peter. The Polo Ball Controversy 7/12 p 34-35.
- Robards, Hugh. The Young Entry 9/20 p 11.
- Rodenas, Paula. Knoll Farm Dressage 8/30 p 33; Hampton Classic 10/11 p 18; Driving at the Hampton Classic 10/11 p 44; LIDCTA Horse Trials 12/20 p 21.
- Roth, Richard P., MB, Parson John 9/20 p 65.
- Rowland, Jeffie. Friend Fox 10/11 p 58.
- Rubin, D.E., Alphabet Soup 7/5 p 58.
- Ruhland, Nancy. (LE) Marzog Fan Club 8/9 p 64.
- Scharnberg, James Pagan, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/5 p 6.
- Schenken, Charlotte. poems: Reluctant Voyager 7/12 p 37; Handsome Is 10/18 p 8; A Learning Experience 11/15 p 76.
- Scherrer, Maj. Gen. E.C.D., (LE) The Czar 7/12 p 3.
- Schider, Ginny. Far Hill Farms HT 7/26 p 10; Freeman Farms HT 10/4 p 45; Lily Glen HT 10/15 p 73.
- Serfass, Robin. Memorial Day Classic 7/12 p 6-7; Rolex USET West Coast Medal Finals 10/18 p 10; ASPCA MacLay Western Regionals 10/25 p 3.
- Shaneberger, Don. Priority: Pony Papers 11/15 p 50.
- Shawler, Tamara L., Baltimore Jumping Classic 10/25 p 10; VADA Central Dressage 11/29 p 48.
- Siegler, Bonnie. The Renaissance of Polo 8/9 p 11.
- Simpson, Andrew. An Englishman's Reflections of Steve Cauten 8/9 p 57; Thank You, Merri and Gracias 11/8 p 47; Cagnes-Sur-Mer 11/29 p 43.
- Singlehurst, Dona (Pres. Morris Animal Foundation). A Better Tomorrow For Horses Today 7/5 p 11.
- Smith, Constance. Leo Conroy Is Capable 11/15 p 77.
- Smith, Margaret. International Jumping at Harrisburg, 1965 11/22 p 58.
- Snodgrass, Jan. poem: "Twas Quite A Night!" 12/20 p 12.
- Snyder-Smith, Donna. Teaching-Profession and Art 10/11 p 12.
- Steinhof, Susan L., New England Dressage Assn. 7/5 p 49-50.
- Sordillo, Darlene. Pemigewasset Valley Pony Club Dressage Competition 8/16 p 14; \$50,000 Mercedes International Jumping Derby 9/6 p 12; Mt. Washington Valley Equine Classic 9/13 p 47; AHSA/USET Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/11 p 4; Monadnock Equest. Center Dressage 9/27 p 14; \$25,000 Rolex/USET Show Jumping Talent Derby 10/25 p 24.
- Stark, Stacy. Mundialito Polo Tournament 7/12 p 34; Saratoga Polo Season 9/27 p 58.
- Stephenson, Ann. History of Combined Driving 8/9 p 54.
- Stuffer, Francis McIlhenny. The American Gold Cup, 1975 9/27 p 60.
- Stine, Barbara. Esperanza Dressage 11/19 p 47; Arizona Dressage Association 12/17 p 8; Sweet-Trojan Ranch Horse Trials 12/27 p 10.
- Stockton, Ann Forer. Mexico, dressage in The Nat'l. Championships and Haig Cup 12/20 p 24.
- Strassburger, John. (ED) Names In The News 7/5 p 2; (ED) Some Thoughts On Training 7/19 p 2; St. Margaret's Tetrathlon 7/26 p 38; It Was A Special Week (ED) 8/16 p 6; Who's Running The Show? 8/23 p 2; \$200,000 U.S. Cup Grand Prix 9/6 p 10; A Rivalry That Works (ED) 9/13 p 2; AHSA/USET North Central Reg. Dressage Finals 9/13 p 4; Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p 6; Loudoun Hunt Pony Club HT 10/11 p 13; North American Dressage Championships 10/18 p 3; Rolex Chesterland Three-Day Event and HT 10/18 p 13; Hermann Duckek Knows His Dirt 10/18 p 25; Something Lost, Something Gained 11/1 p 2; Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Dressage Ch. 11/8 p 36; USPC Sends Two Teams To Canada 11/15 p 42; The More Things Change... 11/22 p 2; Prince Philip Games 11/29 p 28; Honoring Our Forefathers (ED) 12/6 p 2; New Federation Helps Breeders Help Themselves 12/13 p 37.
- Surtees, Robert Smith. War Without Guilt 7/19 p 11.
- The Crooked Fox. Monmouth County Hunt Races 11/8 p 46.
- Thomas, Heather Smith. Thrush: Preventing Foul Feet 7/5 p 10; Scrutinizing Scratches 7/12 p 40-42; Bucked Shins 8/2 p 16, 18; Rabies 8/16 p 56; Urinary Tract, The Horse's 8/30 p 58; Locking Patella Problems 9/6 p 46; Dealing With Shock 9/13 p 14; Stress Ulcers In Foals 9/27 p 22; Leptospirosis Causes Moonblindness 10/11 p 60; Tapeworms 10/4 p 23; Caslick's Repair 10/25 p 30; Pneumonia 11/8 p 34; Pinworms 11/8 p 35; Fitting Lice 12/6 p 12.
- Thorson, Julie. Training Owners and Owning Trainers 8/23 p 50; Sensible Training 11/1 p 10.
- Tracy, Anne. Green Mtn. Horse Assn. HT 9/27 p 20.
- Trevianus, H. Stewart. U.S. Pony Clubs Rally (from 7/1/55) 7/12 p 5.
- Trotter, Pat. Arthroscopy 8/23 p 16.
- Trowell, Angela. Kilbyrne Farm Dressage, London, Ont. CAN 9/6 p 44.
- Trufant, Michele. Cotton Pickin HT 11/29 p 44.
- Valentin, Hanne. The Walk, Canter & Trot 11/29 p 46.
- Valentine, Robin. VHS Pony Equitation and Hunter Seat Medal Finals 10/11 p 50.
- Valenty, Duane. Thundering Hooves of Fire Horses 12/6 p 35; Stars of the Rose Parade 12/20 p 10.
- Van Schaik, H.L.M., The Circle 12/27 p 6.
- Valter, Tom. (LE) Background Correction 8/2 p 3.
- Wallace, Audrey. Los Angeles Dressage 7/19 p 53-54; Santa Barbara National 8/16 p 20; Dublin Horse Show 9/27 p 34; Mercedes Grand Prix of San Diego 10/18 p 49.
- White-Mullin, Anna Jane. ASPCA MacLay Southeast Regional Finals 10/4 p 5.
- Whitney, Judith. What Do You Do With A Miniature Horse 11/15 p 74.
- Wilcox, Irene. Adventures In Brazil 11/15 p 66.
- Wiley, Joseph B., Jr., Proper Dress for Basseting and Beagling 9/20 p 14.
- Williams, Robin Traywick. Deep Run Junior-Amateur 8/2 p 34-35, 36-39.
- Wilson, Renee. Winkelman Foundation 11/29 p 27.
- Witcher, Hestor H., Waidlingfield Beagles Hound & Puppy Show 7/12 p 32.
- Womack, Audrey. AHSA/USET South Central Regional Dressage Finals 9/13 p 3.
- Wood, Chris, Jr., Fair Hill Hunt Meeting-First Day, 1955 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61; Fair Hill Hunt Meeting-Second Day 1955 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61.
- Worrall, Margaret. Hunting Attire 9/20 p 22; Learning To Race On Ponies 11/15 p 64.
- Yeaton, Marie G., Sussex County Horse Show, 1965 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
- Young, Kit. Central Florida Dressage 12/20 p 27.
- Zoli, Donald Atwell. Riding Attire: A Reactionary View 8/23 p 49.
- Winants, Peter. (ED) Creativity 7/12 p 3; 1975 Mother Goose S.S. 7/12 p 4; Leanne Arave-Pony Girl 7/26 p 42-43; (ED) \$1 Million of Advice for \$1.00 8/2 p 3; (ED) Scheduling 8/9 p 2; Dressage At Devon-Breeding Show 8/9 p 3-4; Dressage At Devon-Performance Show 8/9 p 4-6; (ED) Heroes, The Real 8/30 p 2; Natl. Cerebral Palsy/Les Autres Games 8/30 p 11; McColan, Lida. of the Cheff Center 8/30 p 13; American Continental Young Riders Championships 9/6 p 3; Having Fun With Ted Cheff 9/20 p 4; Foxhound Conformation Seminar 9/20 p 68; J. Clayton Bright-Sculptor and Artist 9/20 p 72; (ED) Opinions 10/11 p 3; (ED) Self-Help 9/27 p 3; Marlboro Cup, 1975 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60; Virginia Fall Race Meet 10/18 p 60; Field Hunter Championship of America 10/18 p 60; Morven Park Steeplechase Races 10/25 p 80; Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/1 p 12; (ED) Welcome Back 10/4 p 3; CDS Championship Dressage Show 10/4 p 7; (ED) Contrasts 11/8 p 2; Washington International Horse Show 11/8 p 3; World Three-Day Championships Review & Update 11/8 p 40; National Horse Show 11/22 p 3; Steeplechasing Pluses 11/29 p 2; Colonial Cup 11/29 p 39; Transitions 12/13 p 13; Photographing Your Stallion 12/13 p 34; International Hunter Futurity 12/13 p 36; (ED) Our Christmas Card 12/20 p 4.

CAVALRY

Cavalrymen, Wanted, info. wanted for permanent archives of U.S. Horse Cavalry Assn. 7/12 p 62.

General Grant's Horses 12/6 p 37.

New Canaan Mounted Troop, Dorothy Darnell - New Commandant of The, by N.T. Maar 7/12 p 36-7 - branch of the Junior Cavalry of America.

CLINICS & SEMINARS

Combined Training Masters Class with Gunnar Ostergaard 8/2 p 70, 16 horses & riders chosen from long-list, prep. for World Champs.

Dressage Clinic for Young Riders, West Dundee, IL, 7/26 p 5, instructor Melle van Bruggen.

Horse Management Seminar, Care & Health Issues Highlight 7/19 p 4-5 - Am. Horse Council, balanced meals, genetics.

Young Riders, Dressage Clinics For, West Dundee, IL, 7/26 p 5, coach Melle van Bruggen to instruct.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States

- Abbe Ranch, Larkspur, CO Dressage & HT, 8/9 p 45.
 Pair Pace Event 12/27 p 10.
 Abney Acres Combined Tests, Huntington, WV 11/8 p 44.
 AHSA National Horse of The Year Mid Year Standings, 7/19 p 40-2.
 Amwell Valley PC HT, Ringoes, NJ (LN) 7/19 p 65.
 Another Farm HT, Woodbury, CT (LN) 7/19 p 65; 8/23 p 4.
 American Continental Young Riders Championships, Wadsworth, IL (LN) 8/23 p 57. Article & Charts 9/6 p 3.
 Stay Put Young Riders (ED) 9/6 p 2. (LE) Hassler, George, Jill and Scott, appreciate organizers' efforts 9/6 p 63. (LE) Mills, Mrs. Roderick, deplores stabling at 9/6 p 63. Behind the Scenes at the Young Riders 11/15 p 44. Chicago Sprouts Winning Dressage Riders 11/15 p 51.
 Area VIII Team Challenge HT, Lexington, KY 11/22 p 34.
 Atlanta PC & GDCTA Dressage & CT, Atlanta, GA (LN) 8/2 p 69. Story 8/30 p 38.
 Bainbridge Island PC HT, Bainbridge Island, WA 7/12 p 46.
 Big Horn HT, Big Horn, WY (LN) 8/9 p 65.
 Bittersweet Farm HT, Marengo, IL (LN) 10/11 p 69.
 Brightonwood HT, Maple Plain, MN (LN) 8/16 p 65. results 8/6 p 50.
 Bryn Lea Dressage and Combined Test, Malvern, PA 10/4 p 63.
 Camp Olympic HT, Rockville, MD (LN) 8/23 p 57. results 9/6 p 50.
 Cayuga D & CT Club HT, Trumansburg, NY 10/11 p 13.
 Cedarwood Fall HT, Waco, TX (LN) 10/4 p 73. story 10/25 p 76.
 Central NY Dressage & CT HT, Lafayette, NY 8/9 p 46.
 Central Texas Combined Training Assn. HT, San Antonio, TX 11/8 p 44.
 Cera HT, Idaho Falls & Heise, ID 10/11 p 15.
 Chesterland Appoints Hugh Thomas, to design 3-day course for Chesterland competition 7/19 p 67. (LE) Eaves, Chris, real course builder 11/15 p 129.
 Chrysler Two-Phase Derby, No. Salem, NY 12/27 p 11.
 Combined Training Equestrian Team Alliance Rolex HT, Woodside, CA 7/12 p 43-5; 9/13 p 20.
 Complete Test, The Alex, Mackay-Smith's article from 1995 (A Look Back) 8/30 p 57.
 Conditioning The Aged Horse, by E. Keilon 8/2 p 12, 14, 16.
 Cotton Pickin Horse Trials 11/29 p 44.
 CTETA Horse Trials and Three-Day Event, Woodside, CA 12/20 p 20.
 CTETA Fall Three-Day Event and Horse Trials, Woodside, CA (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 CTETA Summer Horse Trials, Woodside, CA (LN) 8/9 p 65.
 Deep Creek HT, Medical Lake, WA 7/12 p 46.
 Diamond L Horse Trials, Las Vegas, NM 9/6 p 50.
 Different Tastes In Horses 8/2 p 26. from *Eventing In Focus*, by J. Beale.
 Difficult Run HT, Herndon, VA (LN) 9/6 p 61. results 9/27 p 20.
 Dogs at events, Only In The Way 8/16 p 50.
 Dominion Valley PC Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA 11/22 p 37.
 Donida Farm HT, Auburn, WA (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VT 7/26 p 8.
 Doornhof Farm Fall HT, Shaftsbury, VT (LN) 9/27 p 69. results 11/22 p 36.
 Eastern Shore Chapter PVDA CT, Salisbury, MD 7/19 p 57.
 Eliminated Horses Go On In Combined Training Competition?, by K.B. Lindsay 8/2 p 28-9. pros & cons of letting horses continue.
 Equestrians Institute Three-Day Event and HT, North Bend, WA (LN) 9/6 p 61. report 10/4 p 62.
 Erie Hunt & Saddle Club HT, Franklin, PA (LN) 8/16 p 65.
 Essex Horse Trials, Gladstone, NJ 8/2 p 28.
 Event horses, priorities given for by Karen Lende, Grant Schneidman and Bruce Davidson 10/18 p 71.
 Event Rider, The, 8/2 p 26 from *Eventing Explained*, by C. Green.
 Evergreen Farm HT, Kenosha, WI (LN) 9/20 p 97. results 10/11 p 13.
 Far Hill Farms HT, Sherwood, OR 7/26 p 10, by Ginny Schider.
 Fare Well Farm HT, Elgin, SC (LN) 9/20 p 97. story 10/25 p 76.
 Flat Creek HT, Hogansville, GA 11/8 p 42.
 Flora Lea Farm HT, Medford, NJ (LN) 9/13 p 61. results 11/1 p 8.
 Fort Rucker HT, Fort Rucker, AL (LN) 9/27 p 69. results 11/8 p 42.
 Fortuna Farm HT, Long Lake, MN (LN) 9/13 p 61. story 10/25 p 75.
 Fox and Hounds PC Horse Trials, Deptford, NJ (LN) 11/1 p 69.
 Fox River Valley HT, Barrington, IL 8/9 p 45-6, by K. Lindsay.
 Fox Run Riding School HT, Dover-Foxcroft, ME 8/23 p 6. results 11/22 p 37.
 Freeman Farm HT, Molalla, OR (LN) 8/23 p 57. 10/4 p 65.
 Genesee Valley HT, Genesee, NY (LN) 9/27 p 69. results 11/29 p 45.
 Genesee Valley PC Event, Genesee, NY 7/5 p 54-5; 8/16 p 48.
 Gladstone Team HT, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/18 p 69. results 12/20 p 21.
 Glastonbury HT, Glastonbury, CT 11/8 p 44.
 Grass Ridge Farm Horse Trials, Sonoma, AZ 12/27 p 11.
 Gold Leaf Farm HT, Alachua, FL (LN) 11/15 p 129. results 12/27 p 11.
 Good and Bad Reporting, (LE) by S.W. Hundt 7/12 p 60 -articles on Ship's Quarters (5/13) and Rolex KY (6/14).
 Goshen Hounds Combined Test, Howard County, MD 8/16 p 48.
 Grass Ridge HT, Sonoma, AZ (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 Greater Dayton Benefit HT, Dayton, OH (LN) 8/23 p 57. results 9/13 p 20.
 Green Mountain Horse Assn. Three-Day Event, The, Woodstock, VT 8/2 p 28, by S. O'Connor, from *Cross Country Riding*, Horse Trials (LN) 8/23 p 57. results 9/27 p 20.
 Grey Fox Farm HT, Chatham Center, NY (LN) 9/13 p 61.
 Groom, A Letter From A, by N.D. Fichell 8/9 p 46-7.
 Groton House Farm Three-Day and HT, Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/5 p 65; article 8/2 p 24-5, by M. Bliss, Horse Trials 8/16 p 49.
 Guadalupe PC Horse Trials, Albuquerque, NM 8/2 p 26.
 Gusty Wind Acres HT, New Alexandria, PA 7/12 p 46. 10/18 p 18.
 Hawaii CTA Trials, Kailua, HI 12/20 p 22.
 Hawaii CTA Trials, Mokuia, HI 12/6 p 10.
 Heritage Park HT, Olathe, KS (LN) 9/20 p 97. results 10/19 p 18.
 Hill, Ralph - Jack of Many Trades by Candy Lawrence 8/16 p 50.
 Hillside Equestrian Center Combined Test, Eighty-Four, PA 10/25 p 85.
 Hilltop Stable Horse Trials, New Veron, NJ 9/18 p 20.
 Horses For Courses, from *Eventing In Focus*, by Maj. J. Beale 8/2 p 25.
 Hunter Oaks Farm Mini Trials, Carlock, IL 10/11 p 15.
 Huntington Farm HT, So. Stratford, VT (LN) 8/30 p 89. story 10/11 p 14.
 Jackson Hole HT, Jackson, WY (LN) 10/4 p 73. results 11/8 p 42.
 Jacksonville Horse Trials, Jacksonville, FL (LN) 10/4 p 73. results 11/29 p 43.
 Kent School HT, Kent, CT (LN) 11/1 p 69. results 12/20 p 21.
 King Oak Farm HT, Southampton, MA 7/5 p 54: (LN) 9/20 p 97. results 11/8 p 42.
 Lake Erie College HT, Painesville, OH 7/19 p 56. article by C. Lawrence.
 Lake Oswego Hunt Club Novice HT, Lake Oswego, OR 7/26 p 5.
 Lakeville PC & Fair Weather Farms Schooling Combined Tests, Lakeville, CT 11/22 p 36.
 (LE) Ayer, Neil R. The T.D. Responds, re: Groton House Three-Day 8/23 p 2.
 (LE) Cutter, Sari, competitor attitude 9/27 p 3.
 (LE) Serrell, Mrs. Howard, event horses and dressage 10/25 p 2.
 (LE) Volunter, A Disgruntled, re: coverage of Groton House HT 8/23 p 59.
 (LE) Wieszbiuk, Joy, appreciated Merry Meadow Farm event 10/4 p 3.
 Lily Glen HT, Howard Prairie Lake, OR (LN) 9/6 p 61. results 10/25 p 73.
 Litchfield Combined Tests, Bethlehem, CT (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 Little River Farm HT, Pinehurst, NC (LN) 10/11 p 69. results 12/27 p 11.
 Longgreen HT, Collierville, TN (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 Long Island DCTA Horse Trials, Huntington, NY (LN) 10/18 p 69. results 12/20 p 21.
 Lory State Park Benefit HT, Loveland & Ft. Collins, CO 7/5 p 54.
 Los Altos Hunt Pony Club Somers Field Combined Tests, Woodside, CA (LN) 10/4 p 73. 10/25 p 75.
 Lost Hounds PC HT, Franklin Center, PA 8/9 p 46.
 Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials, Leesburg, VA (LN) 9/13 p 61.
 Maple Spring Farm, Glenwood, MD 7/5 p 54: 10/4 p 63.
 Maryland Combined Training Assn. Combined Tests, Glyndon, MD, 9/27 p 19.
 Maryland State Games Combined Tests, College Park, MD, 9/27 p 19.
 MCTA & VSCFA Horse Trials at Auburn Meadows Equestrian Centre, Ft. Wayne, IL 8/2 p 26.
 Masters Class with Gunnar Ostergaard, Three-Day Event Riders 8/2 p 70. 16 horses & riders selected from long-list in prep. for World Chmps.
 McDonogh School HT, Baltimore, MD (LN) 11/1 p 69. results 11/22 p 35.
 McKays HT, Monks, MD 9/27 p 19.
 Meadowlark Horse Trials, Wichita, KS 8/2 p 26.
 Meadows of Moorpark HT, Moorpark, CA (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 Merry Meadow Farm HT, Bradford, VT (LN) 8/9 p 65. report 8/30 p 38; 10/11 p 13.
 Miami Valley Hunt HT, Spring Valley, OH (LN) 9/13 p 61.
 Michigan CTA Encore Farm HT, Ann Arbor, MI (LN) 8/2 p 69.
 Mid-Florida Pony Club/Rocking Horse Ranch Mini Event, Altosna, FL 12/20 p 22.
 Middleburg Horse Trials, The Plains, VA (LN) 10/11 p 69. results 12/6 p 10.
 Middle Tennessee PC Horse Trials, Nashville, TN (LN) 10/11 p 69. results 12/6 p 9.
 Midland Three-Day, Midland, GA 7/5 p 53-4.
 Millbrook Equestrian Center HT, Millbrook, NY (LN) 8/2 p 69.
 Millbrook Hunt HT, Millbrook, NY (LN) 8/30 p 89.
 Mountain States Three-Day Event & HT, Grand Junction, CO (LN) 9/13 p 61. results 10/25 p 73.
 National Open USET 3-Day Event, First, 1955 (A Look Back) won by Pappea 9/27 p 60. Correction, LE from Philip P. Smith, won by Papito, owned by Mr. Smith 10/25 p 88.
 Nicholson's Farm HT, Chittenango, NY (LN) 8/16 p 65. results 9/13 p 21.
 Painted Stone HT, Shelbyville, KY (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 Palmer River HT, Rehoboth, MA (LN) 10/18 p 69; 11/22 p 34.
 Palouse Empire HT, Deary, ID 8/30 p 36.
 Penrose Farm Novice HT, Knoxville, TN (LN) 7/5 p 65.
 Horse Trials (LN) 11/8 p 57.
 Pickering Hunt PC Horse Trials, Chester Springs, PA 10/25 p 76.
 Pine Hill Farm Horse Trials, Bellville, TX 12/6 p 49.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms HT, Coopersburg, PA (LN) 8/9 p 65; 8/23 p 6; (LN) 9/20 p 97. results 11/1 p 8.
 Preparation, for an event, from *Eventing*, by Caroline Silver 8/16 p 49.
 Queeny Park HT, St. Louis, MO (LN) 10/18 p 69. results 11/22 p 35.
 Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, Malvern, PA (LN) 10/25 p 89. results, charts, photos and ed. on last prelim. division 11/1 p 2-8.
 Ram Tap Fall Horse Trials, Fresno, CA (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 Rhine Valley Farm 3-Phase, Rhinebeck, NY 8/2 p 26.
 Roleu Stables Three-Phase Event, Genesee, NY 9/27 p 19.
 Rolex Chesterland Three-Day Event and HT, Unionville, PA (LN) 10/4 p 73. story and charts by J. Strassburger 10/18 p 13. what will happen next year? (After helicopter crash and Hurricane Gloria) 10/18 p 71.
 Rolex High Meadows HT, Vienna, IL 7/5 p 55.
 Runaway Farm HT, Warner, NJ 9/6 p 51: (LN) 10/4 p 73. results 11/29 p 44.
 St. James Three-Day and HT, Warrenville, IL (LN) 9/27 p 69. results 11/8 p 44.
 Sand & Spur HT and Dressage, Eglin AFB, FL 9/6 p 50.
 Sangamon Valley Novice Trials, Chatham, IL 7/19 p 58.
 Shepley Hill HT, Groton, MA (LN) 9/13 p 61. story by M. Bliss 10/18 p 19.
 Shepley Hill Novice Trials, Groton, MA 7/12 p 46.
 Show?, Who's Running The 8/23 p 2.
 Silk Purse Ranch HT, Las Vegas, NV (LN) 1/11 p 69.
 Silver Snaffles Combined Tests, Lexington, KY 8/23 p 4.
 Six Pillar Farm D & CT, Southern Pines, NC 12/6 p 11.
 Somerset Hills HT, Gladstone, NJ 10/4 p 65.
 Something Lost, Something Gained, ed. on lost prelim. div. to be run at Radnor 11/1 p 2.
 Spring Gulch HT, Littleton, CO 7/19 p 58.
 Spring Run HT, Prospect, NY 7/19 p 58.
 Spring Valley Hounds PC CT & Dressage, New Vernon, NJ 7/19 p 54: 10/25 p 76.
 St. Johns HT, St. Johns, AZ (LN) 7/19 p 65. results 9/6 p 51.
 Stoneleigh-Burnham HT, Greenfield, MA 8/23 p 5.
 Strang Ranch HT, Carbondale, CO (LN) 7/12 p 61; 8/16 p 48.
 Sweet-Trojan Ranch Horse Trials, Phoenix, AZ 12/27 p 10.
 Team Challenge Horse Trials, Lexington, KY (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 The Andrews School CT, Willoughby, OH 7/12 p 45.
 Thistle Downs HT and Combined Tests, Verona, WI (LN) 10/4 p 73.
 Thomas School Horse Trials, Huntington, NY 7/12 p 46.
 Thoroughbred Training Center HT, Mocksville, NC (LN) 10/4 p 73. story 11/22 p 35.
 Three-Day Farm HT, McKinney-Fairview, TX (LN) 11/1 p 69. results 11/22 p 34.
 Thorncroft Horse Trials, Malvern, PA 12/20 p 22.
 Trout Creek HT, La Salle, CO (LN) 8/30 p 89. story 10/18 p 20.
 Tryon Horse Trials, Tryon, NC 12/20 p 22.
 USCTA Novice HT, Millbrook, NY 9/27 p 19.
 USCTA Senior Team Championships - sites NH, MO, CA 7/12 p 46.
 Un. of New Hampshire HT, Durham, NJ (LN) 10/11 p 69. results 12/6 p 11.
 Upper Valley PC HT, So. Woodstock, VT 7/19 p 57.
 Vehicle Evaluation 8/23 p 3.
 Waredaca Farm HT, Brookville, MD 7/19 p 58. Unity, MD (LN) 9/20 p 97. results 11/22 p 34.
 Waterloo Hunt HT, Grass Lake, MI (LN) 8/30 p 89.

Combined Training - United States - Continued

results 10/4 p 63.
 Water's Gift HT. Burtonsville, MD 7/26 p 8; (LN) 8/16 p 65, results 9/6 p 50.
 Wayne DuPage Hunt HT. Wayne, IL 7/26 p 8; (LN) 8/2 p 69, results 9/6 p 49.
 West Texas DCTA Benefit. Midland, TX 12/6 p 10.
 Western North Carolina HT. Asheville, NC 7/19 p 56.
 What Does Dressage Mean? editorial 10/25 p 2.
 Whidbey Island PC HT. Oak Harbor, WA (LN) 7/19 p 65; 8/2 p 26.
 Whirling W Horse Trials. Blanco, TX 9/27 p 19.
 Wild Horse 3-Day Event & HT. Napa, CA (LN) 7/12 p 61; 8/23 p 6.
 Wild Horse Valley Ranch HT. Napa, CA (LN) 11/15 p 129.
 Willowdale HT. Willowdale, PA 7/26 p 8.
 Willow Run Farm HT. Twinsburg, OH (LN) 7/12 p 61; 8/2 p 26.
 Windridge Farm HT. Chatham, IL 7/19 p 57.
 Winona Horse Trials. Winona, OH (LN) 10/4 p 73, results 12/6 p 11.
 Winona Farm Dressage & Two-Phase. Natick, MA 8/9 p 46.
 Winston National. Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/23 p 57.
 Wit's End Farm HT. Jackson, NJ. 7/5 p 54; 10/11 p 13; 10/19 p 18.
 Wofford, Jimmy, an executive for an insurance firm 11/15 p 131.
 World Three-Day Championships Review & Update 11/8 p 40.
 WTD-CTA Benefit Horse Trials. Midland, TX (LN) 11/8 p 57.
 Young Riders Championships. Area II Announces Nominations for. 7/26 p 55.

Foreign

Boekelo CCI. Boekelo, HOL (LN) 10/25 p 89, story, chart 11/22 p 33.
 British Announce Three-Day Short List 12/20 p 67.
 British Eventing Awards to Virginia Holgate 11/8 p 59.
 Burghley HT. British team named for 8/30 p 91.
 Canada. Long Range Eventing Plans In 10/18 p 16. Single event rider qualifies for World Championships 10/25 p 90.
 Desourdy, Philippe, of Bromont, QUE., only Canadian event rider to qualify for World Championships 10/25 p 90.
 European Horse Trials Championships. Burghley, ENG. 9/27 p 18.
 European Junior Three-Day Championship. Rotherfield Park, ENG (LN) 9/6 p 61.
 European Three-Day Event Championships. Burghley, ENG (LN) 9/13 p 61.
 CCI Hasselt, Hasselt, BELG (LN) 8/30 p 89.
 CCI Le Touquet. Le Touquet, FRA 7/19 p 58, by F. Davidson, winners Jupille/Vincent Berthet (FRA).
 Germany Announces Long List 12/6 p 51.
 Holgate, Virginia, awarded Tony Collings Mem. Trophy 11/8 p 58.
 International Equestrian Sport Services 3-Day Event. Cedar Valley, Ont., CAN 10/25 p 76.
 Ladyard Three-Day Event. (excerpt from 7/4/75 article) by A. Mackay-Smith 7/12 p 4, won by B. Davidson on Golden Griffin.
 Oran Retires From Eventing 8/2 p 70, owned by Hansueli Schmutz, winners of European HT Champ., Denmark, in 1981.
 World Three-Day Championships Review & Update 11/8 p 40, six of 10 U.S. Champions named for event 11/22 p 37.

DRESS

Derby hat, origins of 11/1 p 53.
 Dress for Bassetting and Beagling. Proper 9/20 p 14.
 Hunting Attire, foxhunting turnout 9/20 p 22.
 (LE) Flickinger, Eileen R., plea for head safety (LE) Malavase, Dru, reacting to D.A. Zoll's "Riding Attire" article 10/25 p 88.
 Riding Attire: A Reactionary View 8/23 p 49.
 Sweaters, named for a 19th century practice by horsemen who would drape a heavy blanket over horse to induce sweating 10/25 p 90.

DRESSAGE**United States**

Alaska Festival Dressage, Anchorage, AK 7/12 p 51.
 Alaska Dressage Assn., Anchorage, AK 10/4 p 12.
 AHSA National Horse of the Year Mid Year Standings 7/19 p 40-2.
 AHSA/USEF North Central Regional Dressage Finals. Wayne, IL (LN) 9/6 p 61, story, results 9/13 p 4-8.
 AHSA/USEF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals. So. Hamilton, MA 10/11 p 4.
 AHSA/USEF South Central Regional Dressage Finals. Okla. City, OK 9/13 p 3.
 AHSA/USEF Southeast Regional Dressage Finals.

Pinehurst, NC (LN) 9/13 p 61, story, page photos 9/27 p 9.
 AHSA/USEF Unofficial National Dressage Champions (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 American Continental Young Riders Championships. Wadsworth, IL 9/6 p 3, Stay Put, Young Riders (ED) 9/6 p 2. (LE) Hassler, George, Jill and Scott, appreciate organizers' efforts 9/6 p 63. (LE) Mills, Mrs. Roderick, deplores stalling at 9/6 p 63.
 And I Can't Even Ride Him 10/25 p 68.
 Annapolis Pony Club Dressage and Combined Tests. Annapolis, MD 12/27 p 7.
 Aquilina Farms. Royalton, NY 8/16 p 19.
 Arizona Dressage Assn., Scottsdale, AZ (LN) 11/15 p 129, results 12/27 p 8.
 Atlanta PC & GDCTA Dressage & Combined Tests. Atlanta, GA (LN) 8/2 p 69.
 Background Correction. (LE) by T. Valter 8/2 p 3, correction to article on dressage show at L.A. Equestrian Ctr., from 7/19 issue.
 Balance-The Bottom Line by Arlene Rigdon 8/16 p 18.
 Bell Canyon Dressage. Bell Canyon, CA (LN) 9/13 p 61, results 11/8 p 38; (LN) 11/22 p 69.
 Birmingham Dressage. Birmingham, AL (LN) 10/25 p 89, results 12/6 p 8.
 Bloomfield Hills. Dressage at Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 8/23 p 57, results 10/25 p 67.
 Bordenland Farm/ESDCTA. Warwick, NY 9/13 p 9.
 Boulder Valley Dressage and RMDS XIV Championships. Boulder, CO 12/27 p 9.
 Bridlewood Dressage & CT. Salisbury, MD 9/6 p 42; 12/27 p 9.
 Brightonwood Farm Dressage. Maple Plain, MI 8/23 p 57; 10/11 p 10.
 Bryn Lea Dressage & CT. Freehold, NJ 8/9 p 10.
 Buckingham Farm Dressage. Bloomington, IN 8/9 p 10.
 Calif. Dressage Society Championship Show. San Diego, CA 10/4 p 7.
 California Dressage Society - Foothills Chapter. Rancho Murietta, CA 7/26 p 6; San Francisco Peninsula Chapter. Stanford, CA 8/2 p 20; (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 Cascade Equestrian Academy Dressage. Snohomish, WA (LN) 7/26 p 53.
 Catocin Chapter Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., Frederick, MD 10/11 p 11.
 Caumsett Farms Dressage. Lloyd Harbor, NY (LN) 8/9 p 65, results 9/27 p 14.
 Cedar Rowe PVDA. Rocky Ridge, MD. 11/22 p 40.
 Central Florida Dressage. Altosna, FL (LN) 10/25 p 89, results 12/20 p 27.
 Central New York D & CT. Syracuse, NY 9/6 p 44; 11/22 p 43.
 Central States Dressage Derby. Long Lake, MN (LN) 10/11 p 69.
 Central Texas Dressage Society. Austin, TX (LN) 10/11 p 69.
 Central Vermont Dressage Assn., So. Woodstock, VA 8/23 p 10.
 Central States DCTA Dressage Derby. Long Lake, MN 11/22 p 41.
 Central New York D & CT. Lafayette, NY 8/16 p 19.
 Central Vermont Dressage Association. So. Woodstock, VT 12/6 p 7.
 Cera Dressage. Idaho Falls, ID (LN) 8/2 p 69.
 Certify Dressage Instructors? Should The USDF 10/11 p 12.
 Chicago Sprouts Winning Dressage Riders 11/15 p 51.
 Choreography. Grant For Equine, to Barbara Gardner from Colorado Council for Performing Arts 8/2 p 70.
 Circle. The - Schooling for a perfect circle 12/27 p 6.
 Col. Bengt Ljungqvist Memorial Dressage Championships and VADA Show. Culpeper, VA (LN) 11/1 p 69, story, photos 11/8 p 36-38.
 Conditioning A Dressage Horse. Lorraine Stubbs On 8/30 p 31.
 Conquistador Farm Dressage. Orland Park, IL 7/26 p 7.
 Cort Center Benefit Dressage. Coopersburg, PA 8/9 p 10.
 Czar, The. (LE) by Maj. Gen. E.C.N. Scherrer, refers to 6/21 article on needing a leader in dressage for the U.S. 7/12 p 3.
 Dallas Dressage Club Festival. Dallas, TX 11/29 p 50.
 Detroit Dressage Host World Champ. Selection Trial. Bloomfield Hills, MI 7/5 p 49, by S.A. Brown.
 Donida Farms Dressage. Auburn, WA (LN) 8/16 p 65; 9/27 p 13.
 Doornhof Farm Dressage. Shaftsbury, VT 7/19 p 55.
 Dover, Robert & Romantic to represent U.S. in World Cup (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 Dressage at Devon - Breeding show. Devon, PA (LN) 8/2 p 69; article & photos 8/9 p 3-4, by P. Winants, corrections to summaries 8/30 p 90.
 Dressage at Devon - Performance show. Devon, PA (LN) 8/2 p 69; article & photos, 8/9 p 4-6, by P. Winants.
 Dressage at Hensons. Summerfield, NC 7/19 p 54.
 Dressage at Lamplight. Wayne, IL, by K.B. Lindsay 7/12 p 51, 54; (LN) 9/6 p 61.
 Dressage at Waterloo. Grass Lake, MI 7/26 p 3-4, by S.A. Brown.
 Dressage Can Be Fun. Shelby, NC 8/9 p 10.
 Dressage Derby of Ohio. Painesville, OH (LN) 8/30 p 89; 10/18 p 8.
 Dressagefest. Mason, MI (LN) 8/30 p 34, story 8/30 p 34.
 Dressage - Hold Up Your Head (LE) by R. & A. Kileg 8/9 p 64; needs to inform public of dressage competition.
 Dressage Tallahassee. Tallahassee, FL 11/1 p 59.
 Eastern Shore Chapter Potomac Valley Dressage Association. Salisbury, MD 12/27 p 7.
 Eastern States D & CTA. Freehold, NJ 11/1 p 59.
 Eastern Maine Dressage Assn., Newburgh, ME 8/23 p 10; 10/25 p 72.
 Edge of the Woods Farm. Hopewell, NJ 8/16 p 19.
 ENYDCTA Rachel Wehmann Memorial Dressage. Schaghticoke, NY 7/5 p 51-2.
 ESDCTA Dressage Championships. Freehold, NJ 11/29 p 47; (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 Equestrians Institute Champagne Classic Dressage. Monroe, WA 7/12 p 50.
 Esperanza Dressage Festival. Tucson, AZ (LN) 10/25 p 89, results 11/29 p 47.
 Extended Trot. A Study of The. by P. Wynn Norman 8/2 p 22.
 Fallow Fields. Phelps, NY 9/13 p 9.
 Falsterbo Equestrian Festival. Falsterbo, DEN (LN) 7/26 p 53; Anne Grethe-Jensen/Marzog winners of World Cup Qualifiers.
 FEI Three Day Dressage Test. The New. 1975. (A Look Back) 8/30 p 56.
 Flinders Dressage & CT Assn., Lima, OH 11/8 p 39.
 Flying Change Farm. Tewksbury, NJ 10/25 p 70.
 Forest Hill Dressage. Grantham, NY (LN) 9/6 p 61, results 11/22 p 43.
 Fox View Combined Training Center. Abita Springs, LA 11/8 p 39.
 GMHA Dressage. So. Woodstock, VT 8/23 p 57; 10/11 p 8.
 Gold Coast Dressage Assoc. Delray Beach, FL 12/20 p 28.
 Gold Coast. Old Brookville, NY 12/20 p 28.
 Green Spring Hounds PC Combined Test & Dressage. Menkton, MD 11/1 p 54.
 Gulf Coast Dressage. North Fort Myers, FL 12/20 p 25.
 Gusty Wind Acres Dressage. New Alexandria, PA 7/12 p 51; 7/26 p 4; 9/13 p 8; 11/1 p 57; 11/22 p 42.
 Hada Farm. Pennington, NJ 12/20 p 25.
 Hardscrabble Farm. Williston, VT 11/8 p 39.
 Hawaii Combined Training Assn. Dressage. Kailua, HI 8/2 p 21; Waimanalo, HI 8/16 p 19; Kaneohe, HI 9/27 p 13.
 Heartwood Farm Dressage. Ashaway, RI 7/26 p 4; 11/29 p 48.
 Hickory Top Farm Dressage & CT. Eastover, SC 11/1 p 59.
 High Court Farm. Brewster, NY 12/6 p 6.
 Hillside Invitational Dressage. Eighty-Four, PA 9/6 p 42.
 Hobby Horse Hill ESDCTA Dressage. Readington, NJ 7/26 p 4; 10/25 p 70; 12/6 p 6.
 Houston Dressage Society Autumn Classic. Houston, TX 12/27 p 6.
 Huntington Farm Dressage. South Strafford, VT 8/9 p 6.
 IHA Dressage. Fairbanks, AK 7/5 p 51; 8/9 p 10.
 Jackson Hole Dressage. Wilson, NY 8/23 p 8.
 Jericho Forest Pony Club 11/29 p 47.
 Kansas City Dressage Society. Bucyrus, KS 10/11 p 11.
 Kilmeadon Downs Dressage. Providence, KY 7/26 p 5.
 King Oak Dressage Show. Southampton, MA (LN) 7/19 p 65, report 8/23 p 12.
 Klimke, Dr. Reiner, praises American dressage horses and riders, "will be in position to be bronze medal winners" 8/30 p 90.
 Knoll Farm Dressage. Brentwood, NY (LN) 7/26 p 53; 8/30 p 32.
 Laramie Co. Fair Dressage. Cheyenne, WY 9/27 p 13.
 Les Bois Dressage. Boise, ID 10/4 p 12.
 (LE) Batzing, June H., poor job done by dressage scorers 9/27 p 71.
 (LE) Belaski, Paul, Dressage at Devon scheduling 9/27 p 71.
 (LE) Casserley, Nigel, dressage horses need variety—hunting, hacking and jumping—to stay happy 11/8 p 2.
 (LE) McElwain, Elizabeth R., real meaning of dressage 11/15 p 129.
 (LE) Muehlhausen, Becky, thank-you for sponsorship Am. Cont. Young Riders Champs. 9/27 p 71.
 (LE) Serrell, Mrs. Howard, event horses and dressage 10/25 p 2.
 Lincoln Trails Dressage. Providence, KY (LN) 8/23 p 57, results 9/13 p 9.
 Linden Hall Dressage. Littleton, PA 11/1 p 54.
 Long Island Dressage & CTA. Lloyd Harbor, NY 8/9 p 9.
 Los Alamos Dressage. Freehold, NJ (LN) 7/5 p 65.
 Los Angeles Dressage. Los Angeles, CA 7/19 p 53-4, by A. Wallace.
 Madeira Schooling Dressage. Greenway, VA 8/30 p 31.
 Maryland Dressage Assn., Sparks, MD 7/26 p 7; 8/16 p 16; White Hall, MD 8/6 p 45; 10/18 p 8; Churchville, MD 11/1 p 54; Monkton, MD 12/20 p 28.
 Marzog Fan Club (LE) by N. Ruhland 8/9 p 64, refers to 6/28 cover art of Marzog & A.G. Jensen.
 Masters Games. The. Olympic-type competition for mature athletes. Toronto, CAN 9/13 p 24.
 Matuk Farms American Cancer Society Benefit Dressage.

Dressage - United States - Continued

sage, Ringtown, PA 11/22 p 43.
 Meadows of Moorpark, Moorpark, CA 12/20 p 25.
 Metamora Dressage, Oxford, MI 10/11 p 10.
 Middle Tennessee Dressage Classic, Murfreesboro, TN 7/26 p 7.
 Mid-Ohio Dressage Classic, Delaware, OH (LN) 8/9 p 65, results 9/13 p 8.
 Midway College Dressage, Midway, KY 12/27 p 9.
 Monadnock Dressage, Marlborough, NH (LN) 8/9 p 65; 9/27 p 14; (LN) 10/11 p 69.
 Mozart In Vermont, 12th Annual Mozart Festival, Shelburne Farms dressage exhibition 8/23 p 12.
 Nassau County 4-H Dressage, Old Westbury, NY 10/25 p 72.
 National Sports Festival, Baton Rouge, LA (LN) 8/2 p 69, report 8/16 p 3.
 Nebraska Dressage Society, Cornhusker Classic (LN) 7/26 p 53.
 New England Dressage Assn., So. Hamilton, MA 7/5 p 49-50, by S.L. Steinhof, Medfield, MA 8/2 p 20-1.
 New Mexico Dressage & CT, Albuquerque, NM 8/2 p 23; 12/6 p 6.
 North American Dressage Championships Update 8/9 p 67: final selections & judging panel named, USET Nominates Entries (13 riders) 9/13 p 62; No. Salem, NY (LN) 10/11 p 69, story by J. Strassburger 10/18 p 3.
 North Carolina D & CT Assn. Fall Dressage Comp., Pinehurst, NC (LN) 9/13 p 61; Breeding and Dressage, Huntersville, NC 11/1 p 54, results 11/8 p 39.
 Northeast Reg. Dressage Finals, Hamilton, MA (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 Northern Lights Dressage, Hugo, MN (LN) 9/20 p 97, results 10/27 p 70.
 Northern Vermont Dressage Assn., Essex, VT (LN) 8/2 p 69, results 9/6 p 42.
 ODS Blue Mountain Chapter Dressage, Walla Walla, WA 7/19 p 55.
 Ohio Buckeye Dressage, Columbus, OH 7/5 p 52.
 Ox Ridge Dressage, Darien, CT 7/12 p 50; 7/19 p 55; 8/16 p 16; 9/27 p 13; 11/1 p 59; 11/29 p 50.
 Pearly Gates Farm, Aquasco, MD 8/2 p 21.
 Pebble Beach Dressage, at Pebble Beach, CA 10/18 p 8.
 Pemigewasset Valley Dressage, Plymouth, NJ (LN) 7/12 p 61, report 8/16 p 14.
 Philosophy From Down Under, Dressage, excerpt from Australian magazine 'Hoofs and Hounds' 7/26 p 54.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 7/26 p 4; 9/6 p 45.
 Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., Huntingtown, MD 10/4 p 12; 12/6 p 3.
 PVDA Dressage Competition, Upper Marlboro, MD (LN) 10/4 p 73.
 Prize Lists Need Evaluation, Dressage, by J. Heishin 7/26 p 43.
 Quote of The Week, by Jeff Moore 7/5 p 50.
 Raintree DCTA Dressage, Olympia, WA 7/19 p 55.
 Ramblewold Dressage, Aiken, SC 8/9 p 9; (LN) 11/1 p 69; 11/29 p 46.
 Rhine Valley Farm, Rhinebeck, NY 9/6 p 44.
 Royal River PC Dressage, Cumberland, ME 8/2 p 22-3.
 San Antonio Dressage, San Antonio, TX 8/9 p 8.
 Sand & Spur Dressage, Elgin AFB, FL 10/25 p 72.
 Sanford School Dressage, Hockessin, DE 8/9 p 10.
 San Luis Obispo Chapter, CDS, Atascadero, CA 8/2 p 23, by L. Moore, 10/11 p 11.
 Scheduling, (ED) by P. Winants 8/9 p 2: problems arising as a result of bad scheduling at Devon dressage show.
 Sedgelyield Stables Dressage, Greensboro, NC 7/12 p 51; 12/6 p 6.
 Seis Lagos D & CT, Wylie, TX 11/1 p 57.
 South Carolina Dressage, Camden, SC 7/12 p 48, 50, by P.T. Chelberg.
 South Central Regional Dressage Finals, Oklahoma City, OK (LN) 8/30 p 89.
 South Shore Dressage Correction 7/5 p 67; Third level test 3 winner Colorado/Gary Rockwell.
 Southeast Virginia Dressage Assn., Virginia Beach, VA 8/23 p 10.
 Southwest Virginia Dressage Assn., Salem, VA 7/19 p 54.
 Special People Mounted To Ride/Monmouth Co. Park System, Freehold, NJ 7/12 p 50.
 Spring Valley Hounds PC Dressage & CT, New Vernon, NJ 7/19 p 54.
 St. James Dressage, Warrenville, IL 7/26 p 6.
 Sumac's Kur, by "Dutchess" 7/27 p 5. Smoldering Sumac (TB), music composed by James Park, NY.
 Teacher Knows Best, Anne Gribbons & 4 of her students won at Devon 8/9 p 66.
 Tennessee Dressage Trials, Nashville, TN 7/19 p 54.
 Timber Acres Dressage, Tuscaloosa, AL 7/12 p 50-1.
 Twin Cities Dressage, Long Lake, MN (LN) 7/12 p 61, report 8/23 p 8.
 Two Track Saddlery Dressage, Loomis, CA 7/26 p 5.
 USEF Annual Meeting 11/29 p 57.
 USET Dressage Long List - additions 7/19 p 67.
 University of Massachusetts Equine Center Benefit, Amherst, MA 12/6 p 8.
 Valley Dressage Classic, Midland, MI 9/13 p 8.
 Virginia Dressage Assn., NOVA, Culpeper, VA (LN)

7/5 p 65; article 7/19 p 52-3, by S.J. Barish: Central Chapter, Richmond, VA 8/2 p 19-20; NOVA Chapter 8/9 p 6, 8, by S. Barish.
 VADA Central Chapter, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 9/29 p 69, results 11/29 p 48.
 Walk, Canter & Trot 11/29 p 46.
 Washington State Open Dressage, Yakima, WA 7/26 p 6-7, by H. Covey.
 Wessel Stable Dressage, Kirkwood, MO (LN) 7/26 p 53.
 Westchester-Fairfield Dressage, Patterson, NY 7/19 p 56.
 Westchester-Fairfield, Westport, CT (LN) 9/13 p 61, story 11/22 p 38.
 Western Colorado Dressage, Carbondale, CO 8/23 p 11.
 Westmoreland Davis Equestrian Center, Leesburg, VA 11/1 p 58.
 Western Pennsylvania Dressage, Saxonburg, PA (LN) 9/12 p 61, report 8/23 p 11.
 What Does Dressage Mean?, editorial 10/25 p 2.
 Windfields Station Dressage, Nicasio, CA (LN) 7/12 p 61, results 9/13 p 8.
 Windsor Meadows Dressage, Geneseo, NY 8/23 p 10.
 Winona Farm Two-Day, Natick, MA 10/11 p 10.
 World Championships, 1986/7/19 p 55 - to be held 8/5-10 at Cedar Valley, ONT., teams at Grand Prix/Int. 1 & Prix St. Georges.
 World Championship Selection Trial, Detroit Dressage Host, Bloomfield Hills, MI 7/5 p 49, by S.A. Brown.
 World Cup Dressage Finals scheduled for March, 1986, to be held at s'Hertogenbosch, HOL 8/2 p 71.
 Wyoming State Fair, Douglas, WY 9/27 p 13.
 Yarra Yarra Rancho Dressage, Pleasanton, CA 12/6 p 7; 12/20 p 25.

Foreign

Aachen, Dressage at, 1975, A Look Back 8/30 p 56.
 Boldt To Coach Again, Harry Boldt (FRG) to coach dressage team thru '88 Olympics 9/5 p 66.
 Boylen, Christol, and new horse training in Germany 12/27 p 51.
 British National Dressage Championships, The 11/22 p 40.
 Bromont, International Dressage at (From A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
 Canadian National Dressage Championships Eastern Division, Ottawa, Ont. CAN 11/1 p 58.
 CHI Rotterdam, Rotterdam, HOL (LN) 8/23 p 57.
 CDO Aachen, Aachen, FRG 7/26 p 4, by F. Davidson.
 Grand Prix & Grand Prix Special winners Anne-Grethe Jensen/Marzag.
 Civilian Will Take Over Spanish Riding School, First -Dr. Jaronier Oulehla, current director of Lipizzan stud 8/2 p 71.
 European Dressage Championships, Copenhagen, DEN, (to be held Aug. 6-11), 13 nations to field teams 7/26 p 54; (LN) 8/16 p 65, article, chart 9/6 p 42.
 French computers Scare Dressage, at Fontainebleau CDI 8/9 p 66.
 Goodwood, Dressage At, Goodwood, ENG 7/5 p 52, by M. Eason, winners Anne-Grethe Jensen (DEN) and Marzag.
 Hartel, Liz, of Denmark, 1952 Olympic Silver medalist had been a polo victim 8/30 p 91.
 Hinemann, Johann, National Coach of Canadian Dressage Team resigns 11/22 p 70.
 Kilbyrne Farm Dressage, London, Ont. CAN 9/6 p 44.
 Mexico, dressage in, The Nat'l. Championships and fourth annual Haig Cup International Competition 12/20 p 24.
 Spanish Riding School, Origins of the 8/23 p 11.
 World Cup, see - Yugoslavians Early leaders In Dressage, 7/19 p 67.

DRIVING

Aachen, Driving at 8/16 p 46.
 Autumn Leaves Fun Competition, Stockton, NJ, 12/27 p 13.
 Barouche, description of a 8/16 p 46.
 Canada, Combined Driving Becomes Equestrian Discipline In, 7/19 p 66.
 Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 9/20 p 97. Story and page photos 9/27 p 6. ESPN T.V. network to broadcast 11/1 p 71.
 Chrysler Myopia Combined Driving Event, Topsfield, MA (LN) 7/5 p 65 - won by L. Poulin w/pair of Morgans: See (LE) Lackluster Awards Presentation 7/19 p 2, 67: Event article 7/19 p 48-9, by P. Chelberg.
 Clydesdales, Gentle Giants of St. Louis 10/11 p 52.
 Combined Driving Becomes Equestrian Discipline in Canada, 7/19 p 66.
 Combined Driving, History of, by A. Stephenson 8/9 p 54.
 Competitive Distance Driving 12/20 p 66.
 Driving Puts Horse Shows on Wheels general article 12/6 p 40.
 Elysian Fields Driving Event, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 English Coach, The First, supplied by Walter Rippon to the Earl of Rutland, 1555 11/22 p 48.

ESPN network to broadcast Chrysler Gladstone Driving 11/1 p 71.
 Fairfield Driving, Westport, CT 9/13 p 18.
 Fire Engines, Horse Drawn 11/22 p 49.
 Four-in-hand, driving etymology, origin of word dates to four-in-hand tie 11/1 p 61.
 Garden State Games, Gladstone, NJ 8/16 p 46.
 Hampton Classic, Driving at the 10/11 p 44.
 Hasty Hills Driving Event, Java Center, NY 9/16 p 46.
 Horse-Drawn Vehicles, Shopping For 12/27 p 12.
 Heels & Wheels Driving Club, Rancho, CA 8/9 p 54.
 Kent School Driving, Kent, CT 10/11 p 45.
 Lackluster Awards Presentation, (LE) by I.E. Olson 7/19 p 2, 67 - 1985 USET Pairs Driving Champs., Myopia.
 Lamas, driving classes for at Enchantment Driving Society Show in Albuquerque, NM 10/18 p 70.
 Lorenzo Driving, Cazenovia, NY 9/13 p 19.
 Mail vans, last horse-drawn vehicles to disappear, also weren't required to carry lamps till 1889 11/1 p 61.
 Meinecke, Ekkert, World Pairs Driving Champion 11/1 p 60.
 Myopia Three-Day Driving Event, (excerpt from 7/25/75 article), by H. Pulsifer 7/12 p 4.
 \$1 Million Of Advice For \$1.00, (ED) by P. Winants 8/2 p 3, booklet on driving safely & smartly from The Carriage Assn. of America.
 O'Rourke, James, comments on driving, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 44.
 Plantation Driving Club, Accokeek, MD 11/1 p 61.
 Paumanok Combined Driving Event, Northport, NY 12/6 p 41.
 Road races, history of 10/11 p 45.
 Sangamon Valley Combined Driving, Chatham, IL, 12/27 p 13.
 Skill, Excitement and Scurry Racing, by J. Archer 7/12 p 35 - racing in Britain w/Shetland ponies.
 Stony Brook Driving, Stony Brook, NY 8/30 p 30.
 Tandem, derived from Latin word "at length" 11/1 p 61.
 Univ. of Mass. Combined Driving Event, Amherst, Mass 11/22 p 48.
 Walnut Hill Driving, Pittsford, NY (LN) 8/23 p 57, 9/27 p 4.
 Warrington Lions, Warrington, PA 9/13 p 19.
 World Pairs Driving Championships, USET Names Pairs, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 7/5 p 65, Sandringham, ENG (LN) 9/6 p 61, Story by F. Davidson 9/27 p 5.

DRUGS

Arthritis, The War Against, by E. Kellon, VMD 7/12 p 38, 40 - DMSO, anti-arthritis, intra-articular injections

EDITORIAL

Change....The More Things, by J. Strassburger 11/22 p 2.
 Christmas Card, our - editorial on cover art guidelines P. Winants 12/20 p 4.
 Compete, Why? by D. Detweiler 7/26 p 2.
 Contrasts, New York and VA 11/8 p 2.
 Creativity, by P. Winants 7/12 p 3.
 Getting To Know You, 10/18 p 2 rapport and involvement with horses, P. Winants.
 Heroes, The Real, by P. Winants 8/30 p 2.
 Honoring Our Forefathers, J. Strassburger 12/6 p 2.
 It Was A Special Week, editorial by J. Strassburger 8/16 p 2.
 Names In The News, by J. Strassburger 7/5 p 2.
 Marvelous Monsters, editorial, 1945 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61.
 Neighborhood Horse Show, editorial from Nov. 4, 1955 11/22 p 59.
 \$1 Million Of Advice For \$1.00, by P. Winants 8/2 p 3 - booklet on safe driving relates to riding as well.
 Opinions, thankful for officials' responsibility to make 10/11 p 3.
 Ponies Are Different 11/15 p 2.
 Rivalry That Works, A, by J. Strassburger 9/13 p 2.
 Scheduling, by P. Winants 8/9 p 2, problems arising as a result of bad scheduling during Dressage at Devon Self-Help 9/27 p 3.
 Show? Who's Running The 8/23 p 2.
 Something Lost, Something Gained, last prelim. div. at Radnor, J. Strassburger 11/1 p 2.
 Stay Put, Young Riders 9/6 p 2.
 Steeplechasing Pluses, Peter Winants 11/29 p 2.
 Story, Our, (stress positive aspects of foxhunting) by P. Winants 9/20 p 3.
 Too Many MacLays? editorial from 11/25/53 11/22 p 59.
 Training, Some Thoughts On, by J. Strassburger 7/19 p 2, qualities of a good trainer.
 Transitions (in breeding) P. Winants 12/13 p 13.
 Ups and Downs of '85 - editorial by staff 12/27 p 2.
 Welcome Back, on selling a child's horse 10/4 p 3.
 What Does Dressage Mean? 10/25 p 2.

FOXHUNTING/DRAUGHUNTING

American Foxhound Show, 1955 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61.
 Annual Roster of the Organized Hunts of America, 1985-1986 9/20 p 35-58.
 Arapahoe Hunt report 12/6 p 39.
 Attributes of a cross-country rider, according to Desmond Martin 8/16 p 45.
 Bergmann, Joan, Huntsman 9/20 p 74.
 Bijou Springs Hunt report 12/27 p 18.
 Bridlespur Hunter Trials, Defiance, MO 12/27 p 16.
 Canadian English Foxhound Show, London, Ontario by L. Howells 7/19 p 8-9.
 Central District Foxhound Puppy Show, Gates Mills, OH 9/6 p 48.
 Change, The More Things, editorial by J. Strassburger 11/22 p 2.
 Chase, The, from Thoughts On Hunting, 1878 (sic 1978) 9/20 p 18.
 Cheff, Ted, Having Fun With 9/20 p 4.
 Col. Denny's Cloutline Hounds report 11/29 p 38.
 Daphne and Dingbat, puppy walking 9/20 p 16.
 Deer, from thoughts on Hunting 10/4 p 26.
 Direct Line To God, A Kennelman for Camden Hunt survives forest fire with Camden Hounds 9/20 p 99.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt, report 11/8 p 50.
 Etiquette In The Hunting Field, from the Middleton Place Hounds' Hunt Manual 9/20 p 84.
 Field Hunter Championship of America, Middleburg, VA 10/18 p 60.
 Foxes Have Man Hunts, 7/12 p 32-3, due to encroachment of man, foxes loosing their caution for humans Foxhound Conformation Seminar 9/20 p 68.
 Friend Fox, a creature of many talents, by Jeffie Rowland 10/11 p 58.
 Geographical Index of Hunts 9/20 p 58.
 Graemont Fox Hounds, thanks profound, poem by Ross W. Lyon, MFH 10/11 p 58.
 Hickory Creek Hunt report & hunter trials 12/20 p 18.
 High Country Hounds puppy race and opening meet 11/29 p 36.
 Hounds, Thoughts On, by P. Beckford (1899), from Thoughts On Hunting 7/12 p 33.
 Hunter's Worth, What Is A, by C. McClung 7/19 p 10-11.
 Hunting Attire, foxhunting turnout 9/20 p 22.
 Huntsman, The, from Thoughts on Hunting, Peter Beckford 10/18 p 61.
 Index of Masters, Foxhound Packs 9/20 p 59-60.
 Injuries in hunting field '85, Melvin Poe, K.T. Atkins, Chris Howell 11/1 p 71.
 Isabel's Love of the Sport by C. McClung 11/1 p 51.
 Juan Tomas "Annual Hunt Awards and Falling Off Party" 10/11 p 57; report 12/27 p 18.
 Limerick (IRE) Cub-Hunting, Dublin, IRE 11/22 p 61.
 London Hunt, report 11/22 p 60.
 Los Altos Hunt report 12/20 p 17; report 12/27 p 16.
 Loudoun Hunt report 11/29 p 37.
 Mecklenburg Hounds opening meet 11/29 p 36.
 Mid-America Hound Show, Lexington, KY 7/19 p 9-10, by D. J. MacLauchlan, Jr.
 Middleburg Hunt Hunter Trials, Glenwood Park, Middleburg, VA 11/8 p 50.
 Mill Creek Hunt report 12/6 p 38.
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds report 12/6 p 38.
 Moore County Hounds report 12/20 p 17.
 Nashoba Valley Hunt reunion hunt 12/27 p 17.
 New England Hunt's 1985 Championship Hunter Trials 12/20 p 14.
 Old Chatham Hunt report 12/20 p 15.
 Ottawa Valley Hunt, report 10/4 p 26; report 11/29 p 38.
 Our Story, (ED) stresses positive aspect of foxhunting by P. Winants 9/20 p 3.
 Pack Size, from Thoughts On Hunting 10/11 p 58.
 Parson Beanes, "Old Parson Beanes hunts six days a week..." 8/16 p 45.
 Plum Run Puppy Show, Gettysburg, PA 9/6 p 48; report 12/20 p 17.
 Professional Hunt Employees - United States and Canada, 1985-86 9/20 p 60.
 Radnor Hunt report 12/20 p 14.
 Reading A Hound's Mind 9/20 p 66.
 Responsibility To Uphold, A, Nashoba Valley Hunt as last MA hunt to hunt live 9/20 p 7.
 Reverses of an Old Boot 9/20 p 86.
 Rockbridge Hunt, report 11/22 p 61.
 Rose Tree Foxhunting Club report 12/6 p 39.
 Royal Dublin Horse Show, see: In Different Directions, Yet 7/26 p 54, hunt steeplechase class to feature 16 teams.
 Royal Winter Fair Hunt Night, Toronto, Canada 12/27 p 17.
 Scent, from Thoughts On Hunting, Peter Beckford, 1781 9/20 p 34.
 Shoestrings, Foxhunting On A 9/20 p 8.
 Spring Valley Hounds report 11/29 p 37.
 Survival Tips For Field Hunters 11/8 p 48.
 Taconic Hunt, opens season, Old Chatham, NY 10/18 p 61, season review, 12/27 p 17.
 Thompson, Hazel, Kennelman, survives Camden Hunt kennel fire 9/20 p 99.
 Van Urk, J. Blain, injured foxhunter 11/29 p 59.

Virginia Hound Show, (excerpt from 6/22/55 article), was held at Montpelier Station 7/12 p 5.
 Waldingfield Beagles Hound & Puppy Show, Charlottesville, VA by H.H. Witcher 7/12 p 32.
 Westchester Terrier Trial, No. Salem, NY by E. McCarthy 7/12 p 32.
 Yadkin Valley report 11/29 p 36.
 Young Entry, The, Limerick Hounds puppy program 9/20 p 11.

HANDICAPPED RIDING

Blind Rider Makes The Team 8/30 p 14.
 (ED) Heroes, The Real, ponies & horses of the Cerebral Palsy Games are 8/30 p 2.
 Instructors Certified, Therapeutic Riding 7/19 p 66, held in Wash., D.C. and 6 instructors received certification.
 I Ride, by Mikko Mayeda, poem on handicapped riding 8/30 p 15.
 Lancaster County Therapeutic Riding Program 11/29 p 27.
 Man-Mule Race, The 11/29 p 27.
 Martin, Virginia G., of Winslow Therapeutic Riding Unlimited, tour of England, Rome, Milan to present papers 8/30 p 90.
 McCowan, Lida, of The Cheff Center 8/30 p 13.
 National Cerebral Palsy/Les Autres Games, Augusta, MI 8/30 p 11.
 New Jersey Special Olympics Equestrian Meet, Freehold, NJ 10/18 p 71.
 North American Riding for the Handicapped, Inc., Roster of operating centers 8/30 p 16-22, Conn. Conference 11/29 p 27.
 Polo victim (Liz Hartel of Denmark) rode Jubilee to a silver medal in dressage at Olympics in Finland, 1962 8/30 p 91.
 (Ponies) To Those Who Have Given 8/30 p 15.
 Program, The First for disabled 8/30 p 15.
 Saddle For Mike, A, therapeutic Horsemanship Program needs special saddle 11/15 p 128.
 Team Chosen In New Jersey, to represent NJ at 1985 Cerebral Palsy/Les Autres Games, Lansing, MI 7/12 p 62.
 Therapeutic and Recreational Riding Center, Rockville, MD, excerpts from newsletter 10/18 p 71.
 Therapeutic Riding Film Wins At American Film Festival, I Think I Can 8/30 p 90.
 Trexler, David, Unforgettable Horseman, by N.T. Maar 7/5 p 44 double amputee trains & rides.
 Winkelman Foundation 11/29 p 27.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

Academic Chair at Un. of PA in honor of Animal Welfare endowed by Marie A. Moore 9/13 p 62.
 Chinese Folk Tale, good luck horse 8/30 p 25.
 Danada Story - Maintaining Open Space, The, by L. Lamplough 8/2 p 7-8, 780-acre facility, (IL), maintained by Forest Preserve of DuPage Co.
 Native American Tack, museum exhibit "Circles of the World: Traditional Art of The Plains Indians" Denver, CO 7/5 p 17.

HORSEMANSHIP

And I Can't Even Ride Him! 10/27 p 68.
 Behavior, Modifying Instinctive Equine 10/18 p 11.
 Bridle, One (pony) Without A 11/15 p 68.
 Career Paths For Horse Lovers 11/15 p 59.
 Conroy, Leo, Is Capable 11/15 p 77.
 Gilbert, Jeri, new director of Seis Lagos Equestrian Center, Dallas, TX 8/16 p 67.
 Grubb, Tim, observations on British and American systems of training young riders 9/27 p 70.
 Learning Experience, A, the benefits of riding 11/15 p 76.
 (L.E.) Lenahan, Pat, sacrifices for owning horses are worthwhile 11/8 p 2.
 Novice Show Rider, Tips For The, by L. Lamplough 7/5 p 58.
 Owners, Training, and Owning Trainers 8/23 p 50.
 Rapport from close association with horses, editorial 10/18 p 2.
 Side-Saddle or Astride? contr. by N.D.E. 7/12 p 22, reason for women adopting side-saddle in early 1400s.
 Smile, That Winning, look as if riding is a pleasure 8/23 p 46.
 Spanish Riding School, Origins of the 8/23 p 11.
 Teaching - Profession and Art 10/11 p 12.
 "Trail Ride Board Game" Make A 11/15 p 128.
 Training, Some Thoughts On, (ED) by J. Strassburger 7/19 p 2, qualities of a good trainer.
 Walk, Canter & Trot 11/29 p 48.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Alfa, Let Them Eat, 12/6 p 14.
 Bangs, Beginnings of term, horsemen "banged" tails 10/11 p 51.
 Careers Paths For Horse Lovers 11/15 p 59.
 Catering Clues For Equine Eaters, Equine Feed Preferences 12/6 p 12.
 Circle, The - schooling for a correct circle 12/27 p 6.
 Extended Trot, A Study of The, by P. Wynn Norman 8/2 p 22-3.
 Flat, name for a horse trailer in Australia 10/11 p 71.
 Gymnastics - setting up and schooling 12/27 p 14.
 Horse and Pony Heights, (LE) by J. W. Patten 7/12 p 60, discrepancies w/heights of horses & ponies.
 Horse Management Seminar, Care & Health Issues Highlighted, 7/19 p 4, Am. Horse Council sponsored, balanced meals, colic research, genetics.
 Latta Plantation Park Equestrian Facility, begins operations 11/1 p 70.
 Learning Experience, A, riding lesson benefit 11/15 p 76.
 Leg To Stand On, A, living with a horse with a deformed foot 8/16 p 48.
 Retiring The Campaigner, by A. Kent 7/12 p 42, many non-profit organizations welcome donations of useful mounts.
 Saddle Thieves in Florida 11/29 p 58.
 Saddles: A Rider's Aid or Hindrance? by N. Maar 8/2 p 9-10, correct fitting, stirrups.
 Saddle Is Half The Battle 10/11 p 11.
 Sensory system, equine, from Sensible Training by J. Thorson 11/1 p 10.
 Stable Routine, or How We Do It At Our Barn, A Program of 8/23 p 21.
 Stirrup or Saddle, which is more important? 7/26 p 55.
 Teaching Instructors to Teach (LE) 12/27 p 48.
 Teaching - Profession and Art 10/11 p 12.
 Theft, Preventing Saddle, in Eng., police use electronic engraver 10/25 p 90.
 "Trail Ride Board Game", Make A 11/15 p 128.
 Tufts Univ., Veterinary Science School 11/15 p 54.

HORSE SHOWS

United States
 AAoBofH Fall Gala Weekend, Millwood, VA 10/25 p 71.
 AHSA Medal Finals, Harrisburg, PA 11/1 p 9.
 AHSA Pony Hunter and Pony Equitation Finals, Fairfield County Hunt Club, Fairfield, CT (w/charts) 8/30 p 23.
 Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, NY 7/19 p 19-20.
 A Day In The Country, Greenwich, CT 11/1 p 11.
 Alaska Htr. Jpr. Assn., Anchorage, AK (LN) 7/19 p 65.
 All Hunters Farm, Goshen, KY 8/16 p 23.
 Almost Heaven Farm, Harleysville, PA 9/27 p 51.
 Alpine Farms, Long Lake, MN 7/5 p 24-5, 8/16 p 36, 10/18 p 40.
 American Gold Cup, Phil., PA (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 American Royal, Kansas City, MO (LN) 11/22 p 68; results 11/29 p 3.
 Andover Horse Center, Andover, NH 10/11 p 35.
 Asbury Hill, Freeville, NY 7/19 p 29-30; 11/22 p 16; 12/20 p 51.
 Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 8/2 p 62, 8/30 p 73.
 ASPCA MacLay Finals, National Horse Show, won by Steve Heinecke 11/22 p 31.
 ASPCA MacLay Midwest Regional Finals, St. Louis, MO 10/25 p 4.
 ASPCA MacLay Northeast Regional, No. Salem, NY (LN) 9/20 p 97; 10/4 p 4.
 ASPCA MacLay Southeast Regionals, Atlanta, GA, w/course diagram 10/4 p 5.
 ASPCA West Coast Regional MacLay Finals, Flint-ridge, CA (LN) 10/4 p 73; story 10/25 p 3.
 Avon Lions Club, Avon, NY 7/19 p 42.
 Bacon Hall Equestrian Center, Sparks, MD 8/2 p 42; 12/6 p 37.
 Baltimore Jumping Classic, Baltimore, MD (LN) 10/11 p 68; Story/chart 10/25 p 10.
 Barracks, The, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 12/20 p 65.
 Bear Creek Center Charity, San Antonio, TX 11/1 p 20.
 Bechtel Stables, Clarence Center, NY 12/6 p 34.
 Biltmore Junior, Asheville, NC 9/27 p 54.
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hill, MI 7/12 p 14-15.
 Blowing Rock Charity HS, Blowing Rock, NC (LN) 8/9 p 65; Summaries 9/13 p 38.
 Blue Ridge HJA Classic, Arden, NC 12/6 p 30.
 Bottom Line, So. Salem, NY 8/23 p 22.
 Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY, (LN) 11/29 p 57; results 12/30 p 36.
 Boyds Town of Missouri, Harvester, MO 7/19 p 21.
 Bradford Farm, Calera, AL 12/27 p 36.
 Breeders Showcase, Beaverton, OH (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 Breezy Hill Farm, Cumberland, ME 10/25 p 28.

Horse Shows • United States • Continued

- Brentwood Chamber of Commerce Horse Show, Franklin, TN (LN) 7/12 p 61; 8/9 p 34.
 Briarwood Farm, Oldwick, NJ 8/9 p 36; 10/4 p 48; 11/29 p 6.
 Brick Hill Farm, Eastlake, OH 8/9 p 37-8; 9/13 p 48.
 Britannia Farm, Houston, TX 11/8 p 8.
 Brookstone, St. Charles, MO 11/29 p 12.
 Brownland Farm, Franklin, TN (LN) 9/6 p 61; 10/11 p 34.
 Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 11/1 p 36; 11/22 p 17.
 Byway Farms, Medford, NY 7/12 p 14; 12/27 p 32.
 California Classic, Huntington, CA (LN) 8/16 p 65.
 California Coast, Huntington Beach, CA (LN) 8/9 p 65; results, story 9/27 p 49.
 California State Fair, Sacramento, CA 10/25 p 25.
 Camp Somerset, Oakland, ME 8/23 p 40; 9/13 p 43.
 Camp Stewart OTS Games, Hunt, TX 10/11 p 51.
 Cape Cod Hunter, Palmouth, MA (LN) 7/26 p 53.
 Cape May County Riding Club, Cape May Court House, NJ 10/25 p 28.
 Capital City, Springfield, IL 7/19 p 14; 16; Classic 8/9 p 32-3.
 Carolina Horse Park, Greer, SC 12/6 p 29.
 Carriage House, Hugo, MN 8/23 p 42.
 Cavalier Classic, Culpeper, VA 8/23 p 21.
 Cedarwood, Waco, TX 9/13 p 28; (LN) 10/18 p 69; results 11/22 p 9.
 Centenary College Intercollegiate, Schooley Mountain, NJ 11/22 p 32; 12/27 p 15.
 Central Florida Htr. Jpr. Assn., Brooksville, FL 7/5 p 26, 28; (LN) 10/4 p 73; 11/8 p 13; 12/6 p 27.
 Centre Country, Centre Hall, PA 8/9 p 15-16.
 CPHJA Brookville, Brookville, FL (LN) 11/15 p 129.
 Chagrin Valley PHA, Painesville, OH (LN) 8/2 p 69; 9/6 p 23.
 Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, OH 10/18 p 34.
 Chatham Hall, Chatham, VA 12/27 p 27.
 Cherrywood Farms, Madison, WI 7/19 p 16-17.
 Chester Rotary, Chester, NJ 10/18 p 42.
 Chicago Equifest, Wayne, IL 8/30 p 65; 9/6 p 15.
 Children's Services Horse Show, (excerpt from 6/6-7/5 article) by Reiter 7/12 p 4.
 Cleveland Grandprix, \$35,000, Cleveland, OH (LN) 7/26 p 53, won by Norman Dello Joio on Corsair.
 Clover Hill Farm, Williamstown, MA 7/19 p 39-40; 10/18 p 26.
 Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 7/19 p 17; 8/16 p 29; 8/23 p 30, 8/23 p 34, 8/23 p 38; 9/6 p 27; 10/18 p 30; 12/27 p 32.
 Colonial Cup Mini Prix and Hunter Classic, Camden, SC 12/27 p 33.
 Columbia Horse & Pony, Columbia, MD (LN) 10/11 p 69.
 Commonwealth Park Jumper Classic, Culpeper, VA (LN) 7/5 p 65, won by Ian Millar/Wotan (CAN), report, w/chart 8/16 p 30.
 Constitution Classic, Culpeper, VA 10/4 p 50.
 Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 8/9 p 17; Three Bridges, NJ 8/30 p 77; 10/4 p 39.
 Cotton Classic, Germantown, TN (LN) 8/23 p 57.
 Corn Belt Charity, Bloomington, IL 10/25 p 17.
 Country, Old Field, NY (LN) 8/2 p 69; results 9/6 p 18.
 Country Heir, Louisville, KY 7/19 p 24-5.
 Cross The Lake, Covington, LA 11/22 p 28.
 Culpeper All-Jumper Classic, Culpeper, VA (LN) 10/4 p 73.
 Culpeper Grand Prix, Culpeper, VA 11/8 p 26.
 Dallas, Dallas, TX (LN) 11/15 p 129; results 12/6 p 22.
 Dallas Classic, Willow Bend G.P., Plano, TX 10/25 p 20.
 Day's End Farm, Bargaingtown, NJ 7/19 p 17, 10/11 p 43.
 Decker Lake, Austin, TX 8/23 p 32; 10/11 p 41.
 Dominion Saddle Jumper Classic, Upper Marlboro, MD 7/12 p 25.
 Drew University Intercollegiate, Oldwick, NJ 11/29 p 29.
 Duke Children's Benefit, Raleigh, NC (LN) 11/15 p 129; results 12/20 p 44.
 Dunham Woods, Wayne, IL (LN) 9/13 p 61.
 East Aurora P.C., E. Aurora, NY 7/19 p 32.
 East Tennessee Htr. Jpr. Assn., Ooltewah, TN (LN) 7/5 p 65; 8/9 p 28-9.
 Eastern States, West Springfield, MA (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 Eldamain Farm CHSA, Plano, IL 8/30 p 73.
 Elmira Horse Show, Elmira, NY (LN) 7/19 p 65; summaries 9/13 p 44.
 English Setter Club of America, Medford, NJ 9/6 p 19.
 Epilepsy Foundation of America, Oldwick, NJ 10/4 p 44.
 Equestrian Alternatives, Huntington Beach, CA 8/16 p 40.
 Equi-Kenture Farm, Topeka, KS 8/9 p 29.
 Estes Park Classic, Estes Park, CO 9/6 p 24.
 Etetera Farm, Flemington, NJ 7/5 p 38-9; 9/6 p 26.
 Ethel Walker, Simsbury, CT 8/23 p 26; 12/20 p 53.
 Evergreen Classic, Woodville, MA 10/11 p 28.
 Fairfield Co. Hunt Club, Westport, CT 8/9 p 26, 28; 8/23 p 40; (LN) 8/23 p 57, 9/27 p 37; 11/1 p 38; 11/22 p 24; 12/6 p 33; (LN) 12/20 p 65.
 Fairfield-Westchester Professional Horseman's Assn., Stamford, CT 7/19 p 32; 8/9 p 35.
 Farmington, Farmington, CT 8/9 p 18, 20; 10/18 p 46.
 Farmstead, Omaha, NE 8/9 p 22-3; 10/18 p 48.
 Festival, Malvern, PA 8/9 p 33-4; West Chester, PA 9/27 p 38.
 Fiesta of Five Flags, Pensacola, FL 10/25 p 15.
 Findlay Charity, Findlay, OH 8/23 p 28.
 Flintridge, Flintridge, CA (LN) 10/4 p 73; 11/8 p 8.
 Floradale Farms, Basking Ridge, NJ 7/12 p 20-1; 9/13 p 48.
 Florida State, Tampa, FL (LN), 9/27 p 69; 11/8 p 9.
 Flying F., Bixby, OK 11/8 p 8.
 Foggy Meadow Farm, Mount Holly, NJ 8/2 p 58.
 Folly Farm, Simsbury, CT 7/19 p 28; 11/29 p 20; 12/27 p 42.
 Forest Mills Farms Charity, West Liberty, IA (LN) 7/26 p 53; report 8/23 p 39.
 Fourth At Farmstead/Midlands Hospital, Omaha, NE (LN) 7/12 p 61.
 Four Winds, Ft. Collins, CO 10/25 p 13.
 Foxden, Lexington, KY 8/16 p 28.
 Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 8/23 p 45; 11/1 p 34.
 Foxfield Medal Finals, Westlake Village, CA 11/29 p 20.
 Fox Heath, Furlong, PA 10/4 p 49.
 Fox Hill Farm, Pleasantville, NY 8/2 p 40; 12/6 p 37; 12/20 p 41.
 Fox Lea Farms, Venice, FL 11/22 p 28, 12/20 p 52.
 Frying Pan Park, Herndon, VA 11/22 p 26.
 Full Cry Farm, Southern Pines, NC 11/1 p 28.
 Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 10/4 p 35; 12/27 p 27.
 Genesee Valley Breeders Assn., Avon, NY (LN) 8/30 p 59; results 10/25 p 16.
 Georgia Hunter Jumper Charity, Alpharetta, GA (LN) 7/26 p 53; report 8/23 p 36.
 Gill-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, NJ 11/8 p 14.
 Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, TX 8/2 p 42-3.
 Glastonbury Equestrian Center, Glastonbury, CT 11/22 p 15.
 Glenham Stables, Saratoga Springs, NY 11/8 p 24.
 Gloucester County American Cancer Society, Mullica Hill, NJ 9/27 p 43.
 Godspeed Equestrian Center, Boiling Springs, SC 8/23 p 44.
 Golden Ocala, Ocala, FL 7/5 p 36-8.
 Golden State, Santa Rosa, CA 7/5 p 28-30.
 Golden's Bridge Hounds Breeding, N. Salem, NY 10/18 p 46.
 Grand National, San Francisco, Calif. 12/20 p 42.
 Greater Milwaukee Horse Show, Milwaukee, WI (LN) 7/5 p 65; 8/2 p 59.
 Greater Oklahoma, Okla. City, OK 8/16 p 28, 11/22 p 11.
 Great Southwest Equestrian Center, Katy, TX 8/2 p 54.
 Green Acres Farm, Troy, NY 8/2 p 58-9; 10/4 p 44.
 Greenville County Hounds, Tryon, NC 10/25 p 16.
 Greenwich, Greenwich, CT 7/26 p 22, 24.
 Greenwich Pony Club, Stamford, CT 12/20 p 48.
 Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe, MI 11/1 p 26.
 Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 7/19 p 25.
 Gwyn Meadows Farm, Lansdale, PA 8/2 p 51-2.
 Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY (LN) 9/6 p 61; Story, photos 10/11 p 18.
 Harford Hospice Assn. Benefit, Bel Air, MD 11/8 p 19.
 Harrison, Harrison, NY 10/18 p 38.
 Harvester, St. Louis, MO 12/6 p 29.
 Hasty Hills, Java Center, NY 8/30 p 74.
 Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL (LN) 8/30 p 89; 10/11 p 31; 11/22 p 11; 12/20 p 53.
 Helping Hand, Muttontown, NY 8/9 p 36.
 Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 10/25 p 22; 11/22 p 18; 11/29 p 24; (LN) 12/20 p 65; 12/27 p 40.
 Heythrop Hall Equestrian Center, Earlsville, VA 11/29 p 25.
 Hi-Bid Farm, Malvern, PA 8/9 p 22; 10/4 p 46; 11/8 p 10.
 Hickory Top Riding School, Pontiac, SC 11/8 p 27.
 Hidden Valley Riding Club, Cape May, NJ 11/8 p 22; 12/20 p 48.
 High Court Farm, Brewster, NY 11/1 p 30.
 High Country Farms, Bernalillo, NM 10/11 p 43; 11/8 p 24.
 High Oaks Farm, Naperville, IL 7/19 p 37-8; 10/18 p 34.
 High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 9/6 p 27.
 Holiday Hunter, Germantown, TN (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 Houston Hunter & Jumper Charity, Houston, TX 11/8 p 16.
 Hunt Cap Farm, Three Bridges, NJ (LN) 7/19 p 65; 8/16 p 32.
 Huntington Valley Hunt Show and Hunter Trials, Furlong, PA 12/10 p 46.
 Hunter Classic & Mini Prix, Camden, SC (LN) 11/22 p 69.
 Hunter Hill Classic, Cummings, GA (LN) 7/19 p 65; report 8/23 p 35.
 Hunter's Run Stable, Elmira, NY 10/25 p 21.
 Hunters Unlimited, St. Louis, MO 7/26 p 32; 9/6 p 11; 10/4 p 45.
 Hunting Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 10/11 p 34; 12/6 p 26; 12/20 p 50.
 I Only Farm, Ithaca, NY 7/26 p 37.
 I Love New York, Lake Placid, NY (LN) 7/12 p 61.
 Impressive Farm, Elgin, IL 8/30 p 81.
 International Side-Saddle Organization, Mt. Holly, NJ 7/19 p 28; 11/1 p 33.
 Iowa-Nebraska Charity, Des Moines, IA 8/30 p 62.
 Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, FL (LN) 9/6 p 61; 10/18 p 32.
 Jefferson Classic, Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/16 p 65; Story, results 9/27 p 48.
 Jonathan Stables, Cheska, MN 7/19 p 25-6.
 June Fete, Huntingdon Valley, PA 7/19 p 37.
 Kansas Nat'l. Charity, Wichita, KS (LN) 9/13 p 61, 10/18 p 44.
 Kendall John Stables, Kent, NY 8/30 p 64.
 Kennedy Farms Charity, St. Louis, MO (LN) 7/26 p 53; 9/6 p 34; 11/29 p 13.
 Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 10/11 p 24, p 32.
 Kent School, Kent, CT 7/19 p 22; 11/1 p 38; 12/27 p 40.
 Keswick Grand Prix, The \$25,000, Keswick, VA 7/12 p 24 by J. De Michele - winners W. Simpson/Sugar Ray.
 Kimbolton Klassic, Oklahoma City, OK 7/19 p 38; Classic 9/13 p 27; 10/25 p 29.
 Kimbolton Hunter/Jumper, Oklahoma City, OK (LN) 8/16 p 65, (LN) 9/27 p 69.
 Kingston Terrace Stables, Inman, SC 11/29 p 22.
 Kingswood Farm, Lyme, CT 8/30 p 67; 9/27 p 47; 10/25 p 23; 11/8 p 6.
 Kirkwood Lions Club, St. Louis, MO 8/23 p 30; 10/25 p 18.
 Knights of Columbus Charity, Charlotte, NC (LN) 8/2 p 68.
 Knob Hill Farm Horse Show, Centerville, OH 12/6 p 32.
 Knocken Farm, Rockleigh, NJ 8/23 p 42; 10/25 p 14.
 Knoll Farm, Brentwood, NY 10/4 p 36.
 Labor Day Classic, Los Angeles, CA 10/11 p 38.
 Lake Placid Horse Show, 1975 (A Look Back) 8/30 p 56.
 Lake Placid, Lake Placid, NY (LN) 7/5 p 65.
 Lake Washington Saddle Club Memorial Day Open, Kirkland, WA 7/12 p 18.
 Lamplight, Wayne, IL 8/2 p 52, 54; 11/1 p 24.
 Landmark Farm, Tulsa, OK 8/2 p 56, 58, 60.
 Le Manège at Derby Meadows, Haymarket, VA 7/26 p 25.
 Linden Hall, Litiz, PA 8/9 p 29; 9/6 p 22; 10/11 p 31; 11/29 p 21.
 Lion Hill, Easton, CT 8/16 p 30; 10/11 p 26.
 Litchfield County Hunter Breeders Society, Kent, CT 11/1 p 29.
 Little Acres Acres 4-H, Perryman, MD 11/29 p 17.
 Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL 10/25 p 12; 11/29 p 8.
 Long Island Classic, Old Field, NY (LN) 9/13 p 61; results 11/1 p 27.
 Los Angeles International Jumping Festival, Los Angeles, CA 11/1 p 22.
 Los Angeles National, Los Angeles, CA 12/27 p 37.
 Loudoun Pony & Junior, Middleburg, VA 7/26 p 40.
 Louisiana, Baton Rouge, LA 7/12 p 16.
 Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, NY 9/6 p 20.
 Low Country Horse Assn., Yonges Island, SC 7/5 p 25; 11/29 p 20.
 Ludwig's Corner, Ludwig's Corner, PA 10/18 p 40.
 Madeira School, Greenway, VA 12/27 p 42.
 Maple Spring Farm, Glenwood, MO 7/19 p 26, 28; 11/8 p 12.
 Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 8/9 p 40.
 Marshfield, Raynham, MA 8/9 p 23-4.
 Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 10/18 p 29; 11/8 p 20; 11/29 p 9.
 Marist College Intercollegiate, Poughkeepsie, NY 11/22 p 32.
 Maryland Horse Shows Assn., Hunter Breeder Futurist, Columbia, MD 10/4 p 36.
 Maryland Invitational, Sykesville, MD 11/22 p 30.
 Maryland Pony Breeders, Bel Air, MD 10/25 p 5.
 Maryland Pony Show, Upper Marlboro, MD (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 Masters Games, The Olympic-type competition for mature athletes, Toronto, CAN 8/13 p 24.
 McDonough School Benefit, McDonough, MD 7/19 p 13-14; 7/26 p 35.
 Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, PA 7/19 p 31-2; 11/8 p 10; 12/6 p 32.
 Memorial Day Classic, Los Angeles, CA 7/12 p 6-7, article by R. Serfass.
 Menlo Circus Club, Atherton, CA 10/4 p 32.
 Mercedes American Gold Cup, Devon, PA 10/4 p 31.
 Mercedes/AGA Team Jumping Championships, Tampa, FL plans finalized for 8/30 p 91; (LN) 12/27 p 49.
 Mercedes \$25,000 Grand Prix of San Diego, San Diego, CA 10/18 p 49.
 Mercedes International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, R.I. won by Eadenvalle, Donald Cheska (LN) 8/30 p 89; article & charts 9/6 p 12.
 Mercedes \$25,000 San Francisco Grand Prix, San Francisco, CA (LN) 8/9 p 65.
 Merit Hill Stables, Vicksburg, MS 7/12 p 10; 11/29 p 25.
 Merry Hour Farm, Tulsa, OK 9/6 p 20.
 Merry Mount Equestrian Center, Upper Marlboro, MD 8/23 p 29; 10/18 p 44; 11/29 p 21.
 Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 7/19 p 38-9; 11/1 p 30.
 Miami Valley FC, Indian Hill, OH 7/26 p 36.
 Mid-A Day's End Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 10/25 p 23.
 Mid-Atlantic, Middleburg, VA 8/9 p 30.
 Middle Township Ambulance Corps, Cape May Court House, NJ 7/26 p 35.
 Middleburg National, Bristow, VA 9/27 p 35.
 Middle Island December, Middle Island, NY 12/27 p 38.
 Midstates, Mason City, IA 9/13 p 41.
 Midway College, Midway, KY 11/29 p 16. Intercol-

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

- legiate 12/27 p 15.
 Milestone, Doylestown, PA 8/2 p 43-4; 8/23 p 40; 8/30 p 81; 10/25 p 17; (LN) 10/25 p 89; results 11/22 p 30; 12/27 p 34.
 Millbrook Hunt, Millbrook, NY 8/9 p 36-7.
 Minnesota Fall, St. Paul, MN (LN) 10/11 p 69, results 11/2 p 21.
 Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, MN 10/4 p 54.
 Moingona Hunt, Des Moines, IA 7/19 p 23-4.
 Monterey National, Monterey, CA 8/30 p 61.
 Monmouth County, Freehold, NJ (LN) 8/23 p 57, results 8/30 p 60.
 Motor City, Bloomfield, MI 7/26 p 20-2.
 Mountain Valley Classic, Albuquerque, NM 7/19 p 20.
 Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, So. Britain, CT 10/4 p 48.
 Mount Holyoke College Region III Intercollegiate, South Hadley, MA 11/8 p 45.
 Mt. Washington Valley Equine Classic, No. Conway, NH 9/13 p 47.
 Murieta Equine Complex Classic, Rancho Murieta, CA 8/2 p 48, 50-1; 11/1 p 22.
 Murphy CHSA, Cedar Lake, IN 8/9 p 40.
 Nashville Charity, Nashville, TN (LN) 8/2 p 69, story 8/30 p 69.
 Nassau Suffolk, Lloyd Harbor, NY 8/23 p 43.
 National Center For Therapeutic Riding, Herndon, VA 8/9 p 21.
 National Horse Show, New York, NY (LN) 11/8 p 57, story and charts 11/22 p 3.
 National Preview, Los Angeles, CA 12/27 p 30.
 National Side-Saddle, Mt. Holly, NJ (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 National Sports Festival, Baton Rouge, LA (LN) 8/2 p 69, report 8/16 p 3.
 New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 11/29 p 14.
 New England Equitation Championships, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 10/4 p 73.
 New Jersey Breed Hunter Assn. Weanling Futurity, Englishtown, NJ 11/8 p 15.
 New Jersey Horse Show Assn., Oldwick, NJ 11/1 p 33.
 New Jersey PHA, Readington, NJ 8/9 p 25.
 New York Horse Show, Montgomery, NY (LN) 8/9 p 65.
 North Carolina Htr./Jpr. Assn. Charity, Raleigh, NC (LN) 7/5 p 65; 8/9 p 16-17; State Fair 11/29 p 14.
 North Coast Farm, Grafton, OH 10/11 p 36.
 North Folsom, Covington, LA 12/27 p 41.
 Northeastern Welsh Pony Assn., Horseheads, NY 8/23 p 30.
 Northern Ohio Dressage Assn. Breeding Show, Painesville, OH 11/1 p 36.
 North Folsom, Covington, LA (LN) 11/22 p 69.
 North Hills Hunt, Fremont, NE 7/12 p 9-10.
 Northwest Horse Council Year End, Eugene, OR 10/25 p 12.
 Oak Manor Farms, Staunton, VA 11/29 p 22.
 Offington Stables, Doylestown, PA 8/2 p 52; 8/16 p 22.
 W. Chester, PA 8/30 p 72; 9/27 p 31, p 50.
 Old Chatham Hunt Club, Ghent, NY 8/16 p 41.
 Old Salem Farm Benefit, N. Salem, NY 8/9 p 35; 9/6 p 36; 9/27 p 51; 10/25 p 15; 11/1 p 69; 11/22 p 18; (LN) 11/22 p 69; 12/20 p 54, p 58; 12/27 p 42.
 On Again Off Again, Clifton Park, NY 11/1 p 37.
 Orange County Equestrian Center, Costa Mesa, CA (LN) 10/25 p 89, results 11/22 p 27.
 Orange County Fair, Costa Mesa, CA 9/6 p 36.
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 9/13 p 30.
 Pace Univ. Intercollegiate, Pleasantville, NY 11/1 p 11.
 Paper Chase Farms, Middleburg, VA 12/20 p 51.
 Paterson Stables, Rochester, NY 8/23 p 34.
 Pendleton Farm, No. Salem, NY 9/13 p 45; 10/25 p 18; 11/22 p 16.
 Pennsylvania Horse Show Assn. Colt & Pony Breeding, West Chester, PA 8/2 p 40.
 Pennsylvania Jpr. Assn., Devon, PA (LN) 7/19 p 65, report 8/23 p 28.
 Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, PA (LN) 10/25 p 89, story by D. Detweiler and P. Winants 11/1 p 12.
 Pennsylvania National, Junior Weekend, Harrisburg, PA (LN) 10/18 p 69.
 Pensacola Charity, Pensacola, FL 7/12 p 21-2.
 Pepperhill Farm, Colts Neck, NJ 10/4 p 58.
 Pine Country, Flagstaff, AZ 9/27 p 46.
 Pine Hall Farm, Raleigh, NC 7/12 p 21.
 Pittsville Lions Club, Hebron, MD 7/12 p 15.
 Pleasant Heights Stable, Peoria, IL 10/11 p 34.
 Piedmont Classic, Colfax, NC 8/9 p 57; 10/4 p 59; 10/25 p 23.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 7/19 p 30; 12/20 p 54.
 Pleasant Valley Stable, West Orange, NJ 7/19 p 32; 11/22 p 20.
 Portuguese Bend National, Rolling Hills Estates, CA 10/25 p 14.
 P.O.N.Y., Ithaca, NY 8/23 p 45.
 Premiere II Charity, Pine Bluff, AR 12/6 p 20.
 Prescott Hunter Jumper Classic, Chagrin Falls, OH 8/30 p 60.
 Quaker Farm, Honeye Falls, NY 9/13 p 49.
 Quansett Farm, Westport, MA 10/4 p 32.
 Quentin Riding Club, Quentin, PA (LN) 9/6 p 61, story 10/18 p 52.
 Ramblewood, Aiken, SC (LN) 9/13 p 61; (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 Rancho Riding Club, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 7/26 p 18.
 Razorback Htr. Jpr. Assn. Vacation, Pine Bluff, AR 7/26 p 37.
 Red Horse Hill Farms, Lonsdale, MN 8/30 p 80.
 Redding Boys Club, Redding, CT 10/11 p 40.
 Ridgewood, Medina, OH 7/19 p 28; 10/4 p 36.
 Riegelsville Emergency Squad Benefit, Coopersburg, PA 8/23 p 44.
 Ring II Enterprises, Horsham, PA 8/9 p 34-5.
 River Bend PC, Herndon, VA 10/18 p 42.
 River Meadow Horse Park, Southbury, CT 10/18 p 36.
 Robert Murphy Stable, Lexington, KY 9/27 p 47; 12/6 p 25.
 Rockbridge Hunt, Hollins College, VA 7/12 p 18.
 Rolex USET Medal Finals, East, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/11 p 69, story by D. Detweiler 10/18 p 9.
 Rolex USET Medal Finals, West, Los Angeles, CA (LN) 9/27 p 69, story by R. Serfass 10/18 p 10.
 Rolex/USET Show Jumping Talent Derby, So. Hamilton, MA 10/25 p 24.
 Rolling Rock Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, PA 7/26 p 32, 34; 8/23 p 41; 10/18 p 45; 10/25 p 22.
 Rose Mount Farm, Spotsylvania, VA (LN) 7/5 p 65; 8/2 p 60, 62; 8/30 p 66.
 Rosemount Farm, Fredericksburg, VA (LN) 8/2 p 69.
 Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NJ 7/26 p 30; 12/6 p 34.
 RK Ranch Equestrian Center, Goshen, NJ 11/29 p 16; 12/20 p 48.
 Saddle Up Circuit, Davie, FL 10/11 p 24.
 Sagaponack, Sagaponack, NY 8/23 p 38; 9/27 p 50.
 SA-Hi, Savannah, GA 11/22 p 27.
 St. Louis National Charity, St. Louis, MO (LN) 10/4 p 73, story 10/25 p 6.
 Salem Center, North Salem, NY 7/12 p 24.
 Salt River Farm, Center Moriches, NY 8/2 p 55-6; 9/6 p 34; 10/11 p 30.
 San Felasco Hunter Jumper Assn., Alachua, FL 8/16 p 44; 11/22 p 14.
 San Francisco Jumping Festival, San Francisco, CA 9/6 p 20; 10/4 p 45.
 Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, CA (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 Santa Barbara, \$25,000 Grandprix of Santa Barbara, CA (LN) 7/26 p 53, winners Lynne Witte on Pee Wee, report 8/16 p 20.
 Sarasota Horse Show Association, Venice, FL 12/6 p 25.
 Saxonburg Hunt, Saxonburg, PA 9/13 p 27.
 Seasons End, Tulsa, OK 11/29 p 6.
 Seaside Classic, Old Field, NY 8/23 p 34.
 Season's End Encore, Tulsa, OK 12/6 p 26.
 Seattle G.P., Woodinville, WA 10/11 p 26.
 Sedgfield Hunt, Greensboro, NC 8/2 p 59-60; 11/29 p 22.
 Seis Lagan Equestrian Center, Wylie, TX 11/29 p 17.
 1747 Farm, Weston, MA (LN) 9/13 p 61; 10/18 p 37.
 Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 8/2 p 44.
 Shadow Rock Farm, Ballston Spa, NY 8/30 p 74.
 Shakerag Day In The Country, Shakerag, GA 9/13 p 54; 11/22 p 11.
 Shakespear Acres, Rootstown, OH 7/12 p 10.
 Shallowbrook HS, Somers, CT (LN) 7/12 p 61; 11/8 p 14.
 Shannon Stables, Bedford, NY 8/16 p 35; 8/23 p 25; 9/6 p 36; 10/11 p 40.
 Shore Hunt Pony Club, Smithville, NY 11/29 p 16.
 Shore Memorial Hosp. Benefit, Smithville, NY (LN) 11/15 p 129, results 12/6 p 21.
 Showday National Show, Culpeper, VA 8/16 p 24.
 Showday National Grand Prix, Culpeper, VA (LN) 7/12 p 61.
 Silver Dollar, Estes Park, CO 9/13 p 51.
 Sioux Falls Harvest Charity, Sioux Falls, SC 11/1 p 19.
 Skyline Farm, Kinderhook, NY 11/29 p 18.
 Smithtown Hunt, Old Field, NY 8/9 p 23-4.
 Snowbird, Long Valley, NY 7/12 p 19-20; 7/19 p 30-1; 11/1 p 69; (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 Solar Circuit I, Dix Hills, NY 8/23 p 24; Bridgehampton, NY 10/11 p 22; 10/11 p 34.
 Sonito, Sonito, AZ 11/22 p 24.
 Sooner Pony Club, Norman, OK 11/22 p 32.
 South Florida Htr. Jpr. Assn., Miami, FL 7/26 p 24-5; 8/16 p 34; 9/27 p 41; (LN) 12/6 p 49.
 South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, FL 7/5 p 20; 7/19 p 29; 8/9 p 32; (LN) 9/13 p 61; (LN) 10/11 p 69; 11/8 p 20; (LN) 11/8 p 57; 12/6 p 24.
 South Jersey Invitational, Medford, NJ 8/9 p 17.
 Southwest Florida Hunter and Jumper Assn., Fort Myers, FL 10/18 p 35; (LN) 10/18 p 69, results 11/22 p 26; (LN) 11/29 p 57.
 Southwinds Stable, Binghamton, NY 8/23 p 33.
 Springfield, Springfield, IL 10/18 p 29.
 Springfield Plantation, Midway, GA 9/27 p 40; 10/11 p 22.
 Spring Meadow Farm, Milford, CT 7/5 p 35; 8/2 p 56.
 Springbrook Acres, Bloomingdale, NJ 8/16 p 42; 10/4 p 35; 10/4 p 58; 11/8 p 12.
 Spring Valley, New Vernon, NJ 10/18 p 38; 11/22 p 20.
 Spruce Meadows Masters, Calgary, Alberta, CAN (LN) 9/20 p 97.
 Stanley Lake Farm, La Grange, IL 8/2 p 56; 11/1 p 29.
 Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 7/12 p 8; 8/30 p 80; 10/18 p 26.
 Stirling Horse Center, Fredericksburg, VA 7/5 p 20.
 Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA (LN) 7/26 p 53; (LN) 8/23 p 57, results 10/11 p 42; 11/29 p 18.
 Stony Creek Farm, Rochester, MI 9/13 p 50.
 Stonyhill, Northport, NY (LN) 11/22 p 69; report 12/27 p 37.
 Stony Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI (LN) 7/12 p 61; 7/19 p 23; 8/3 p 38, 40; 10/4 p 57; 12/20 p 47.
 Stony Brook, Old Field, NY 7/26 p 26, 28, 30.
 Stonyhill, Northport, L.I., NY 8/23 p 24.
 Storybook Farm, Charleston, S.C. 11/1 p 37.
 Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 11/8 p 18; 12/27 p 34.
 Sunday Stables, Schenectady, NY 11/8 p 9.
 Sunshine Series, Plano, TX 9/13 p 37.
 Sunshine Series II, Plano, TX 10/4 p 38.
 Taylor University Intercollegiate, Upland, IN 12/6 p 36.
 Tewksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NJ 12/27 p 30.
 The Circuit, Montgomery, PA 8/9 p 20-1, 8/23 p 44, 10/4 p 59, 11/8 p 18.
 The Portable South, Miami, FL 8/30 p 70.
 The Stratford Stables, Port Chester, NY 7/5 p 25.
 Thomas School, Melville, NY 11/8 p 19.
 Thorbrook Farm, Inc., Rye, NY 8/9 p 29, 36; 8/16 p 29, 9/13 p 28, 10/4 p 45.
 Three Day Farm Vacation, McKinney, TX 7/26 p 31-2.
 Three Village Horse Show, Old Field, NY (LN) 8/16 p 65, results 9/6 p 16.
 Thumbs Up Riding Club, Los Angeles, CA 8/9 p 25, 9/13 p 50, 11/8 p 15.
 Timber Edge Farm, Horsham, PA 7/12 p 12.
 Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, IL 7/12 p 17, 11/8 p 22.
 Traders Point Charity, Zionsville, IN (LN) 8/16 p 65, story and results 9/27 p 28.
 Tri-Color Good Ol' Summertime, Camden, SC 7/19 p 36-7.
 Tri-Color Oktoberfest, Camden, SC 11/8 p 15.
 Tryon, Tryon, NC 7/12 p 24-5.
 Tryon Boosters, Tryon, NC 9/6 p 18.
 Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC (LN) 9/27 p 69, results 11/1 p 23, 12/6 p 34.
 Tryon Hounds - Blue Ridge Htr. Jpr. Assoc., Landrum, SC 7/12 p 8.
 Twin Lakes, Bronxville, NY 8/2 p 44; 8/30 p 67; 9/27 p 51; 10/18 p 35; 11/22 p 12.
 Underwood Memorial Hospital, Deptford, NJ 7/26 p 17-18.
 U.S. Cup Invitational, \$200,000 Grand Prix, Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/30 p 89; won by Calypso & Melanie Smith, story and chart 9/6 p 10.
 U.S. Junior/Amateur-Owner Hunter Invitational, Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/30 p 89; 10/4 p 52.
 Upland Country Day School, Unionville, PA 7/19 p 32.
 Valley Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 10/11 p 36.
 Valley Hunt Club, Bradford, PA 8/16 p 24.
 Vermont Classic, Killington, VT (LN) 7/26 p 53, story, results 9/27 p 44.
 VHSA Pony Equit. and Hunter Seat Medal Finals, Warrenton, VA 10/11 p 50.
 Virginia Hunter Futurity, Warrenton, VA 10/18 p 36.
 Virginia Intermont College's Prix De Intermont, Bristol, VA 11/15 p 129.
 Waco Symphony Women's Council, Waco, TX 11/22 p 8.
 Wait Until Farm, South Sale, NY 8/2 p 60.
 Warren County Fair Silver Cup, Pittsfield, PA 9/13 p 28.
 Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, VA 8/9 p 28.
 Warrenton, Warrenton, VA (LN) 9/6 p 61.
 Warrington Lions Club, Warrington, PA 8/30 p 69.
 Washington Bridge Trails Assn. Junior Day, Chevy Chase, MD 11/22 p 16.
 Washington International, Wash. D.C. (LN) 11/1 p 69, story, chart, photos 11/8 p 3, Scholarship awards 11/8 p 58.
 Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, NJ 8/30 p 62.
 Waterloo Htr./Jpr. Classic, Grass Lake, MI (LN) 7/5 p 65.
 Waterloo Hunt Horse Show, Grass Lake, MI (LN) 7/5 p 65.
 Wayne County Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Honesdale, PA 7/26 p 30-1.
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 7/12 p 22; Breeding Show, 8/9 p 21, 10/11 p 24.
 Western New England Region CT Rally, Vershire, VT 9/27 p 54.
 Western Pennsylvania PHA, Sewickley, PA 8/9 p 40.
 Whimsey Hill Farm, Herndon, VA 7/19 p 35-6.
 White Fox Farm, Clinton, NY 7/29 p 34-5.
 White Fox Manor, Overland Park, KS 7/5 p 34-5, 10/18 p 28.
 White Horse Farm, Seymour, IL 8/30 p 74, 10/18 p 44.
 Willow Bend, Plano, TX 7/12 p 17-18.
 Wilton, Wilton, CT 10/18 p 40.
 Wilton Pony Club, N. Salem, NY 8/9 p 21.
 Windbreak Farm Classic, Oklahoma City, OK 8/23 p 25.
 Windbrook Farm - Blue Ridge Htr. Jpr. Assn., Landrum, SC 7/26 p 36.
 Windfall Farm, Goshen, OH 11/8 p 6.
 Windfall Stables, Boring, OR 10/25 p 25.
 Windy Hollow Hunt, Suffern, NY 7/19 p 42.
 Winners Circle, Rocky Point, NY (LN) 8/9 p 65; report 8/23 p 30; 9/6 p 22; 9/13 p 42; 10/4 p 54; 9/27 p 42; 12/27 p 36.
 Winston National, Culpeper, VA 9/13 p 30.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Wit's End Farm, Jackson, NJ 7/5 p 43, 9/13 p 49.
Wood Junior College, Mathiston, MS 12/6 p 30.
Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, NJ 7/26 p 25.
Woodford County Fair, Versailles, KY 8/2 p 62.
Woodson Farm, Brewster, MA 10/4 p 51.
Wright Way Farms Blue Ridge Htr. Jpr. Assn., Landrum, SC 7/5 p 43, 10/18 p 35.
Youngstown Charity, Canfield, OH 8/9 p 18.

Special Articles

Adult Welsh Riders Want Award, too - LE by Stephanie Abronson 12/27 p 48.
American Gold Cup, 1975 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
AHSA National Horse of The Year Mid Year Standings 7/19 p 40-2.
AHSA Medal Finals, Harrisburg, PA 11/1 p 9.
AHSA Pony Hunter and Pony Equitation Finals, Fairfield, CT (LN) 8/23 p 57, story w/charts 8/30 p 23.
American Royal, James D. Taylor named executive vice-president 11/22 p 70.
ASPCA Maclay Finals winner, Steve Heinecke 11/22 p 32. Former winners prominent (list of) 11/22 p 70.
Amateur Horse, In Praise of 12/6 p 19.
Buffalo International, Buffalo, NY 7/5 p 32-3 by H. Abbey.
CBS Sports to televise the \$200,000 Mercedes/AGA Team Jumping Championship in Tampa, FL 11/15 p 131.
California Legislature Boosts FEI Rules, shows must offer FEI Level jumping classes, 1955 (A Look Back) 8/30 p 57.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, OH 8/2 p 55, by C. Lawrence.
Change, The More Things, editorial by J. Strassburger 11/22 p 2.
Contrasts, New York and the National compared to Virginia, ed. by P. Winants 11/8 p 2.
Cotter, Adrienne executive vice president of AHSA 12/20 p 66.
Deep Run Junior-Amateur, Manakin, VA 8/2 p 34-5, 38-9, by R. T. Williams.
Detroit, Detroit, MI 8/9 p 13-15, by G. Helder.
Duckek, Hermann, Knows His Dirt, footing for indoor shows 10/18 p 25.
Forces In Jumping, The by E. Kellon, VMD 7/19 p 34-5, pivot points, joints & ctr. of gravity.
Foxfield Medal Finals 11/29 p 20.
Grand Prix of Pennsylvania Nat'l, Harrisburg, PA 11/1 p 12.
Hampton Classic G.P., won by Nimmedor and Anthony D'Ambrosio 10/11 p 18.
1925 Horse Show Classes, 7/5 p 67: characteristics of old show classes.
Houston Classic, Katy, TX 7/5 p 30-2 by N. Gill-Ottinger.
Jet Run Retirement ceremony, at Devon (PA) American Gold Cup 10/4 p 75.
Klimke, Dr. Reiner, to perform at National Horse Show (10/29 - 11/2) 8/16 p 67.
Knob Hill Farm Show 12/6 p 32.
Koko Crater, Honolulu, HI by J. Marchant 7/5 p 22-3.
Kings Mills Charity, Cincinnati, OH 7/19 p 12-13.
Grandprix winners Leapy Lad/Jay Land.
(L.E.) Bailey, Jane F., Jet Run—A Great Favorite in Mexico, 7/19 p 2.
(L.E.) Goodyear, Nancy, correction on trainer of 1984 Pony Finals winner—James Cantwell 8/30 p 88.
(L.E.) Gray, Margie, handicapped riders are part of horse show world 11/8 p 56.
(L.E.) Label, Who Is—The AHSA or its licensed officials? 8/30 p 2.
(L.E.) Royce, John, support for USGP Coverage on TV, CBN cable network 10/11 p 3.
Mercedes Grandprix of New York, story and chart 11/22 p 3.
Merrill-Lynch Ox Ridge, Darien, CT 8/2 p 46-8, by Reiter.
Michels President's Cup, Landover, MD 11/8 p 3.
Middlesex County, Piscataway, NJ 8/9 p 30-2, by Reiter.
The \$1 Million Jumper—The Natural 11/29 p 59.
National Horse Show, Dr. Reiner Klimke to perform at the (10/29-11/2) 8/16 p 67, oldest international show with same name and location 8/30 p 91, opening (Oct. 29) and closing (Nov. 3) to be on live TV 10/25 p 91, 1900s program states "horses will go the way of the dinosaurs" 11/22 p 70.
Novice Show Rider, Tips For The, by L. Lamplough 7/5 p 58.
Old Salem Farm, North Salem, NJ 7/5 p 18-20 by Reiter.
One Without A Bride, (pony shows without) 11/15 p 68.
Park Cities Lions Club \$2,500 Mini Prix, Dallas, TX 7/5 p 23-4 by N. Gill-Ottinger.
Pegasus Horse Show, Bedford, NY 7/5 p 33-4 by T. Braun.
Plumb, Michael, 1957 ASPCA Maclay winner, Guess Who Photo details 11/22 p 70.
L.E. Prominent Winner Overlooked—Carol Altman Fallon 12/6 p 2.
Richmond Junior International, Richmond, VA 8/2 p 10-11 by K. Kent.
Rivalry That Works, A. USGPL and the AGA (Ed) 9/13 p 2.

Roanoke Valley, Salem, VA 8/2 p 39-40, by M. P. Gwaltney.
Roxet USET Show Jumping Talent Derby, Hamilton, MA 7/12 p 62, to be held Sept. 7-8, results 10/25 p 24.
Roman, Riding, horse shows as old as ancient Rome 10/25 p 29.
Russell, Doug, Second Generation Horseman 12/27 p 24.
Second Oldest Show, Springfield, MA, dates from 10/10-13, 1853 7/5 p 67.
Seis Lagos Equestrian Center Dallas, TX, Jere Gilbert new director 8/16 p 67.
Show? Who's Running The 8/23 p 2.
Stewards Clinic, AHSA holds in California 9/20 p 99.
Sussex County Horse Show, 1965 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
\$25,000 United Missouri Banks Grand Prix won by Richard Cheska on Tretorn 11/29 p 5.
Upperville Colt and Horse Show, Upperville, VA 7/5 p 39-40, 42-3, by D. Detwiler.
Vehicle Evaluation 8/23 p 3.
Washington International Horse Show Scholarship Awards: Jenno Topping and David Ziff 11/8 p 58.
World Cup Qualifying Classes for 85/86 Season, U.S. League 8/2 p 70, listing of East & West Coast qualifiers.
American Grandprix Assn. Mercedes Year-End Awards, New York, NY 11/8 p 57, Rob Gage, Riders of the Year, The Governor, Horse of the Year 11/22 p 5.
AHSA Zone Hunt Seat Equitation Champions, list of the 11/1 p 71.
Frances Newhill Rowe Junior Trophy Awarded, 8/9 p 67, VHSA awards to jr. member for sportsmanship/horsemanship.
Gage, Rob, Mercedes AGA Rider of the Year 11/22 p 5.
President's Cup Standings, (GBR) current leaders over (FRA) 7/26 p 54.
Professional Horsemen's Assn. Hunter Seat Horsemanship Trophy to Becky Adler 11/8 p 58.
The Governor, owned by Mrs. Averell Harriman, Mercedes AGA Horse of the Year 11/22 p 5.

Canada

Bolton Classic, Toronto, Ontario 7/26 p 30.
Bolton National, Toronto, Ontario 7/26 p 37.
Canadian Equestrian Team announced for Washington International 10/4 p 75.
Millar, Ian gains corporate sponsor 12/27 p 50.
Royal Winter Fair 12/20 p 36.
Southern, Linda, sign with Chrysler for sponsorship 9/20 p 98.
Spruce Meadows National, Calgary, Alberta 7/26 p 16-17, 10/25 p 19.
Thunderbird, Langley, British Columbia 7/19 p 16, 10/11 p 27.

Foreign

British Jumping Derby, Hickstead, ENG 10/4 p 54.
Cheltenham Gold Cup Cheltenham, Ont., CAN 9/27 p 36.
CHIO Aachen, Aachen, FRG 7/19 p 18-19, by F. Davidson, team winners USA: Homfeld, Curry, Jacobs & Fargis.
CSIO Olympia, London, England LN 12/20 p 65.
CSIO Dublin, IRE (LN) 8/16 p 65.
CSIO Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (LN) 7/19 p 65, winners Everest Forever/Liz Edgar, (LN) Silk Cut British Jumping Derby won by Lorenzo (Paul Schockemohle) 8/30 p 89.
CSIO Lisbon, Portugal (LN) 10/11 p 69.
CHI Rotterdam, Rotterdam, HOL (LN) 8/23 p 57, story 9/13 p 28.
CSIO Chaudfontaine, Chaudfontaine, Belg (LN) 8/30 p 89.
CSIO Prague, Prague, Czech, (LN) 8/30 p 89.
CSIO St. Gallen, St. Gallen, Switz, (LN) 9/6 p 61.
CSIO Wembley, Wembley, ENG (LN) 10/18 p 69.
CSI-W Amsterdam, Amsterdam, HOL (LN) 11/8 p 57.
Dublin Horse Show, Dublin, IRE 9/27 p 34.
Dublin Horse Show, 1965, (A Look Back) 8/30 p 56.
European Junior Show Jumping Championships, Fontainebleau, FRA (LN) 7/19 p 65, indiv. winners Gialgo/D. Kalendar (FRG), team winners (BEL.) European Show Jumping Chmps., Dinard, FRA (LN) 8/9 p 65, indiv. winner P. Schockemohle/Deister (FRG), team winners GBR, story and chart 9/13 p 23.
Falsterbo Equestrian Festival, Falsterbo, DEN (LN) 7/26 p 53, Nations Cup winners (USA): A. G. Jensen on Marzog winners of World Cup Qualifiers.
Hamburg Jumping Derby, Jacobs Wms, Louis Jacobs, N.Y. on Janus de Ver 7/19 p 66.
Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG 7/12 p 9, by F. Davidson.
Nations Cup winners ENG: article 8/9 p 18.
President's Cup Standings, (GBR) current leaders over (FRA) 7/26 p 54.
Prince Philip Cup won by British 12/6 p 51.
Royal Windsor Horse Show, Beneficial Corporation to sponsor pageantry events 10/11 p 70.
World Cup Sponsor Rejects Demands 12/6 p 50.

HUNTER PACE

Bath Pony Club Pt.-to-Pt., Medina County, OH 11/8 p 45.
Equine Research Park Hunter Pace, Ithaca, NY 11/1 p 53.
Mecklenburg Hounds Hunter Pace 10/18 p 61.
Metamora Hunt Races, Oxford, MI 11/1 p 53.
Pleasant Valley PC Cross-Country Field Trials, Cambridge, VT 10/18 p 12.

HUNTER TRIALS

Battle Creek Hunt Hunter Trials, Augusta, MI 11/22 p 62.
Bedford Riding Lanes Hunter Trials, Bedford, NY 11/1 p 52.
Greenwich Pony Club, Greenwich, CT 11/29 p 36.
Horseways Paperchase, Ft. Washington, PA 11/8 p 49.
Iroquois Hunt Club Hunter Trials, Lexington, KY 11/1 p 53.
Los Altos Hunter Trials, Woodside, CA 11/22 p 62.
Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials, Chester Springs, PA 11/8 p 49.
Rombout Hunter Trials at Southlands, Rhinebeck, NY 11/1 p 52.
Rose Tree Hunter Trials 11/29 p 38.
Shakerag Hounds Hunter Trials, Suwanee, GA 11/22 p 62.

JUDGES/JUDGING

(L.E.) Label, Who Is? The AHSA or its licensed officials 8/30 p 88.
Propfe-Credo, Inez, busy dressage judge 10/4 p 74.

LETTERS

Abban, Elliot, Wants To Crawl First 7/26 p 52.
Abronson, Stephanie "Adult Welsh Riders Want Award, too" 12/27 p 48.
Achenbach, Mrs. T. John III Paper Problem (Pony) 12/6 p 2.
Adult Welsh Riders Want Award, too LE by Stephanie Abronson 12/27 p 48.
Advocates Calendar Change, by Susan Cernuda 12/27 p 49.
Antoniewicz, Maj. Michael, background on cover art (9/27/85) Prince Joseph Poniatowski 10/11 p 2.
Ayer, Neil R., The T.D. Respond 8/23 p 2.
Background Correction, by T. Valter 8/2 p 3, correction to article on dressage at L.A. Equestrian Ctr., from 7/19 issue.
Bailey, Jane F., Jet Run—A Great Favorite in Mexico, 7/19 p 2.
Baker, Anne, thanks to J. Strassburger and Commonwealth Park 9/27 p 71.
Baker, Carole "Teaching Instructors to Teach" 12/27 p 48.
Batzing, June H., scorers do poor jobs at dressage shows 9/27 p 71.
Belasick, Paul, Dressage at Devon, scheduling 9/27 p 71.
Benett, Miriam F., Will He head? 7/5 p 2.
Brennan, Ainslie S., competitors in Open Speed Derby (R.I.) not really competing 100? 9/27 p 71.
Browning, Sloane, Cooky McClung faa 10/4 p 3.
Casslerly, Nigel, dressage horses need variety, lacks and jumping 11/8 p 2.
Cernuda, Susan—advocates calendar change 12/27 p 49.
Cohen, Bernard, Smooth vs Dimpled 8/2 p 3.
Cole, Merry "liked Pony and Junior Issue" 12/27 p 49.
Cover Art Defended, by A. M. Kierkegaard 7/26 p 2, response to Dressage issue cover art.
Cutter, Sari, competitor attitude 9/27 p 3.
Czar, The, by Maj. Gen. E.C.D. Scherrer, refers to 6/21 article on needing a leader in dressage 7/12 p 3.
Davey, Susan, first rated woman player of USPA 9/27 p 71.
Dressage—Hold Up Your head, by R. & A. Kiley 8/9 p 64, needs to inform public of dressage competitions.
Eaves, Chris, Chesterland's course builder 11/15 p 129.
Fallon, Kathleen, L.E. Prominent Winner Overlooked, Carol Altman Fallon 12/6 p 2.
Ferguson, Lee, extended trot rhythm 9/27 p 71.
Flickinger, Eileen R. head safety 11/29 p 2.
Frankenfield, Robert, L.E. Frustrating Experience (the National Equine Photographic Society untrue) 12/20 p 4.
Frustrating Experience, L.E. from Robert Frankenfield 12/20 p 4.
Garrity, Clelia P., upset by over-production and general abandonment by some breeders 9/8 p 63.
Good and Bad Reporting, by S. W. Hundt 7/12 p 60, articles on Ship's Quarters (5/31) and Rolex KY (6/14).
Goodyear, Nancy, trainer of 1984 Pony Finals winner was James Cantwell 8/30 p 88.

Letters - Continued

Gray, Margie L., handicapped riders are part of horse show world 11/8 p 56.

Harvey, Carol Jay Praises Register's Reports 12/6 p 49.

Hassler, George, Jill and Scott, Appreciate work of organizers of Am. Continental Young Riders 9/6 p 63.

Heishin, Judith, Sportsmanship, Not Richmanship 7/5 p 2.

Horse and Pony Heights, by J. W. Patten 7/12 p 60; discrepancies in heights of horses & ponies.

Hundt, Sheila W., Good & Bad Reporting 7/12 p 60.

Incorrect Importer by Alice Simpson DVM 12/6 p 49.

"Information Please" on Harry Hall by Col. Charles Lane 12/27 p 49.

Insult To Injury, Adding, by M. S. Middendorf 7/12 p 60; 6/28 cover art of Marzog/Anne-Grethe Jensen (DEN); also see—Cover Art Defended (LE) 7/26 p 2, by A. M. Kierkegaard.

Kierkegaard, Anne Marie, Cover Art Defended 7/26 p 2, response to Dressage issue cover art.

Kiley, Robert & Amy, Dressage-Hold Up Your Head 8/9 p 64.

Lackluster Awards Presentation, by I. E. Olson 7/19 p 2, 67, at conclusion of '85 USET Pairs Chmp., Myopia Driving.

Lane, Charles Col., "Information Please" on Harry Hall 12/27 p 49.

Lenahan, Pat, sacrifices for having horses are worthwhile 11/8 p 2.

Levenhaupt, C. J. Joja, A Subscriber In Sweden 7/26 p 2, "Liked Pony and Junior Issue" by Merry Cole 12/27 p 49.

Lord, Gregory, compliments on "Some Thoughts on Training" 8/16 p 3.

Malavase, Dru, reacting to D. A. Zoll's "Riding Attire" 8/23/85, 10/25 p 88.

Marzog Fan Club, by N. Ruhlund 8/9 p 64, refers to 6/28 cover art of Marzog.

McDevitt, Richard E., happy that John Henry has been retired 8/23 p 59.

McElwain, Elizabeth R., real meaning of dressage 11/15 p 129.

Middendorf, M. S., Adding Insult To Injury 7/12 p 60.

Mills, Mrs. Roderick, deplores Stabling at Am. Continental Young Riders Championships 9/6 p 63.

Muehlhausen, Becky, thank-you for sponsorship Am. Continental Young Riders Ch. 9/27 p 71.

Paper Problem (Pony) by Mrs. T. John Achenbach 11/12 p 62.

Patten, John W., Horse and Pony Heights 7/12 p 60.

Prominent Winner Overlooked—Carol Altman Fallon by K. Fallon 12/6 p 2.

Olson, I.E., Lackluster Awards Presentation 7/19 p 2, 67.

Praises Register's Reports, Carol Jay Harvey 12/6 p 49.

Rands, Linda A., who is Libel—the AHSA or its licensed officials? 8/30 p 2.

Royce, John, support for USGP coverage on T.V., CBN cable network 10/11 p 3.

Ruhlund, Nancy, Marzog Fan Club 8/9 p 64.

Scherrer, Maj. Gen. E.C.D., The Czar 7/12 p 3.

Serrell, Mrs. Howard, event horses and dressage 10/25 p 2.

Simpson, Alice DVM, Incorrect Importer 12/6 p 49.

Skinder, Carla M., Disgruntled Volunteer 8/23 p 59.

Smith, Philip P., Jr., correction on "A Look Back" article on Pappas (Papito) 9/27 p 60, 10/25 p 88.

Smooth vs. Dimpled, by B. Cohen 8/2 p 3; refers to 7/12 article on "The Polo Ball Controversy".

Sportsmanship, Not "Richmanship," by J. Heishin 7/5 p 2; justification of shows run/pointed during week or school days.

Sweden, A Subscriber In, by C. J. Joja Levenhaupt 7/26 p 2.

Teaching Instructors To Teach (LE) by Carole Baker 12/27 p 48.

Thiele, Joan, owner of Basset hound Locket (cover subject) 8/23 p 59.

Valter, Tom, Background Correction 8/2 p 3.

Vis, Faith, Sporting Calendar could be more useful if printed third week of month 10/25 p 88.

Wants To Crawl First, by E. Abhan 7/26 p 52, response to 6/21 article by C. Grant on needing a leader in Dressage.

Wiezbecki, Joy, appreciative combined training competitor 10/4 p 3.

Will he Lead?, by M. F. Bennett 7/5 p 2, response to 6/21 forum on needing a leader in dressage.

LOOK BACK, A

AHSA Horse of the Year 1965 12/20 p 30.

Bon Nouvel All the Way In The Temple Gwathmey, 1965 11/22 p 58.

Bridlespur Hunt Meets A Train, 1955 11/22 p 58.

Chicagoland Hunter Trials 1975 12/20 p 30.

Decision Between Horse and Tractor Power 1945 12/20 p 31.

Equestrian 1965 - ED 12/20 p 30.

First Time Race Since World War II 11/22 p 59.

Georgia's Midland vs. Rappahannock Hounds 1975

12/20 p 30.

GI Armistice Day Rodeo 1945 12/20 p 31.

International Jumping At Harrisburg, 1965 11/22 p 58.

Loomis-deNemethy marriage 1965 12/20 p 30.

Myopia Horse Show 1955 12/20 p 31.

Nashua sold for a record 1955 12/20 p 31.

Neighborhood Horse Show, editorial, 1955 11/22 p 59.

Neji named steeplechaser of the Year 1955 12/20 p 30.

Pan-American Games Three-Day Event: Snafu: Show Jumping: Dressage 11/22 p 57.

Patton, Gen. George S. Jr. 1945 12/20 p 31.

Racing Review 1955 12/20 p 31.

Too Many MacLays, editorial from 11/25/55, 11/22 p 59.

Too Young For Puissance (Jan Warner) 1975 12/20 p 30.

MISCELLANEOUS

Alphabet Soup, word puzzle by D.E. Rubia 7/5 p 58.

Bangs, The Beginnings of 10/11 p 51.

Be There with Bells On (use of bells on harness teams) 12/20 p 9.

Christmas Hooden Horse Custom in England 12/20 p 11.

Clodhopper—origin of term 12/27 p 18.

Cowboy's Saddle, The, personal, valuable possession 8/9 p 53.

Credit line omitted (James L. Parker) 12/20 p 66.

Dead Horse Payments, doing work that is no longer profitable 11/22 p 56.

Demon Mare Causes Nightmares, superstition from Saxon tribes 7/5 p 67.

Drew Univ. Equest. Team, Robin Dyer named coach 8/23 p 58.

Dyer, Robin, named Drew Univ. coach of Equestrian Team 8/23 p 58.

"Elegant" lifestyle, An, Cooky McClung 11/29 p 34.

Gifts from the Heart (and Barn) Cooky McClung 12/20 p 8.

Good Luck Horseshoes, St. Dunstan nailed devil to wall as a protection from witches 11/1 p 46.

Hightail it, means to "leave in great haste" 11/22 p 69.

Hobbyhorse, derivation of term 10/11 p 51.

Hobson's Choice, origin of phrase 10/11 p 44.

Horse opera, horse play, horse laugh, horse-and-bug, horsefeathers, definitions of terms 11/8 p 45.

Horses, "non-equine" words combined to create non-equine objects (horse bean, horse fly, etc.) 11/8 p 59.

Illegal Aliens in Kentucky, Cracktown, IA 7/5 p 66, raid at Lexington farm produces 6 illegals, Jim B. Robertson enters guilty pleas 11/22 p 71.

Instructions To A Friend Who Probably Wishes She Hadn't Said Yes by C. McClung 7/12 p 26-7.

Jousting, the sport of Knights and Steeds 11/29 p 35.

Kentucky Equine Institute becomes part of Horse Park 12/27 p 51.

Latitudes, horse, term derives from 30 degrees north and south latitude as region where shiploads of horses were becalmed 11/1 p 70.

Lepper, Irish term for jumper 10/18 p 35.

Living With Animals, new series on PBS, first to deal with horse sports on regular basis 10/25 p 91.

Mounted Patrolmen, Bonnie Turpen-Stetson trains in NYC 8/30 p 25.

Maney heads CCC Horse Program 12/20 p 66.

Name Meanings 12/20 p 28.

New Jersey Horse Park, to be previewed on Aug. 18, 1985, 8/9 p 66.

Nieman-Marcus Christmas catalog, matched pair of polo ponies for \$37,500 11/1 p 70.

No Argument Here by C. McClung 7/26 p 38.

Pacemaker, Horse With A, Call Me Buckie, 9 yr. old QH w/permanent pacemaker 7/26 p 54.

"Padnags" and Related Terms, definitions/related horse terminology 7/12 p 63.

Pentathlon Championships, USPC members successful in the 8/16 p 66.

Pepsi Challenge, Standardbred (Star Legend) prefers Pepsi over Coke 10/18 p 70.

Photographing Your Stallion 12/6 p 34.

Postage Stamps, Collecting Horse 9/6 p 8.

Right To Name, The, by L. C. Krupp 7/26 p 44, unhappy w/proposal to require horses be shown under registered names.

Rose Parade, Stars of 12/20 p 10.

Social Structure of The Equine Herd, by Dr. J.P. McCall 8/9 p 48-9.

Steeplechase Park, plans to rebuild at Coney Island, NY 10/18 p 70.

Swimmer, Not A, anecdote 11/8 p 27.

Talking Horse, The, anecdote 10/11 p 51.

Thundering Hooves Of Fire Horses 12/6 p 35.

V-J Day, What it meant to horsemen, 1945 (A Look Back) 8/30 p 57.

Belmont Park, record breaking day (1945) 8/30 p 57.

OBITUARIES

People

Barden, Gerald J. 9/20 p 98.

Blair, C.F. "Nealy" 8/16 p 67.

Bowers, Alexander S. 11/22 p 71.

Bowley, Dale, wife Sherri and son Robert 7/26 p 54.

Cates, Royce 11/8 p 58.

Cottrell, J. Elliott 10/25 p 90.

Cronan, Charles J. 10/4 p 75.

Davey, Robert F., paddock master 7/5 p 66.

Fox, Charles R. 12/27 p 50.

Frost, Henry W., Jr. 8/30 p 90.

Greene, Janet Jordan 11/15 p 130.

Gyurky, Judith Barczy 10/11 p 71.

Hart, Albert E., Jr. 11/22 p 71.

Kettenback, Carl 12/27 p 51.

Kirkham, Brian E. 9/20 p 98.

Obre, Barbara G., 12/27 p 70.

Perrin, Vieve F. 10/25 p 91.

Plumb, Charles D. 8/23 p 58.

Rankin, Thomas A., whip for Iroquois Hunt 7/12 p 62.

Renz, Hans 8/30 p 90.

Roulston, Cecil 9/20 p 98.

Schulthess, Yvonne 12/27 p 50.

Strassburger, Kathryn K. 10/4 p 74.

Williams, Dorian 8/2 p 70.

Horses

Beacon Charm, int'l 3-day horse 8/9 p 66.

Donald Rex international grand prix jumper 7/5 p 67.

Landscaper racehorse 7/5 p 66.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Connemara Pony Society Awards 9/27 p 70.

American Hanoverian Society Meeting, Linville, PA 10/18 p 71, 12/20 p 66.

American Horse Council, See: Appointments 7/5 p 66.

Undertakes Economic Impact Study 7/12 p 63; Care & Health Issues Highlight Horse Management Seminar 7/19 p 4-5.

American Horse Show Assn., see: The Right To Name 7/26 p 44.

American Trakehner Assn. Stallion Certification, Columbus, OH (LN) 11/15 p 129.

BACH, Brazos Assn. of Classical Horsemanship, Bryan-College, TX 8/9 p 66.

Delta Society Conference scheduled for Oct. 4-6, Denver, CO 8/30 p 89.

Grayson Foundation Annual Meeting, Saratoga Springs, NY 9/6 p 62.

Intercollegiate Dressage and Combined Training Assn., new competition for college riders 9/27 p 70.

Jockey Club Video, explains registration procedures 11/8 p 58.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Assn., elects new pres. 8/9 p 66.

Maryland Horse Council Organized 12/27 p 50.

Morris Animal Foundation, see: A Better Tomorrow For Horses Today 7/5 p 11; New President For 8/2 p 71.

New Trustees For 9/13 p 61.

Ride For Research chairman, Mary Crosby 10/11 p 70.

National Center for Therapeutic Riding, Inc., see: Instructors Certified 7/19 p 60.

New Jersey Pony Breeders & Owners, Inc. 11/15 p 90.

North American Riding for Handicapped Assoc., Conn. Conference 11/29 p 27.

Pony of the Americas Club, annual meeting 11/15 p 130.

Professional Horsemen's Assn. Hunter Seat Horsemanship Trophy to Becky Adler 11/8 p 58.

Ride for Research, Mary Crosby chairman for Morris Animal Foundation 10/11 p 70.

United States Dressage Federation, Should The USDF Certify Dressage Instructors? 10/11 p 12.

USDF Annual Meeting 11/29 p 57.

U.S. Equestrian Foundation Scholarship Program launched, Hanoverian (Wandale) donated 9/6 p 62.

Upperville Colt & Horse Show Association Appointments 12/27 p 50.

Washington, Idaho and Oregon, dressage and combined training clubs meet to coordinate activities 10/25 p 91.

Westchester Horse Council, presented Am. Horseman Award to Robert Cacchione 10/25 p 91.

PERSONALITIES

Arave, Leanne, see: Pony Girl 7/26 p 42-3.

Banting, Frederick Grant, co-discoverer of insulin recalls war horse scene 11/8 p 59.

Boldt, Harry, (FRG) To Coach Again, dressage team 7/5 p 66.

Brown, Darrel, Pres. of KY TB Assn. 8/9 p 66.

Burton, Lt. Col. J.R., Quick move to Australia, ordered to Vietnam, 1965 (A Look Back) 8/30 p 56.

Cacchione, Robert E., honored by Westchester (NY) Horse Council 10/25 p 91.

Cauthe, Steve, see: An Englishman's Reflections On, 8/9 p 57.

Conway, Tim, a Thoroughbred owner and racing enthusiast, making movie "The Longshot" 10/25 p 90.

Darnell, Dorothy, see: New Commandant of The New Canaan Mounted Troop 7/12 p 36-7.

Fargis, Joe and Conrad Hofmeid, relocated to Sandron

Personalities - Continued

Farm, Southampton, NY 8/16 p 86.
 Homfield, Conrad, and Joe Fargis, relocated to Sandron Farm, Southampton, NY 8/16 p 86.
 Jacobs, Louis, 2nd American to win Hamburg Jumping Derby 7/19 p 66.
 John Henry, welcomed to the Kentucky Horse Park 9/6 p 62.
 Klimke, Dr. Reiner, praises American dressage horses and riders "by World Dressage Championships, will be in position to be bronze medal winners" 8/30 p 90.
 Lopez, Lou, see Yale's Soft-Spoken Dynamo 7/26 p 15.
 Mathias, Sen. Charles McC., Jr., see Sponsors Bill To Ban Steel-Jaw Leghold Traps 7/12 p 63.
 Outehla, Dr. Jaromir, First Civilian To Take Over Spanish Riding School 8/2 p 71.
 Piggott, Lester, see: Announces Retirement Again 7/19 p 67.
 Russell, Doug - Second Generation Horseman 12/27 p 24.
 Singlehurst, Dona, elected pres. of Morris Animal Foundation 8/2 p 71.
 Thomas, Hugh, Chesterland Appoints - to design 3-Day course 7/19 p 69.
 Trexler, David - Unforgettable Horseman, by N.T. Maar, double amputee of legs 7/5 p 44.
 Whitlock, Dr. Robert, Univ. of Penn. chair in Equine Medicine awarded to 11/8 p 58.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagle/Bassetts Photographs

Ashland Blitz, best AKC Basset at Bryn Mawr, shown by B. Kinnear 7/5 p 4.
 Foreman, Capt. Robert P., handler of Mountain Road Hustler '81, champ. 15' Beagle dog, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p 4.
 Kinnear, Brian, handler of Ashland Blitz, best AKC Basset at Bryn Mawr 7/5 p 4.
 Mountain Road Hustler '81, shown by Capt. R. P. Foreman, champ. 15' Beagle dog, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p 4.

Breeding - Non-Thoroughbred Photographs

Ardmore Active, Sec. B Welsh, Stephanie Abronson, Pony Cross Farm 11/15 p 116.
 Ardmore Traveller, Welsh Pony, RosMei Welsh Pony Farm 11/15 p 86.
 Ar-Si-We My Bluff, Sec. B Welsh Stallion, Monica Davidson and Jesse Davidson 11/15 p 102.
 Asgard Rhiannon Prydderth, Welsh Mtn. Pony, Asgard Welsh Pony Stud 11/15 p 92.
 Belle Cotes Taras, Arab-Welsh colt, Belle Cote Farm 11/15 p 92.
 Bethline Mr. Blue, miniature horse 11/15 p 74.
 Bittersweet Spit N' Polish, Crossbred, Bittersweet Farm 11/15 p 102.
 Bristol Salome, Welsh Pony, Fletcher Hill Farm 11/15 p 92.
 Chiltern Colm, Connemara, Balus Farm and Winterdale 11/15 p 82.
 Clydesdales, gentle giants, 2 photos 10/11 p 52.
 Coed Coch Pansi, Sec. A Welsh, Severn Oaks Farm 11/15 p 102.
 Concord Roaringwater Bay, Connemara Stallion, Balmullo Farm 11/15 p 116.
 Countess of Cedarcrest, Welsh pony, Cedarcrest Farm 11/15 p 86.
 Crossroads Prince of Wales, Welsh Cob, Waterford Stud 11/15 p 98.
 Custusha's Cashel Rock, Connemara Stallion, ridden by Connie Tour 11/15 p 98.
 Cymraeg Rain Beau, Welsh, Taylor Made Annex 11/15 p 86.
 Fairview Rig John, Welsh Pony, Green Top Farm 11/15 p 82.
 Farnley Artful, Welsh Pony, Spring Hollow Stables 11/15 p 82.
 Findeln Stars and Stripes, Sec. B Welsh Pony, Mar-Jon Acres 11/15 p 82.
 Flashdance, Crossbred, Anne Louis Miller 11/15 p 92.
 Foxglove Moonlight Magic, Connemara, 11/15 p 86.
 Glas-Seren Patrick, Welsh Pony stallion Glas-Seren Farm 11/15 p 104.
 Greenway Kilross, Connemara, Greenway Farm 11/15 p 98.
 Hanger ponies, a team of, at American Continental Young Riders Championships 9/6 p 5.
 Hidesway's Erin Smitheren, Connemara Stallion Hidesway Farm 11/15 p 110.
 Hidesway's Hustler, Connemara Stallion, Gately Farm 11/15 p 102.
 Hightlight's First Lady, Shetland Pony, Lavonne McCabe 11/15 p 110.
 High Stokes Gambler, Shetland pony, Singletree Farm 11/15 p 110.
 Jennets and a foal, Alliance Farm 11/15 p 116.
 Kenview Sky Eagle, Welsh Pony, Four Winds Farm 11/15 p 98.
 Ledinjadin Major Motion Sec. B Welsh Ledinjadin

Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 102.
 Lipizzan, Tempel Farms, a performance by a. American Continental Young Riders Championships 9/6 p 5.
 Lithgow Wishnik, Sec. B Welsh, Bristol Pony Farm 11/15 p 86.
 Longacre Spinoff, Welsh stallion, Longacre Farm 11/15 p 116.
 Lynfield's Cormac MacCarthy, Connemara stallion, Avilion Gleann Farm 11/15 p 110.
 Lynfield's Kiltuck, Connemara stallion, Top of the Ridge Farm 11/15 p 102.
 Mador Topaz, Welsh mare, 3-M Farm 11/15 p 110.
 M C Mike, Welsh Pony, Tishken Pony Farm 11/15 p 82.
 Melody's Son Again, Shetland Stallion, Knight Stables 11/15 p 104.
 Oak Orchard Lien, Welsh filly, Oak Orchard Farm 11/15 p 104.
 Quorn Peigan, Sec. B Welsh Pony, Quorn Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 93.
 Rollingwoods Farm Sec. A Welsh Ponies 11/15 p 116.
 Rosedale Royal Fare, Sec. B Welsh stallion, Pajon Ponies 11/15 p 104.
 Shetland Pony at Olney Farm 11/15 p 104.
 Smoke Tree Spun Gold, Sec. B Welsh, Smoke Tree Farm 11/15 p 102.
 Southwind Dragon Lady, Welsh Pony, Southwind Farm 11/15 p 86.
 Theodore E. Bear, Miniature Horse 11/15 p 74.
 Tinkerville Golden Spark, Shetland, Hatches Farm 11/15 p 82.
 Tolan's Rosebud, Welsh stallion, Syn Dol Farm 11/15 p 98.
 Tre Awain Abigail Adams, Connemara, Pam George 11/15 p 110.
 Tri-El Cognac, Welsh stallion, Tri-El Ranch 11/15 p 104.
 Tylyth Pony Farm, campers 11/15 p 116.
 Windcrest Tiara, Welsh Cob, Donna Chase 11/15 p 98.
 Woodlands Celebrity, Crossbred, Ashmont Farms 11/15 p 82.

Combined Training Photographs

Almost Impervious, Jeannie Clark, Green Mtn. Horse Assn. 9/27 p 20.
 Andrews, Janet on Scarlett Royal at Jacksonville Horse Trials 11/29 p 43.
 Annisette, Teri Noid up, at Sweat-Trojan Ranch Horse Trials 12/27 p 10.
 Apollo, Amelia Jo Mihalek, Ft. Rucker HT 11/8 p 43.
 Appenzell ridden by Melanie Showley 12/20 p 20.
 April Sky, Jennifer Sietz, Merry Meadow HT 8/30 p 38.
 Arnold, Valerie on Kite's Flight at Sweat-Trojan Ranch Horse Trials 12/27 p 10.
 Astra, Chris Conway, 1974 Gawler Three-Day Event 11/8 p 40.
 Ayer, Neil, designer of cross-country course, World 3-Day Event, Gawler 86 11/8 p 41.
 Baccoccio ridden by Michael Godfrey 12/20 p 21.
 Bally Cor, Tad Coffin, 75 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 58.
 Barsomian, Jan, on Jamie, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Beardsley, Melissa, on Phil's Jr., winners Int. div., Far Hill 7/26 p 10.
 Berthet, Vincent (FRA) on Jupille, winners CCI Le Touquet, FRA 7/19 p 58.
 Biel, Maggie, on Sarken Jemma at Runaway Farm Horse Trials 11/29 p 44.
 Bliss, Molly, on Hey Charlie, winners Young Riders div., 7/26 p 9, 11/15 p 46, on Up in the Air, Young Riders Div. at Radnor 11/1 p 4, candid photo 11/15 p 44.
 Border Raider, D. O'Connor up, winners op. int., Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Brown, Stephanie, on Katiedid, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Bryn Lea Dressage Show and Combined Test, 2 photos 10/4 p 64.
 Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R., pres. USCTA, and T.D. for World 3-Day event ch. '86 11/8 p 41.
 Calidad, Jiffy Red, Groton House HT 8/16 p 49.
 Calliope, Torrance Fleischmann, Chesterland 10/18 p 15.
 Carogo, Louise Meryman, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Castlewella, Karen Lende, Chesterland 10/18 p 15.
 Chenault, Chris, on Chuck, CTCTA Horse Trials 11/8 p 44.
 Chevas, Janet Hannon, Trout Creek HT 10/18 p 20.
 Cheyenne, Jerry Schurink, Doornhof Farm HT 11/22 p 36.
 Chipper, Debbie McKeand, Another Farm HT 8/23 p 4.
 Chuck, Chris Chenault, CTCTA Horse Trials 11/8 p 44.
 Clapp, Jane, on Winter Silhouette 10/4 p 64.
 Clark, Jeannie, on Almost Impervious, Green Mtn. Horse Assn. 9/27 p 20.
 Clarkson, Laura, on Honcho's Slow Poke 10/4 p 64.
 Coffin, Tad, on Bally Cor, 75 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 58.
 Conway, Chris, on Astra, 1974 Gawler Three-Day Event 11/8 p 40.
 Cousins, Holley on Straight A's at Middle Tennessee Pony Club Horse Trials 12/6 p 9.
 Crusader, David Wilding-Davis, gold medalist, 3-day, American Continental Young Riders 9/6 p 5.
 Davidson, Bruce, on Golden Griffin, (1975), winners Ledyard Int'l 3-Day, ENG 7/12 p 5, on Doctor Peaches, Boekelo CCI 11/22 p 34.
 Dean, Lina, on Tardy Joe Hank, McKay's HT 9/27 p 19.

Denton, Carolyn, on Smooth As Silk, winners prelim. div., Rhine Valley 8/2 p 26.
 DiGrazia, Derek, on Sasquatch, Freeman Farm HT 10/4 p 65.
 Doctor Peaches, ridden by Bruce Davidson, Boekelo CCI 11/22 p 34.
 Dynasty, Robert Chissus, Fortuna Farm HT 10/25 p 74.
 Eades, Simon, on Grosvenor Park, winner op. tr., West. NC HT 7/19 p 56.
 Ecker-Racz, Frances, Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14.
 Eldridge, Anne, on Game Reserve, winners prelim. B, Groton House HT 8/2 p 24.
 Fair Exchange, D. Marshall up, winners Sr. Nov. div., Shepley Hills 7/12 p 46.
 Felonus Assault, Nan Lynch, Waterloo HT 10/4 p 64.
 Finian, Ann Bower, Fortuna Farm HT 10/25 p 74.
 Fleischmann, Torrance, on Newcombe Heath, Loudoun Hunt H.T. 10/11 p 13, on Calliope, Chesterland 10/18 p 15.
 Flying Colors, Karen Stives, Natl. Int. Champ. Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 For Kicks, Grant Schneidman, Loudoun Hunt H.T. 10/11 p 13.
 Fortuna Farm Horse Trials, 4 photos 10/25 p 74.
 Foster, Kelly, on Shawmut, Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14.
 Fowler, Ann, on Mac Heath, winners Nov. horse, Central NY 8/9 p 46.
 Full, Tunny, on Second Chance, winners Sr. Tr. div., Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Game Reserve, A. Eldridge up, winners prelim. B, Groton House HT 8/2 p 24.
 Gawler Three-Day Event, 1974, Astra and Chris Conway fall at Grand Canyon 11/8 p 40.
 Gibson, Bruce Miller, Shepley Hill HT 10/18 p 19.
 Glenmorch, David O'Brien, Green Mtn. Horse Assn. 9/27 p 20.
 Godfrey, Michael on Baccoccio 12/20 p 21.
 Golden Griffin, B. Davidson up (1975), winners Ledyard Int'l 3-Day, ENG 7/12 p 5.
 Grey Tudor, F. Le Goff up, jr. trg. winners, Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Greeting, Kathy riding Olden Harry 12/20 p 22.
 Grosvenor Park, S. Eades up, winner of op. tr. div., West NC HT 7/19 p 56.
 Guyotte, Nancy on Erin Linsley at Univ. of New Hampshire Horse Trials 12/20 p 6.
 Hannon, Janet, on Chevas, Trout Creek HT 10/18 p 20.
 Haylor, Penelope, on Penrod, Doornhof Farm HT 11/22 p 36.
 Hey Charlie, M. Bliss up, winners young riders div., Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Holgate, Virginia, on Priceless, European Int Championships 9/27 p 18.
 Honcho's Slow Poke, Laura Clarkson, Waterloo Hunt HT 10/4 p 64.
 Hospodar, Steven, on Laurel, winners young riders div., CTCTA HT, CA 7/12 p 43.
 Howerton, Shelley K., on Magic Dragon, winners jr. prelim. Essex HT 8/2 p 28.
 Huber, Mike, on Nietzsche, Wayne Du-Page HT 9/6 p 49.
 Ike, Sally, on Roxboro, winners sr. prelim., Essex HT 8/2 p 28.
 Impromptu Superstar, Amanda Schwarz, Stoneleigh-Burnham HT 8/23 p 6.
 Instigator, Beth Campbell, Merry Meadow HT 8/30 p 38.
 Issacks, Marilyn, on Rusty Nickle, Diamond L HT 9/6 p 50.
 Jackson, Susan, on Syncopation, winners jr. trg., Far Hill 7/26 p 10.
 Jamie, Jan Barsomian, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Jupille, V. Berthet (FRA) up, winners CCI Le Touquet, FRA 7/19 p 58.
 Katiedid, Stephanie Brown, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Kesri, Mike Plumb, DeBrec e prelim. champ. Chesterland CCI 10/18 p 15.
 Killanin, Mike Plumb, prelim. div. Bat Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 King Oak HT, 4 photos 11/8 p 43.
 Kite's Flight, Valerie Arnold up, at Sweat-Trojan Ranch Horse Trials 12/27 p 10.
 Laurel, S. Hospodar up, winners young riders div. at CTCTA HT, CA 7/12 p 43.
 Laurensen, Bill Roycroft, at 76 Olympics 11/8 p 41.
 LeGoff, Florence, on Grey Tudor, jr. trg. winners Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Lende, Karen, on Castlewella, Chesterland 10/18 p 15; on The Optimist, CCA winner, Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 Lightning John, Andy Mow, Chesterland 10/18 p 15.
 Lucy Lightfoot, ridden by Ashley MacVaugh at New Hampshire HT 12/6 p 11.
 Lynch, Nan, on Felonus Assault 10/4 p 64.
 Lynfield's Patrick, Frances Ecker-Racz, Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14.
 MacHeath, A. Fowler up, winners nov. horse, Central NY 8/9 p 46.
 MacVaugh, Ashley on Lucy Lightfoot at New Hampshire Fall HT 12/6 p 11.
 Magic Dragon, S.K. Howerton up, winners jr. prelim. Essex HT 8/2 p 28.
 Marshall, Diane, on Fair Exchange, winners sr. nov. div., Shepley Hills 7/12 p 46.
 Maslin, Laz, on Puck, winners nov. rider, Willowdale 7/26 p 8.

Combined Training Photographs - Continued

May, Lisa, on Streale 10/4 p 64.
 MacGowan, Alexandra, on Stormin' Norman, Pleasant Hollow HT 11/1 p 8.
 Meryman, Louise, on Carogo, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Mihalick, Amelia Jo, on Apollo, Ft. Rucker HT 11/8 p 43.
 Miller, Bruce, on Gibson, Shepley Hill HT 10/18 p 19.
 Milliken, Kerry, on The Pirate, winners prelim. A. Groton House HT 8/2 p 24, winner open int. at Middleburg, 12/6 p 10.
 Missache, Sabrina Armstrong, Groton House HT 8/16 p 49.
 Money, J. Pons up, CCI Le Touquet, FRA 7/19 p 67.
 Montequie, Lou Ann Wulf, Trout Creek HT 10/18 p 20.
 Moore, Jim, on Native Time, winners op. prelim., Abbe Ranch 8/9 p 45.
 Mouw, Andy, on Lightning John, Chesterland 10/18 p 15.
 Native Time, J. Moore up, winners op. prelim., Abbe Ranch 8/9 p 45.
 Newcombe Heath, Torrance Fleischmann, Loudoun Hunt HT 10/11 p 13.
 Nicklous, Ann, on Reggin, Freeman Farm HT 10/4 p 65.
 Nietsche, Mike Huber, Wayne-DuPage HT 9/6 p 49.
 Nold, Teri, on Annette at Sweat-Trojan Ranch Horse Trials 12/27 p 10.
 O'Brien, David, on Glenmonarch, Green Mtn. Horse Assn. 9/27 p 20.
 O'Connor, David, on Border Raider, winners op. int., Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Olden Harry ridden by Kathy Grootzinger 12/20 p 22.
 Oliver Lovejoy, Alice Pettet, Thoroughbred Training Center HT 11/22 p 35.
 Penrod, Penelope Heliyar, Doornhof Farm HT 11/22 p 36.
 Peregrine, Eileen Bird, Fortuna Farm HT 10/25 p 74.
 Petty, Alice, on Oliver Lovejoy, Thoroughbred Training Center HT 11/22 p 35.
 Phil's Jr., M. Beardsley up, winners int. div., Far Hill 7/26 p 10.
 Picaro, Pam Jones, Mountain States Three-Day Event 10/25 p 73.
 Plumb, Charles, on Wellaway, Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14.
 Plumb, Charles D., '65 Natl. Open Three-Day Event Trophy presentation 11/22 p 39.
 Plumb, Mike, on Kesri, DeBroke, prelim. ch., Chesterland CCI 10/18 p 15; on Killian, prelim. div. B at Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 Pons, Joel, (FRA) on Money, CCI Le Touquet, FRA 7/19 p 67.
 Prairie, Mary Robbins, Flora Lea Farm HT 11/1 p 68.
 Priceless, Virginia Holgate, European HT Championship 9/27 p 18.
 Puck, L. Maslin up, winners nov. rider, Willowdale 7/26 p 8.
 Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, Radnor, PA, 3 photos 11/1 p 4.
 Refo, Elizabeth on Stand Aside at Gold Leaf Farm HT 12/27 p 11.
 Reggin, Ann Nicklous, Freeman Farm HT 10/4 p 65.
 Reuter, Karen, on Zebedee, Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 Robbins, Mary, on Prairie, Flora Lea HT 11/1 p 8.
 Rolex Chesterland CCI, 4 photos 10/18 p 15.
 Roxboro, S. Ike up, winners sr. prelim., Essex HT 8/2 p 28.
 Royal Calibre, Andrea Spauchus, Silver Snaffles Combined Test 8/23 p 4.
 Roycroft, Bill, on Laurensen, at '76 Olympics 11/8 p 41.
 Rusty Nickle, Marilyn Issacks, Diamond I HT 9/6 p 50.
 Sarkin Jemma, Maggie Biel, at Runaway Farm HT 11/29 p 44.
 Sasquatch, Derek DiGrazia, Freeman Farm HT 10/4 p 65.
 Scarlett Royal, Janet Andrews at Jacksonville HT 11/29 p 43.
 Schneidman, Grant, on For Kicks, Loudoun Hunt HT 10/11 p 13.
 Schurink, Jerry, on Cheyenne, Doornhof Farm HT 11/22 p 36.
 Second Chance, T. Full up, winners sr. tr. div., Doornhof 7/26 p 9.
 Shawmut, Kelly Foster, Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14.
 Showley, Melanie on Appenzel 12/20 p 20.
 Sir William Ellis, Becky Lentz, Fortuna Farm HT 10/25 p 74.
 Smooth As Silk, C. Denton up, winners prelim. div., Phine Valley 8/2 p 26.
 Staley, Walter, on Colonel Gyp, at first Natl. Open USET Three-Day Event, 1955 9/27 p 60.
 Stand Aside, Elizabeth Refo up at Gold Leaf Farm HT 12/27 p 11.
 Stives, Karen, on Flying Colors, Natl. Int. Champ., Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 Stormin' Norman, Alexandra MacGowan, Pleasant Hollow Farm HT 11/1 p 8.
 Straight A's, ridden by Holley Cousins at Middle Tennessee PC Horse Trials 12/6 p 9.
 Streale, Lisa May, at Bryn Lea 10/4 p 64.
 Syncope, S. Jackson up, jr. trg. winners, Far Hill

7/26 p 10.
 Tardy Joe Hank, Lina Dean, McKay's HT 9/27 p 19.
 The Magic Dragon, Marian Viles, Ft. Rucker HT 11/8 p 43.
 The Optimist, Karen Lende, CCA winner, Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 The Pirate, K. Milliken up, winners prelim. A. Groton House 8/2 p 24; K. Milliken up at Middleburg 12/6 p 10.
 Travis, Jennifer Ridge, King Oak HT 11/8 p 43.
 Tristan, Shannon Ludwig, Wild Horse Three-Day Event & HT 8/23 p 6.
 U.S. Team, winners at Boekelo CCI, Bruce Davidson (Dr. Peaches), Kim Walnes (The Gray Goose), Phyllis Dawson (Mountain High), Kerry Milliken (HMS Dash) 11/22 p 33.
 Up in the Air, Molly Bliss, Young Riders Champ. at Radnor 11/1 p 4.
 Viles, Marian, on the Magic Dragon, Ft. Rucker HT 11/8 p 43.
 War Bond Joe, Pickering Hunt FC HT 10/25 p 76.
 Waterloo Hunt Horse Trials, 3 photos 10/4 p 64.
 Wellaway, Charles Plumb, Huntington Farm HT 10/11 p 14.
 Wilding-Davis, David, gold medalist, 3-day event, Am. Continental Young Riders 9/6 p 5.
 Winter Silhouette, Jane Clapp, Waterloo Hunt HT 10/4 p 64.
 Wofford, Mrs. J., '65 Natl. Open 3-Day Event trophy presentation 11/22 p 39.
 Wulf, Lou Ann, on Montequie, Trout Creek HT 10/18 p 20.
 Zebedee, Karen Reuter, prelim. div. A at Radnor 11/1 p 4.

Dressage Photographs

Abasco, Rebecca Kingsbury, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15.
 Absolut, Suzanne Phillips, Caumsett Farms Eq. Center 9/27 p 16.
 Aero, Leigh Swanson up at Boulder Valley Dressage 12/27 p 9.
 Again & Again, Anne Rawle, Bryn Lea Dressage 10/4 p 64.
 Ahlerich, Dr. Reiner Klimke, European Dressage Ch. 9/6 p 43.
 AHSA/USET Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, 6 photos 10/11 p 5.
 AHSA/USET Southeast Regional Dressage Finals, 6 photos 9/27 p 10.
 Amazonas, Anne Gribbons, Knoll Farm 8/30 p 32.
 Anriette, TB/Dutch Warmblood, grand champ, colt, Dressage at Devon breeding show 8/9 p 3.
 Ariel, Felicitas von Neuman-Cosel, AHSA/USET Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
 Armagnac, Melissa Meeker, CDS Championship 10/4 p 8.
 Artemus, champ, colt, VADA, Richmond 8/2 p 19.
 Aruba, Carole Riebel, Dressagefest 8/30 p 35.
 Asterix, Susan Hopmann, AHSA/USET South Central Reg. Finals 9/13 p 3.
 Atlantis, ridden by G. Ostergaard at PVDA 12/6 p 4.
 Attila, Barbara Ruppel, Int. Side-Saddle Org. 11/1 p 32.
 Avent, Gail on Nonchalance at Central Vermont Dressage 12/6 p 7.
 Barber, Simon on Dresden 12/20 p 26.
 Barnett, Maryal, on Cricket, winners 4th I. tests 1 & 2 & AHSA Qual. class, Waterloo 7/26 p 3.
 Bauman, Cherry, on Vespasian 10/4 p 7.
 Baumann, Linda, on Lively Gallant, winners sr. nov., Wits End 7/5 p 54.
 Bell, Lurena, on Gigong 9/13 p 3.
 Bentley, Kelley Lobach, CDS Show 10/4 p 8.
 Berger, Dr. Morris, on Caelum, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 66.
 Botticelli, Gunter Seidel, Bell Canyon Dressage 11/8 p 38.
 Bowman, Debbie, on Falstaff, winners Int. II. Grand Prix & G.P. Special, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; 12/20 p 66.
 Boylen, Christlott, on Epernay, Canadian Natl. Dressage Championships 11/1 p 58; on Jugherr II at '75 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 58.
 Brinkman, Jean on Preussenwind 12/20 p 26.
 Bradin, A. Callin up, winners 2nd I. test 1 & 4, 1st I. test 4, DCS 7/26 p 6.
 Brave Tom, Karen Rohlf, Knoll Farm 8/30 p 32.
 Brujo, Jill Winans up at Arizona Dressage Association 12/17 p 8.
 Buckley, Meghan, on Gilnocky Ard-Righ MacDaire 9/13 p 6.
 Calif. Dressage Society Championship Show, 3 photos 10/4 p 8.
 Callin, Dennis, on Zorn, CDS Show 10/4 p 7.
 Callum, Dr. M. Berger up, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 66.
 Calidad, J. Read up, winners sr. tr., King Oak, HT 7/5 p 34.
 Callin, Anne, on Bradin, winners 2nd I. tests 1 & 4, 1st I. test 4, DCS 7/26 p 6.
 Cardwell, Ruth, on Dream Dancer, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15.
 Carmona, Hector Jr., on L.A. Lillen at ESDCTA Dressage Champ. 11/29 p 47.
 Carter, Gary Walline up 12/20 p 26.
 Caveat, J. Julian up, winners 4th I. freestyle & 4th I. test 2, Detroit 7/5 p 49; J. Julian up, North Central Reg. Dressage Finals 9/23 p 6.
 Central Florida Dressage Classic photos, Altoona, Fla. 12/20 p 26.
 Champs Elysees, Ursula Senninger, PSG, Bloomfield Open Hunt 10/25 p 67.
 Chargita, Laurie Falvo, CDS Championships 10/4 p 10.
 Cinderella's Pride, C. Gooden up, winners at Dressage Can Be Fun 8/9 p 10.
 Connelly, Kathy, on Gabrielle, Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Assn. 11/22 p 38.
 Constantine, Dr. T. Rankin up, winners 2nd I. & open 3rd I. VADA 7/19 p 52.
 Cricket, M. Barnett up, winners 4th I. tests 1 & 2 & AHSA qual. class, Waterloo 7/26 p 3.
 Danish Dancer, Mary Howard, North Central Reg. Dress. Finals 9/13 p 6; No. Am. Dressage Champ. 10/18 p 5.
 Davis, Maggie, on Seque, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15.
 Davis, Michele, on Sir Twist, Flatlanders' Dressage 11/8 p 39.
 Dearing, Fran on Forget Not at Dallas Dressage Club 11/29 p 50.
 de Saint, Laure, Iscare de Minou, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
 Domingo, Hakan Thorn, AHSA/USET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
 Don Giorgio, on Eternal Silk, Caumsett Farms 9/27 p 16.
 Don Perignon, Lazelle Knoke at ESDCTA Dressage Champ. 11/29 p 47.
 Dover, Robert, on Romantico 10/4 p 8.
 Dream Dancer, E. Lewis up, winners Ljungquist & open 3rd level, VADA 7/19 p 52; Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15; Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
 Dresden, Simon Barber up 12/20 p 26.
 Dressler, Hans, on Graf Grande, Westchester-Fairfield 11/22 p 38.
 Drije, Darryl, on Nobody's Ruler, winners Int. I. Lamplight 7/12 p 34.
 Duce, Kit Young up 12/20 p 26.
 Dynasty, Cindy Ishoy, Killyrne Farm Dressage 9/6 p 44; No. Am. Dressage Champs. 10/18 p 5.
 East Girl, Billy Young horse champ, VADA, Richmond 8/2 p 19.
 Egerstrom, Cristobal on Metternich 12/20 p 24.
 El Dorado, Debbie Riehl up 12/20 p 26.
 Emmons, Anne, on Raja, Green Mt. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 8.
 Encore, Kay Meredith, AHSA/USET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
 Epernay, Christlott Boylen, Canadian Natl. Dressage Championships 11/1 p 58.
 Escort, Jennifer Huber, Forest Hill Dressage 11/22 p 43.
 Espresso, Elizabeth Savino, Long Island Pony Eq. Finals, L.I. Classic 11/1 p 27.
 Eternal Silk, Don Giorgio, Caumsett Farms 9/27 p 16.
 European Dressage Championships, Copenhagen, Den. 3 photos 9/6 p 43.
 Extended trot diagrams 8/2 p 22.
 Falconcrest, Ursula Senninger, Knoll Farm 8/30 p 32.
 Falstaff, D. Bowman up, Int. II. Grand Prix & G.P. Special winners, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; AHSA/USET Northeast Regionals 10/11 p 5; at Devon 12/20 p 6.
 Falvo, Laurie, on Chargita, CDS Championships 10/4 p 10.
 Feldherr, Martta Hukari-Roach at PVDA 12/6 p 3.
 Field Master, Jean Philippe Giacomini, Pebble Beach 10/18 p 8.
 Forde, Brian, on Kitwell, 4th I. champ., LIDCTA 8/9 p 9.
 Forget Not, Fran Dearing at Dallas Dressage Club 11/29 p 50.
 Foxel, Jennifer Thornton up at Houston Dressage 12/27 p 6.
 Gabrielle, Kathy Connelly, Pemigewasset Dressage 8/16 p 16; Westchester-Fairfield 11/22 p 38.
 Giacomini, Jean Philippe, on Field Master, Pebble Beach 10/18 p 8.
 Gifted, C. Lavell up, winners 2nd I. Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; Pemigewasset Dressage 8/16 p 14; AHSA/USET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
 Gigong, Lurena Bell, AHSA/USET South Central Reg. Finals 9/13 p 3.
 Gilnocky Ard Righ MacDaire, Meghan Buckley, No. Central Reg. Dressage Finals 9/13 p 6.
 Giorgio, Don on Renaissance 12/20 p 28.
 Gooden, Corinne, on Cinderella's Pride, winners at Dressage Can Be Fun 8/9 p 10.
 Graf Grande, Hans Dressler, Westchester-Fairfield 11/22 p 38.
 Gray, Leend, on Later On, winners Int. I. freestyle & Int. I. sec. B, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; No. Am. Dressage Champ., PSG and Int. 10/18 p 5.
 Gribbons, Anne, on Kristall, Int. I. & Prix St. Georges winners, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; identified as Madeline Swireck on Laiken 9/6 p 62.
 Haagen Daz, D. Lackey up, winners Int. II. Grand Prix & G.P. freestyle, SC 7/12 p 48.

Dressage Photographs - Continued

- Haberlan, Rikki, on William Frederick, Kansas City Dressage Society 10/11 p 11.
- Hairston, Whit, on McLeod, Monadnock Equest. Center 9/27 p 15.
- Highland Fling, W. Wallace up, winners open prelim., Midland 7/5 p 53.
- Highness, J. Winnett up, hi. score Prix St. Georges, South Carolina 7/12 p 48; AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Hofer, Otto, on Limandus, silver medal in Grand Prix special, European Dressage Ch. 9/6 p 43.
- Hopmann, Susan, on Asterix 9/13 p 37.
- Howard, Mary, on Danish Dancer 9/13 p 6; 10/18 p 5.
- Hukari-Roch, Martta, Feldherr at PVDA 12/6 p 3.
- In The Black, Carol Lavell, AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- International Side-Saddle Organization, Mt. Holly, N.J. 4 photos 11/1 p 32.
- Isare de Minou, Laure de Saint Priest, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
- Ishoy, Cindy, on Dynasty, Kibyrne Farm Dressage 9/6 p 44; No. Am. Dressage Champs. 10/18 p 5.
- Imperium, winner of stallions 3 & over, Tennesseean Dressage 7/19 p 54.
- Jasper, Kristin Mapel, No. Central Reg. Dressage 9/13 p 6.
- Jensen, Anne-Grethe (DEN) on Marzog, winners of Grand Prix and World Cup qual. classes, Goodwood (ENG) 7/5 p 52; on Marzog, Grand Prix winner, European Dressage Ch. 9/6 p 43.
- Jeremy, Gwyneth McPherson, AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Julian, Julie, on Caveat, winners AHSA 4th I. freestyle & 4th I. test 2, Detroit 7/5 p 48; on Caveat 9/13 p 6.
- Jungherr, H. Christlöt, Boylen, 75 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 58.
- Juvel, Gwen Morin-Blake, Donida Farm 9/6 p 45.
- Kasper, Tracey Lert, Pebble Beach Dressage 10/18 p 8.
- Keen, Hilda Gurney, CDS Championships 10/4 p 8.
- Kimik, P. Kjellerup up, winners Prix St. Georges, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5.
- Kingsbury, Hebecca, on Abasco, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15.
- Kitwell, B. Forde up, 4th I. champ, LIDCTA 8/9 p 9.
- Kjellerup, Peter, on Kimik, winners Prix St. Georges, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; on Mario, at PVDA 12/6 p 3.
- Klinke, Dr. Reiner, on Ahlerich, European Dressage Ch. 9/6 p 43; at Natl. Horse Show 11/22 p 71.
- Knocke, Lazelle, on Don Perignon at ESCTA Dressage Ch. 1/29 p 47.
- Knoll Farm Dressage, 5 photos 8/30 p 32.
- Koenig, Terry, on Tarim, AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Komtur II, Betsy Steiner, AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10; Bloomfield Open Hunt 10/25 p 67; Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Dressage 11/8 p 37.
- Kristall, A. Gribbons up, Int. I. & Prix St. Georges winners, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5.
- Lackey, David, on Haagen Da, winners Int. II. Grand Prix & G.P. Freestyle, SC 7/12 p 48.
- Lady Kimstead, Sue Fitton, Central VT Dressage Assn. 8/23 p 10.
- Laiken, M. Swirecek up, 3rd I. champ, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; incorrectly identified, actually Kristall, Anne Gribbons 9/6 p 82.
- L. A. Lillen, Hector Carmona Jr. at ESCTA Dressage Champ. 11/29 p 47.
- Lamping, Natalie, on Amon Ra, Natl. Sports Festival 8/16 p 5.
- Later On, L. Gray up, Int. I. freestyle/Int. II. B. winners, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; L. Gray up, Int. I. North Amer. Dress. Champ. 10/18 p 5.
- Lavell, Carol, on Gifted, winners 2nd I. Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, on Dream Dancer, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Dress. 11/8 p 37.
- Lert, Tracey, on Kasper, Pebble Beach, 10/18 p 8.
- Limandus, Otto Hofer, silver medal winner, Grand Prix special, European Dressage Ch. 9/6 p 43.
- Lively Gallant, L. Baumann up, winners sr. no., Wits End 7/5 p 54.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, on Dream Dancer, winners Ljungquist & open 3rd I., VADA 7/19 p 52.
- Lobach, Kelley, on Bentley 10/4 p 8.
- Lorenz, Regula, on Picasso, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
- Maletto, Janet Schurink, Green Mt. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 3.
- Mapel, Kristen on Jasper 9/13 p 6.
- Mara Maid, Joannab Hall Glass, Int. Side-Saddle Org. 11/1 p 32.
- Marc Anthony, Marilyn Payne, Flying Change Farm 10/25 p 70.
- Mario, Peter Kjellerup at PVDA 12/6 p 3.
- Marzog, A. G. Jensen (DEN) up, winners of Grand Prix & World Cup qualifiers, Goodwood, ENG 7/5 p 52.
- Grand Prix winner, European Dressage Ch. 9/6 p 43.
- McLeod, Whit Hairston, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15.
- McPherson, Gwyneth, on Jeremy, AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Meeker, Melissa, on Armagnac 10/4 p 8.
- Meredith, Kay, on Encore, AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Metternich, Cristobal Egerstrom up, 12/20 p 24.
- Meyerling, Janice Cadwallader, NCD & CT Assn. 11/1 p 54.
- Monadnock Equestrian Center Dressage Competition, 5 photos 9/27 p 15.
- Morin-Blake, Gwen, on Juvel, Donida Farm Dressage 9/6 p 45.
- National Sports Festival Dressage Medal winners: N. Lamping, T. Koenig, C. LaSalle, T. Bryan 8/16 p 3.
- Natl. Sports Festival Team Dressage Medal winners 8/16 p 5.
- New Ladykiller, Diana Rankin, Grand Prix winner at AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Nobody's Ruler, D. Drije up, winners Int. I. Lamplight 7/12 p 54.
- Nonchalance ridden by Gail Avent at Central Vermont Dressage 12/6 p 7.
- North American Dressage Champ., 4 photos 10/8 p 5.
- North Central Regional Dressage Finals, 6 photos 9/13 p 8.
- Omar, Shelly Francis, Pemigewasset Dressage 8/16 p 16.
- Ostergaard, Gunnar on Atlantis at PVDA 12/6 p 4.
- Owen, Suzanne, on Romour No. Central Reg. Dress. Finals 9/13 p 6.
- Oxenholm Padua, Vicki Gray, Northern Ohio Dressage Assn. Breeding 11/1 p 36.
- Phillips, Suzanne, on Absolut, Caumsett Farms Eq. Center 9/27 p 16.
- Picasso, Regula Lorenz, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
- Piconne, J. Schwartz up, winners Prix St. Georges & open freestyle Int. I. Lamplight 7/12 p 54.
- Poulin, Michael, on Seldom Seen, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 66; on Seldom Seen, Dressage at Devon 12/20 p 7.
- Pracht, Martina, on Ural, Am. Continental Young Riders 9/6 p 5.
- Preussenwind, Jean Brinkman up 12/20 p 26.
- Prince Sephadex, Jennifer Schwartz, AHSA/USSET South Central Finals 9/13 p 4.
- Raja, Anne Emmons, Green Mt. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 8.
- Rankin, Diana, on New Ladykiller, AHSA/USSET Northeast Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Rankin, Dr. Thomas, owner of Constantine, winner 2nd I. & open 3rd I. VADA 7/19 p 52.
- Read, Jiffy, on Calidad, winners sr. trg., King Oak HT 7/5 p 54.
- Region 2, USDF Young Riders Team (Dawn Mizen, Becky Muehlhausen, Nancy Lewis, Anna Kjellstrom) Am. Continental Young Riders Ch. 9/6 p 3.
- Rembrandt, J. Walsh up, winners 4th I. freestyle, ENYDCTA 7/5 p 51.
- Renaissance, Don Giorgio up 12/20 p 28.
- Respekt, mare champ, breeding show, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 3.
- Reuter, Gerd, on Talisman, Green Mt. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 8.
- Reuhl, Debbie, on El Dorado 12/20 p 26.
- Romantic, Robert Dover, CDS Championships 10/4 p 8.
- Romanus, Claudia Tarlov, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15; Green Mtn. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 8.
- Romour, Suzanne Owen, No. Central Reg. Dressage Finals 9/13 p 6.
- Royal Rabbit, Antonia Imbisi, Int. Side-Saddle Org. 11/1 p 32.
- Sahara, Victoria Pirko, W. PA Dressage Assn. 8/23 p 11.
- Schwartz, Jane, on Windsurfer, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Dress. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
- Schwartz, Jennifer, on Prince Sephadex 9/13 p 4.
- Schwartz, Jerry, on Piconne, winners Prix St. Georges & open freestyle Int. I. Lamplight 7/12 p 54.
- Seidel, Gunter, on Botticelli, Bell Canyon Dressage 11/8 p 38.
- Seldom Seen, M. Poulin up, Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 66.
- Senninger, Ursula, on Champs Elysees, Bloomfield Open Hunt 10/25 p 67.
- Seque, Maggie Davis, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15.
- Severson, Kim on Troublefree at Arizona Dressage Association 12/27 p 8.
- Shinn, Debbie, on Falstaff, AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Sir Twist, Michele Davis, Flatlanders' Dressage 11/8 p 39.
- Something Irish, P. Walsh up, 3rd I. champ., LIDCTA 8/9 p 9.
- Sonat, Sally Hardin, AHSA/USSET Northeast Regional Finals 10/11 p 5.
- Special Bid, Kelli Kenny, King Oak-Stoneleigh-Burnham 8/23 p 12.
- Steiner, Betsy, on Komtur II, AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10; Bloomfield Open Hunt 10/25 p 67; Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Dressage Ch. 11/8 p 37.
- Sunfield Lady's Man, Susan Sisco, Int. Side-Saddle Org. 11/1 p 32.
- Swanson, Leigh on Aero at Boulder Valley Dressage 12/27 p 9.
- Swirecek, Madeline, on Laiken, 2nd I. champ., Dressage at Devon 8/9 p 5; incorrectly identified, actually Anne Gribbons on Kristall 9/6 p 62.
- Talisan, Gerd Reuter, Green Mt. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 8.
- Tarim, Terry Koenig, AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Tarlov, Claudia, on Romanus, Monadnock Eq. Center 9/27 p 15; Green Mtn. Horse Assn. 10/11 p 8.
- The Immigrant, Nancy Smith, Knoll Farm 8/30 p 32.
- Thorn, Hakan, on Domingo, AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Thornton, Jennifer, on Foxel at Houston Dressage Society Show 12/27 p 7.
- Troublefree, Kim Severson up, at Arizona Dressage Society 12/27 p 8.
- United States Dressage Team, Dianna Hankin (New Ladykiller) Hilda Gurney (Keen) Robert Dover (Romantic) Debbie Shinn Bowman (Falstaff), No. Am. Dressage Champs. 10/18 p 5.
- Ural, Martina Pracht, Am. Continental Young Riders 9/6 p 5.
- Vespasian, Cherry Bauman, CDS Championship 10/4 p 7.
- von Neuman-Cosel, Felicitas, on Ariel, AHSA/USSET Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Waldgraf, Voker Bromann, Pemigewasset Dressage 8/16 p 14.
- Wallace, Will, on Highland Fling, winners open prel., Midland 7/5 p 53.
- Walline, Garra on Cartier 12/20 p 26.
- Walsh, James, on Rembrandt, winners 4th I. freestyle ENYDCTA 7/5 p 51.
- Walsh, Patricia, on Something Irish, 3rd I. champion, LIDCTA 8/9 p 9.
- William Frederick, Rikki Haberlan, Kansas City Dressage Society 10/11 p 11.
- Windsor, Ellin Dixon, Knoll Farm 8/30 p 32.
- Winans, Jill on Brujo at Arizona Dressage Association 12/27 p 8.
- Windsurfer, Jane Schwartz, Col. Bengt Ljungquist Mem. Ch. 11/8 p 37.
- Winnett, John, on Highness, hi. score 4th I. & Prix St. Georges, South Carolina 7/12 p 48; AHSA/USSET S.E. Reg. Finals 9/27 p 10.
- Young, Kit on Duce, 12/20 p 26.
- Zenith, Jaye Cherry, CDS Championships, 10/4 p 8.
- Zorn, Dennis Callin, CDS Horse of the Year, 4th level 10/4 p 7.

Driving Photographs

- Appointment in driving-general article 2 photos 12/6 p 40-41.
- Ardmore Searchlight, ...ish pony, driven by George Morris at Wash. Int. Horse Show 11/8 p 59.
- Chariot, English traveling 12/27 p 12.
- Chesson, Mrs. Peter, driving Olgan and Bismark, Un. of Mass. Combined Driving Event 11/22 p 49.
- Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event, 6 photos 9/27 p 7.
- De Wolf, Cynthia, driving Babe's Woodline, Un. of Mass. Combined Driving Event 11/22 p 49.
- Freeman, Kenneth, driving Lord Reggie at Paumanok Combined Driving Event 12/6 p 41.
- Hearse, from early 1900s 12/27 p 12.
- Jung, Emil Bernhard, with Holsteiner 4-in-hand, USSET Championship, Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p 7.
- Lord Reggie, driven by Kennet Freeman, at Paumanok Combined Driving 12/6 p 41.
- Meierke, Ekert, world pairs driving champion 11/1 p 60.
- Mellot, Anita, driving Friessians Winton & Jasmin, winner pair class, Heels & Wheels 8/9 p 54.
- Morris, George, driving Ardmore Searchlight at Wash. Int. Horse Show 11/8 p 59.
- O'Rourke, Jamie, pair of Hackneys, Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p 7; pleasure horse & pair winner, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 44; on obstacle course, general article 12/6 p 40.
- Park drag, late 19th century 12/27 p 13.
- Poulin, Larry, driving team of Morgans, winners adv. pairs div., Myopia 7/19 p 48.
- Pulsifer, Holly, with pair Welsh ponies, Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p 7.
- Rapidan Roxanne, Spencer Kipe, Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p 7.
- Sheik, Charles "Chip" Reitz, Walnut Hill Farm Driving Comp. 9/27 p 4.
- Scurry Races, Crackerjack and Jackamong, driven by K. Vines, ENG 7/12 p 35.
- Sleigh bells, photo of (2 photos) 12/20 p 9.
- Sleigh, bob 12/27 p 13.
- Sleigh ride in Oregon (Harvey Lasley, Janice Carter, Lela Lewis, Justin and Jeremy Carter) 12/20 p 11.
- Tiny Tandem's Dry Martini, Stephanie Underwood, Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p 7.
- Trapani, J.J., driving Charles and Albert to a Bronson Wagonette, Fairfield Driving 9/13 p 19; winners pairs, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 44.
- Trynoski, Nat. with team of Belgians, mowing pasture 8/2 p 7.
- Underwood, Stephanie, driving Tiny Tandem's Dry Martini, Un. of Mass. Combined Driving Event 11/22 p 49.

Driving Photographs - Continued

Velstra, Tjeerd, of Holland, with Dutch Warmblood 4-in-hand, Chrysler Gladstone Driving Event 9/27 p. 7.
Yaglon, Grace driving pair of Welsh ponies, winners prel. div. Myopia 7/19 p. 49.

Foxhunting Photographs

Abel-Smith, Victoria, on Newton Thomas, field hunter championship of America 10/18 p. 60.
Allison, Dr. William H., Jr.-MFH, Warrenton Hunt 9/20 p. 56.
Anderson, Gary with Rose Tree Foxhunting 12/6 p. 39.
Ashcom, Robert L. Jr.-MFH, Tryon Hounds 9/20 p. 58.
Bandler, Richard, Jr.-MFH, Greenville County Hounds 9/20 p. 38.
Barclay, Andrew, huntsman, Green Spring Valley Hounds 9/20 p. 37.
Bare Cove Beagles, hounds and staff 9/20 p. 65.
Barnett, John huntsman 11/29 p. 38.
Baron, Mrs. Glenn D., Jr.-MFH, Mecklenburg Hounds 9/20 p. 42.
Bergmann, Joan, MFH and huntsman, Monmouth County Hunt, with hounds in kennels 9/20 p. 76.
Boland, Janie, trophy presentation, Carolinas Hound Show 9/20 p. 43.
Bull Run Hunt, American Hounds, pack class winners, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/20 p. 45.
Buswell, Richard N.S., handler of Mr. Jefford's Andrew's Bridge Gladness champ, Penn-Marydel Foxhound, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p. 4.
Casey, John Gerard, Jr.-MFH Spring Valley Hounds 9/20 p. 52.
Carter, Patricia, MFH New Market-Middletown Valley Hounds 9/20 p. 44.
Causton, John, huntsman, Eglington & Caledon Hunt 9/20 p. 57.
Cheff, Ted, MFH and huntsman, Battle Creek Hunt 9/20 p. 4; with hounds 9/20 p. 6.
Chernesky, Max A., Jr.-MFH Hamilton Hunt 9/20 p. 39.
Clarke, Capt. Simon, MFH, Seminar panelist 9/20 p. 68.
Coker, Mrs. Thomas E., Jr.-MFH Shakerag Hounds 9/20 p. 54.
Copeland China, on display at Museum of Hound and Hunting 9/20 p. 24-25.
County Limerick Hounds, huntsman and hounds 9/20 p. 11; puppies 9/20 p. 16; hounds relaxing 11/22 p. 61.
Crawford, Irvin, handler of Potomac Applejack '84, champ. American Foxhound, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p. 4.
Crawford, Irvin L. II (Skip), Jr.-MFH Potomac Hunt 9/20 p. 54.
Eglington & Caledon Hunt, hounds and huntsman at Canadian English Foxhound Show 9/20 p. 57.
Eglington & Caledon's Candid '82, grand champ. foxhound, CAN English show 7/19 p. 9.
Fairfield County Foxhounds, at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/20 p. 47.
Field, Richard, huntsman, Nashoba Valley Hunt 9/20 p. 7.
Fletcher, Charles L., MFH, Hickory Tree Hunt Central States Hound Show 9/20 p. 49.
Forney, Allan, handler of Iron Bridge Fearful '84, champ. Crossbred foxhound, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p. 4.
Fox (red) woodcut from "The American Turf Register and Sporting Magazine" 1833, 12/27 p. 5.
Frontenac Hunt's Glacier '80, winner stallion hound w/2 of his get, CAN English show 7/19 p. 8.
Gardner, Mrs. W., Jr.-MFH Middleburg Hunt 9/20 p. 43; field master for hunter champ. of American 10/18 p. 60.
Garvey, William J. III, Jr.-MFH, Kenada Foxhounds 9/20 p. 40.
Gibbs, Frank H., Jr.-MFH Spring Valley Hounds 9/20 p. 53.
Glass, Mrs. John B., Jr.-MFH Norfolk Hunt 9/20 p. 47.
Glazer, Margaret Z., huntsman, Camargo Hunt, with best five couple of crossbred hounds at Mid-America Hound Show 9/20 p. 39.
Green, Susan with Rose Tree Foxhunting 12/6 p. 39.
Greenhalgh, Mrs. George P., Jr., MFH Blue Ridge Hunt 9/20 p. 68.
Greenleaf, Dottie on Isis 12/20 p. 14.
Green Spring Valley Hounds, crossbred pack at VA Foxhound Show 9/20 p. 37.
Greystone, Elizabeth Lewis Johnson up at Bridlespur Hunter Trials 12/27 p. 17.
Habits, lady's side-saddle, evening pink, foxhunter's, at Museum of Hounds and Hunting 9/20 p. 24, 25.
Hardaway, Benjamin H. III, MFH with best five couple of crossbred hounds, Mid-America Hound Show 9/20 p. 39.
Hardaway, Benjamin (from 1975) 12/20 p. 31.
Hartsell, John, Jr.-MFH Mecklenburg Hounds 9/20 p. 42.
Hickory Creek Hunt (Robert Folsche, Charles Fletcher, Bobby Dixon, Susan Allmad, Lucy Beves) 12/20 p. 16.
Hickory Tree Hunt, with Charles Fletcher, MFH, Central States Hound Show 9/20 p. 49.
Hopkins, Rhoda, huntsman, Fairfield County Foxhounds 9/2 p. 47.
Howard County Hounds, best five couple crossbred foxhounds at Bryn Mawr Hound Show, with Charles I. Linton, huntsman 9/20 p. 41.
Inkslinger, winner of Colonial Cup 1971, ridden by Mrs.

Michael Sanger 9/20 p. 36.
Iron Bridge Fearful '84, shown by A. Forney, champ. crossbred foxhound, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p. 4.
Isis, ridden by Dottie Greenleaf 12/20 p. 14.
Jayson, Barry, Jr.-MFH, Spring Valley Hounds 9/20 p. 52.
Jayson, Lynn, Jr.-MFH Spring Valley Hounds 9/20 p. 52.
Johnson, Elizabeth Lewis on Greystone at Bridlespur Hunter Trials 12/27 p. 17.
Lewis family of Bridlespur Hunt (Mrs. E. H. Lewis, Elizabeth Lewis Johnson, Devon Lewis Johnson) 12/20 p. 18.
Los Altos Hunt (Don Davies, Albert Schreck) 12/20 p. 16.
Mr. Jefford's Andrew's Bridge Gladness, champ. Penn-Marydel Foxhound, Bryn Mawr, shown by R.N.S. Buswell 7/5 p. 4.
Joseph, Richard J., Jr.-MFH Litchfield County 9/20 p. 41.
Klinger, Elizabeth, Jr.-MFH London Hunt, 100th Anniversary 11/22 p. 60.
Laimbeer, Francis E. III, Jr.-MFH Warrenton Hunt 9/20 p. 56.
LeMay, John Jr., Jr.-MFH Litchfield County 9/20 p. 41.
Leithead, Roger B., Jr.-MFH Litchfield County 9/20 p. 41.
Lewis, John H., with Norfolk Hunt 9/20 p. 47.
Linton, Charles I., huntsman, Howard County Hounds 9/20 p. 41.
Loudoun Hunt, hounds, staff and field 9/20 p. 24.
Lull, Mrs. Robert A., Jr.-MFH Old Chatham Hunt 9/20 p. 46.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America Annual Dinner, Union Club 9/20 p. 50.
McDonald, John, Jr.-MFH London Hunt, 100th Anniversary 11/22 p. 60.
McKenzie, Jerry M., Jr.-MFH Yadin Hounds 9/20 p. 58.
McMaster, John, Whipper-in, Nashoba Valley Hunt 9/20 p. 7.
Memorabilia, foxhunting, in Museum of Hounds and Hunting 9/20 p. 24, 25.
Monmouth County Hunt, hounds in kennels with MFH Bergmann 9/20 p. 76.
Morin, William H.S., Jr.-MFH Palm Beach Hunt 9/20 p. 48.
Museum of Hounds and Hunting, 8 photos 9/20 p. 24, 25.
Nantucket-Trevery Beagles, hound and staff at Bryn Mawr 9/20 p. 62.
Nash, Colin W., MFH, Seminar panelist 9/20 p. 68.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, hounds, staff and field 9/20 p. 7.
Norfolk Hunt, hounds and Jr.-MFH 9/20 p. 47.
O'Higgins, Shelly, huntsman, Bull Run Hunt, with hounds at VA Foxhound Show 9/20 p. 45.
Orange County Hunt, hounds and huntsman 9/20 p. 55.
Piedmont Fox Hounds (Charles Kirk, John Klepper) 12/20 p. 16.
Pisciotta-Alex and Mary Flave of Los Altos Hunt 12/27 p. 16.
Plum Run Hunt, pack class winners, Virginia Foxhound Show, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/20 p. 53.
Poe, Melvin, huntsman Orange County Hunt, with five couple at Virginia Foxhound Show 9/20 p. 55.
Potomac Applejack '84, shown by J. Crawford, champ. American foxhound, Bryn Mawr 7/5 p. 4.
Powell, Neil, ex-MFH, Nashoba Valley Hunt 9/20 p. 7.
Princess Anne Hunt, pack winners at Carolinas Hound Show 9/20 p. 43.
Pyatt, Debbie, whipper-in, Bull Run Hunt 9/20 p. 45.
Robards, Hugh, huntsman, County Limerick Hounds, IRE 9/20 p. 11.
Rogers, Mrs. Charles R., MB, Timber Ridge Bassets 9/2 p. 63.
Sanger, Mrs. Michael, Jr.-MFH Elkridge-Harford 9/20 p. 36.
Sellars, Brig. Gen. & Mrs. Gordon, handlers of Frontenac Hunt's Glacier '80 7/19 p. 8.
Sharp, David B. Jr., Jr.-MB, Nantucket-Trevery Beagles, with hounds at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/20 p. 62.
Sharp, Mrs. David B., Jr.-MB at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/20 p. 62.
Thompson, Amy Adams, Jr.-MFH, Kenada Foxhounds 9/20 p. 40.
Thompson, Hazel, Kennelman, Camden Hunt 9/20 p. 99.
Timber Ridge Bassets, hounds and staff at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/20 p. 63.
Tufts, Maximilian A., Jr.-MFH Warrenton Hunt 9/20 p. 36.
Warrenton Hunt (Maximilian Tufts, Francis Laimbeer, William Allison) 12/20 p. 7.
Wilson, Edgar S., Jr.-MFH, Belle Meade Hunt 9/20 p. 36.
Wolf, Mrs. A. Allen, Jr.-MFH Mecklenburg Hounds 9/20 p. 42.

Handicapped Riding Photographs

Barrett, Cole, winner, No. American Riding for the Handicapped Natl. Games 8/30 p. 11.
Davis, Speed, pres. of No. American Riding for the Handicapped Natl. Games 8/30 p. 11.
Frischmann, Eileen, Natl. Cerebral Palsy Games 8/30 p. 12.
Good, Cynthia, Natl. Cerebral Palsy Games 8/30 p. 12.
Gray, Margie, Natl. Cerebral Palsy Games 8/30 p. 12.
Koehn, Krista, Natl. Cerebral Palsy Games 8/30 p. 12.
Kreuger, Kurt, Natl. Cerebral Palsy Games 8/30 p. 12.

McCowan, Lida, executive director, Cheff Center 8/30 p. 14.
National Cerebral Palsy/Les Autres Games, 5 photos 8/30 p. 12.
Petersen, Kathy, blind rider 8/30 p. 15.
Plaque with "I Saw a Child", poem by John Davies, NARHA, at Cheff Center 8/30 p. 91.
Rolloff, Steve, winner, No. American Riding for the Handicapped Natl. Games 8/30 p. 11.
Winkleman Foundation child & pony 11/29 p. 27.

Horse Show Photographs
Abernathy, Tres on Cobwebb at Duke Children's Benefit 12/20 p. 44.
Abdullah, C. Homfield up, had only double-clear round, CHIO Aachen 7/19 p. 18.
Action Man, K. Stewart up, jr. htr. ch., Bacon Hall 8/2 p. 42.
Adam, L. Tarapol up, 4th place, Dubai Cup, Hickstead 8/9 p. 18.
Advo-Kaat, Doug Russell up 12/27 p. 26.
Akeem, Shane George rider American Royal Show 11/29 p. 4.
Albany, L. Burr up, winners Empire State GP, NY 7/5 p. 19.
Alfano, Jennifer, ASPCA MacLay horsemanship, Quen-tin 10/18 p. 54.
Alwin's Ace with Pablo Ceballos at Tampa G.P. 12/20 p. 7.
Ambruoso, Brandon on Dash of Pepper, winners lim. equit. ch., Byways 7/12 p. 14.
American Continental Young Riders Championships, 6 photos 9/6 p. 5.
American Royal Horse Show 5 photos 11/29 p. 4.
Andrenes, Norman Dello Joio, Mercedes International Jumping Derby 9/6 p. 14.
Artillery Lane, Lisa Skiffington, Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/11 p. 42.
A Special Murnur, Cici Godyear, Mid-Atlantic 9/6 p. 30.
Auspicious, George Lindemann, Hampton Classic 10/11 p. 19.
Bacon, Julie, on Most Magical, jr. htr. ch., Motor City 7/26 p. 20; on Halston, lg. jr. & grand, jr. ch., Detroit 8/9 p. 14.
Baker, Carrie, on Sparkle, pony ridden without bridle 11/15 p. 68.
Baker's Sham, M. Valmont up, a/o htr. ch., Stony Brook 7/26 p. 26.
Bank Strike, Trevor Coyle, equaling 7'4" Irish Puissance record 9/27 p. 34.
B. colts by The Very Thing, Genesee Valley Breeders 10/25 p. 16.
Beau-Tie, Meredith Morrill up at Fox Lea Farm 12/20 p. 32.
Best, Gregory, on Gem Twist, Gold medal ind. show jumping, Am. Continental Young Riders 9/6 p. 5.
Best kept Secret, James Lala, Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/11 p. 42.
Big Bird, D. Henry up, Chrysler Classic winners, Spruce Meadows 7/26 p. 16.
Black Watch, Katie Lawthorne, Hi-Bid Farm 10/4 p. 46.
Blue Boy, Nancy Shaw, Houston H&J 11/8 p. 16.
Bon Soir, Wendy Chapot, Coppergate Farm 8/30 p. 76.
Brighton Lake Lights, Laura Chapot, Coppergate Farm 8/30 p. 76.
Brinkman, Michelle, on Royal Cannon, a/o ch., Helping Hand 8/9 p. 36.
Brussels, Michael Matz, President's Cup G.P., Wash. Int'l 11/8 p. 4.
Bulthuis, Peter, on Forty Six, winner Rolex G.P. and MN, record 7' puissance, Minn. Fall 11/22 p. 21.
Buster Brown, Rachel Benoit, Equest. Alternatives 8/16 p. 40.
Calypso, Melanie Smith, winning \$200,000 U.S. Cup Grand Prix 9/6 p. 11.
Ceballos, Pablo on Alwin's Ace at Mercedes Grand Prix at Tampa 12/20 p. 6.
Chester County, Hampton Classic 10/11 p. 19.
Chester The Molester, B. Lundy up, a/o ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p. 46.
CHIO Aachen, (FRG) US Nations Cup winners: C. Homfield, C. Currey, L. Jacobs & J. Fargis 7/19 p. 18.
Chris Cross, Alan Smith, Culpeper H/J Classic 11/8 p. 27.
Classical Jazz, Michele Zilinsky, San Fielasco 8/16 p. 44.
Classy Catch, Lyme Kiln Farm, VHSA Hunter Futurity 10/18 p. 36.
Cobwebb, Tres Abernathy up at Duke Children's Benefit 12/20 p. 44.
Cone, Mac, on Killer Tom, work htr. ch., Bolton, CAN 7/26 p. 30.
Conqueror's Quest, Robt. Bielefeld, Valley Hunt Club 8/16 p. 24.
Conroy, Leo, trainer, Lake Placid HS 11/15 p. 78.
Coppergate Farm HS, 5 photos 8/30 p. 76.
Corniche, Bryan Anderson, Mercedes International Jumping Derby 9/6 p. 14.
Corsair, Norman Dello Joio, Prescott Grand Prix winner 8/30 p. 60.
Co Star, Julie Tsamaslyros, Silver Dollar 9/13 p. 52.
Coulter, Jean, on Orphan Annie, med. pony htr. ch., Motor City 7/26 p. 20.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

- Count On Me Too, K. Wade up, sm./med. pony ch., Hi Bid 8/9 p 22.
- Cox, Archibald, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 19.
- Cronin, Jennifer, with Leo Conroy, Lake Placid HS 11/15 p 78.
- Current Scene, Mindy Mayer, St. Louis Natl. 10/25 p 7.
- Currey, Christian (USA) on Manuel, members of CHIO Aachen team winners 7/19 p 18.
- Dancing Bear, G. Presson up, amateur ch., Deep Run 8/2 p 35.
- Dash of Pepper, B. Ambruso up, ch. lim. equit., Byways 7/12 p 14.
- Dealer's Choice, C. Weaver up, green conf. ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
- Decisive Move, M. Gilmore up, op. eq. ch., Spring Meadow 8/2 p 56.
- Derby, Jennifer Dolanski up at Hunting Hill 12/6 p 26.
- Desire, Ashley Brown, Trader's Point 9/27 p 28.
- Diamond's Price, Dr. G. Henry up, ch. gr. work, htr., KoKo Crater 7/5 p 22.
- Dignelli, Andre on Dark Sonnett, Rolex USET medal Finals East 10/18 p 9.
- Dolanski, Jennifer on Derby at Hunting Hill 12/6 p 26.
- Doty, Jean Slaughter, on Miss Diana, Ox Ridge HS 11/15 p 70.
- Double Vision, Ruth Auslander, Ox Ridge 9/13 p 50.
- Duckek, Hermann, with John Franzreb, National H.S. Manager 10/18 p 25.
- Eadenave, Donald Cheska, Mercedes International Jumping Derby 9/6 p 14.
- Edgar, Liz on Everest Forever, winners Dubai Cup Hickstead 8/9 p 18.
- Ellington, Carrie, on The Executive, lg. pony ch., Old Salem 7/5 p 19; lg. pony ch., Stony Brook 7/26 p 28.
- Emerald City, Scott Hofstetter, Blowing Rock 9/13 p 38.
- English Muffin, Rebecca Tillman, San Felasco 11/22 p 14.
- Ernest Ernie, Lilee Fell, Seaside Horse Show 8/23 p 34.
- Exleble, Karl, on St. Christopher, ch. a/o und. 30 & grand a/ htr., Louisiana 7/12 p 16.
- Eurich, Stacey, on Solferino, USET West Coast Medal Finals 10/18 p 11.
- Everest Apollo, Nick Skelton, Puissance winner, National Horse Show 11/22 p 4; Royal Winter Fair 12/20 p 37.
- Everest Forever, E. Edgar up, winners Dubai Cup, Hickstead 8/9 p 18.
- Fargis, Joe, on Touch of Class, CHIO Aachen winning team members 7/19 p 18; with K. Monahan 12/20 p 6.
- Farnley Hi C. Susan Linton, Jacksonville Charity 10/18 p 32.
- Flycatcher, Ellen Hasset, Valley Hunt Club 8/16 p 24.
- Foon, Jill, Midwest ASPCA MacIay Reg. Finals winner 10/25 p 4.
- Forces In Jumping, 4 photos, 7/19 p 34-35.
- For The Moment, Lisa Jacquin, Chrysler G.P. of Flintbridge 11/8 p 8.
- Forty-Six, ridden by Peter Bulthuis, Rolex G.P. and Puissance (7) Minnesota Fall 11/22 p 21.
- Foxhollow Rock Star, Sloan Fleckman, Houston H&J 11/16 p 16.
- Foxhollow Superstar, L. Murphy up, ch. sm. pony, Old Salem 7/5 p 19.
- Franzreb, John, and Hermann Duckek, with Madison Square Garden "Dirt" 10/18 p 25.
- Frey, Russell, on My Secret, ch. reg. conf. htr., Golden Ocala 7/5 p 36.
- Friendly Persuasion, Melissa Oszutowicz, Alpine Farms 8/16 p 36.
- Frisco Kid, Patty Johnson, Traders Point 9/27 p 30.
- Full Deck, Zoe Ann Winner up at Folsom Jumper Classic 12/27 p 41.
- Funny Farm's Pavlova, Samantha Williams, Mid-Atlantic 9/6 p 32.
- Gambrinus, H. Hansen up, Fleischmann's Cup winners, Spruce Meadows 7/26 p 17.
- Gayfield's Blue Nile, J. Newman up, sm. pony ch. & grand, pony ch. Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
- Gehman, Peggy, on Royal Purse, work htr. ch., Fairfield 8/9 p 26.
- Gem Twist, Greg Best, Rolex/USET Jumping Talent Derby winner 10/25 p 24.
- Ghostbuster, Nicole Shadinian, Coppergate Farm 8/30 p 78.
- Gilmore, Melissa, on Decisive Move, op. eq. ch., Spring Meadow 8/2 p 56.
- Glenmore's Heart of Gold, A. Hampton up, ch. gr. pony, Central FL 7/5 p 28.
- Godspeed, Louis Jacobs, Mt. Washington Valley 9/13 p 46.
- Gorman, Laura, on Zanzibar 11/22 p 4.
- Grand Junction, Hillary Mayfield, Mercedes G.P. of San Diego 10/18 p 50.
- Grand Lieu, Karen MacKenzie, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 19.
- Grand Siecle, Melanie Smith, Gambler's Choice, Mt. Washington Valley 9/13 p 46.
- Graziano, Darren, on Gucci, med. pony ch., Middlesex 8/9 p 30; on Yes I Can, AHSA Pony Hunter Finals 8/30 p 24.
- Greenough, Gail on Mr. T 12/20 p 38.
- Grubb, Tim on Linky, winner G.P. de Penna, 11/1 p 14.
- Gucci, D. Graziano up, med. pony ch., Middlesex 8/9 p 30.
- Halston, J. Bacon up, lg. jr. & grand jr. champ., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
- Hampton, Anne, on Glenmore Heart of Gold, ch. pony htr., Central FL 7/5 p 28.
- Hampton Classic, 6 photos 10/11 p 19.
- Happy Bear, Mimi Warren, Warrington Lions 8/30 p 68.
- Hansen, Hap, on Gambrinus, Fleischmann Cup winners, Spruce Meadows 7/26 p 17.
- Harlequin, Aaron Vale, St. Louis Natl. 10/25 p 7.
- Harrington, Cindy, on Star Castle, lg. jr. ch., Middlesex 8/9 p 30.
- Hazy Star, C. Racanelli up, ch. pony htr., Old Salem 7/5 p 19.
- Heffer, Philip on View-Point, CSI Rotterdam 9/13 p 28.
- Heinecke, Steve, winner ASPCA MacIay, National HS 11/22 p 32.
- Hendrix, Emile (HOL) on Optiebeurs Een, winners Everest Double Glazing Trophy, Hickstead CSIO 7/12 p 9.
- Henry, Doug, on Big Bird, Chrysler Classic winners, Spruce Meadows 7/26 p 15.
- Henry, Dr. George on Diamond's Price, ch. gr. work, htr., KoKo Crater 7/5 p 22.
- Hi-Fi, Paulien O'Loughlin, Mt. Washington Valley 9/13 p 46.
- Hoffman, Kris, on Inabreeze, Natl. Sports Fest. 8/16 p 5.
- Holly Holm Cupid, Gretchen Topping 10/4 p 56.
- Home by Dark, Patty Johnson, St. Louis Natl. 10/25 p 7.
- Homfeld, Conrad, on Abdullah, had only double-clear round, CHIO Aachen 7/19 p 18.
- Hosanna, Julianna Falk, Mid-Atlantic 9/6 p 32.
- Howard, Polly, on Screenplay, pre-grn. htr. ch. 7/26 p 20.
- Ice Palace, Maria La Reddola, Coppergate Farm 8/30 p 76.
- Idle Dice, Rodney Jenkins, American Gold Cup, 1975 9/27 p 61.
- Ima Showboat, Carol Malphurs, San Felasco 11/22 p 14.
- Incubus, Dennis Mitchell, Alpine Farms Equifest G.P. 10/18 p 40.
- In Dutch, Charlie Dennehy, Amer. Royal 11/29 p 4.
- It's About Time, Lyssa Burke, Monmouth County 10/4 p 60.
- Jacobs, Louis, on Janus de Ver, CHIO Aachen team winners 7/19 p 18.
- Jamaica, Louise Otten, Alpine Farms 8/16 p 36.
- Janus de Ver, L. Jacobs up, CHIO Aachen winning team members 7/19 p 18.
- Jenkins, Rodeny, on The Natural, American Gold Cup 10/4 p 31.
- Jet Run, international jumper, with Mr. & Mrs. F. Eugene Dixon and Michael Matz, at retirement 10/4 p 75.
- Jolly Good, W. Simpson up, set new record of 7'9 1/2" at Kings Mills 7/19 p 13.
- Jolly Olly, Roberta Winter, Silver Dollar 9/13 p 52.
- Jordache, Lynn Croncey-Gabriel, Warrington Lions 8/30 p 68.
- Just For Fun, Charlie Weaver, conf. htr. and gr. htr. ch., National H.S. 11/22 p 4.
- Justin Case, Barbara Zebroski, Sagaponack HS 8/23 p 38.
- Kennedy, Ashley, on Lyric, lg. jr. & gr. jr. champ., Deep Run 8/2 p 35.
- Killer Tom, M. Cone up, work htr. ch., Bolton, Can 7/26 p 30.
- Kiss Me Not, Candice Crowley, AHSA Pony Hunter Finals 8/30 p 24.
- Kusner, Kathy, on Untouchable, descends Derby Bank, Hickstead, 1995 8/30 p 57.
- L'Aren, P. Waldorf up, ch. sm. jr. htr. & Kent School 7/19 p 22.
- Land, Jay, on Leapy Lad, winners Mercedes Grandprix of Cincinnati, Kings Mills 7/19 p 12.
- Laudermilk, Christine, on Something Else, AHSA Pony Equitation Finals 8/30 p 24.
- Leading Star, T. Millar up, 1st yr. grn. htr., Bolton National 7/26 p 37.
- Leapy Lad, J. Land up, winners Mercedes Grandprix of Cincinnati, Kings Mills 7/19 p 12.
- Lenehans-Leslie Burr and Brian at Lake Placid 12/20 p 7.
- Lenahan, Leslie, on Albany, winners Empire State Grand Prix 7/5 p 18; on McLain, winners Laurent Perriers Grand Prix, Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46; Mercedes Natl. H.S. Grandprix, Natl. H.S. 11/22 p 4.
- Leone, Peter, on Oxo, winners \$25,000 Upperville Classic, Upperville, 7/5 p 43.
- Lezema, Ann, on Masterplan, Ch. A/O 31 & Over & Gr. Htr. Ch., Louisiana 7/12 p 16.
- Lindemann, Sloan, on Master Dan, Lg. jr. and grand jr. ch. at National H.S. 11/22 p 4.
- Linky, Tim Grubb, G.P. de Penna, Harrisburg, PA 11/1 p 14.
- Lost In Space, Micky Sage, Warrington Lions 8/30 p 68.
- Lundy, Barbara, on Chester The Molester, A/O ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
- Lyric, A. Kennedy up, lg. jr. & grand jr. champ., Deep Run 8/2 p 34; Penna, Natl. 11/1 p 14.
- Mac Gaughan, Packy, on Tanzer, double winner at Wash. Int'l. 11/8 p 4.
- Malphurs, Carol, on Ima Showboat, San Felasco 11/22 p 14.
- Manuel, C. Currez up, CHIO Aachen winners 7/19 p 18.
- Mara, Michelle, on Southern Gentleman, Harrisburg, PA 11/1 p 14.
- Master Dan, Sloan Lindemann, Lg. jr. and grand jr. ch. at National H.S. 11/22 p 4.
- Masterplan, A. Leyens up, Ch. A/O 31 & over & Gr. Htr. Ch., Louisiana 7/12 p 16.
- Matterhorn, Katie Monahan (as Mae West) Wash. Int'l. 11/8 p 4.
- Mayfield, Hillary, on Grand Junction, Mercedes Grand Prix of San Diego 10/18 p 50.
- McIver, Lucinda, on Walking Tall, Ch. Wrk. Htr. & Jr. Am. Htr., Rockbridge 7/12 p 18.
- McLain, L. Lenahan up, winners Laurent Perrier Grand Prix, Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46; winning Mercedes Nat'l. H.S. Grand Prix, National H.S. 11/22 p 4.
- Mercedes International Jumping Derby, 5 photos 9/6 p 14.
- Merz, Leanne, on Stormy Weather, lg. pony ch., Hi-Bid 7/26 p 34.
- Michaels, Meredith, Western Regional ASPCA MacIay Finals winner 10/25 p 3.
- Middleton, Kyle, 14-month-old, sleeping on pony during headline class, Deep Run 8/2 p 71.
- Millar, Torchy, on Leading Star, 1st yr. grn. ch. Bolton National 7/26 p 57.
- Minuet, S. Van Dyke up, Green Pony ch., Fairfield 8/9 p 26.
- Minuet, Michelle Bragg, Silver Dollar 9/13 p 53.
- Mitchell, Dennis, on Incubus, Alpine Farms Equifest G.P. 10/18 p 40.
- Monahan, Katie, on Tina (1985 photo) Guess Who? photo 7/19 p 30, 66; with Joe Fargis at Washington 12/20 p 6.
- Morrell, Meredith on Beau-Tie at Fox Lea Farm 12/20 p 52.
- Morris, George, driving Armcore Searchlight at Wash. Int. Horse Show 11/8 p 59.
- Most Magical, J. Bacon up, jr. htr. ch. Motor City 7/26 p 20.
- Mr. T, Gail Greenough, Mt. Washington Valley 9/13 p 46; Royal Winter Fair 12/20 p 38.
- Mt. Washington Valley Equine Classic, 5 photos 9/13 p 46.
- Murphy, Loren, on Foxhollow Superstar, Ch. sm. pony, Old Salem 7/5 p 19.
- My Secret, R. Frey up, Ch. Reg. Conf. Htr., Golden Ocala 7/5 p 36.
- National Horse Show, 5 photos 11/22 p 4.
- National Sports Festival Show Jumping Medal winners, G. Best, K. Hoffman, Jay Bozick, J. Murley-Ford 8/16 p 3.
- National Sports Fest. Team show jumping winners 8/16 p 5.
- Neat & Sweet, James Benedetto, Baltimore Jumping Classic 10/25 p 10; Wash. Int'l. 11/8 p 4.
- Neon, S. Schatz up, Ch. Lg. Jr. Htr., Central FL 7/5 p 26.
- Newman, Jessica, on Gayfield's Blue Nile, sm. pony ch. & grand pony ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
- News You Can Use, Aaron Vale, Houston H & J 11/8 p 16.
- Nicholson, Mary Lisa, on Severn's Little Brother, Ch. Med. Pony, Upperville, VA 7/5 p 42.
- Nickelodeon, Caroline Ryan, winner's Circle 9/6 p 22.
- Nightwork, Joe Fargis, (as W.C. Fields) Wash. Int'l. 11/8 p 4.
- Nimble Light, Mrs. Alvin Topping, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 19.
- No Lemon, Louise Otten, Alpine Farms 8/16 p 36.
- Noteworthy, Cindy Taylor, Monmouth County 10/4 p 60.
- Now or Never, Bitay Patterson, Hi-Bid Farm 10/4 p 46.
- Optiebeurs Een, E. Hendrix (HOL), winners Everest Double Glazing Trophy, Hickstead CSIO 7/12 p 9.
- Oreo, Michele Garrett, Jackson Hole Show 8/23 p 48.
- Orphan Annie, J. Coulter up, med. pony htr. champ., Motor City 7/26 p 20.
- Out of This World, Dan Langar, G.P. of VT 9/27 p 44.
- Outragious, Valerie Renihan, St. Louis Nat'l. 10/25 p 7.
- Pae Man, Lynn Dunn, Houston H & J 11/8 p 16.
- Painted Post, G. Young up, 2nd yr. grn. ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
- Partly Cloudy, Kim Schnyder, Valley Hill Farm 10/11 p 36.
- Pennsylvania National HS, 5 photos 11/1 p 14.
- Picture Perfect, Carole Siegel, Cross The Lake 11/22 p 28.
- Play It Again Sam, Kathy Shifflett, Marshwood 11/8 p 20.
- Plumb, Michael, winning '97 ASPCA MacIay 11/22 p 11, details 11/22 p 70.
- Presson, Gayle, on Dancing Bear, Amateur ch., Deep Run 8/2 p 35.
- Pressurized, Geo. Meyer, Seattle Grand Prix 10/11 p 26.
- Pretty Lady, Susan Schuster, Jackson Hole FC Show 8/23 p 48.
- PHA Junior Medal Class presentation (Jack Trainer, Becky Adler, Heather Cullis, Jessica Lahn, Jocelyn Melter, Andre Dignelli, Kelly Mullen, Liss Lukemire) 11/29 p 29.
- Pyewackett, Nona Garson Fancher, Quentin 10/18 p 54.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Racanelli, Christine, on Hazy Star, Ch. pony htr., Old Salem 7/5 p 19.
 Radnor Hunt Team, (Carol Spatola, Johanna Hall Glass, Sandra Caldwell) Wash. Int'l. 11/8 p 4.
 Robbiani, Heidi, and Paul Schockemohle, European Show Jumping Championships 9/13 p 23.
 Royal Cannon, M. Brinkmann up, A/O ch., Helping Hand 8/9 p 36.
 Royale Pursue, P. Gehman up, Work. htr. ch., Fairfield 8/9 p 26.
 Royale Prospect, Patricia Messina, Solar Circuit 8/23 p 24.
 Rub The Gold, Kathleen Stupka, Jacksonville Charity 10/18 p 32.
 Ruping, Dr. Michael (FRG) on Silbersee, winners Aachen Grand Prix, CHIO Aachen 7/19 p 18.
 Russell, Doug on Advo-Katt 12/27 p 26.
 Sage, Rob Gage, Baltimore Jumping Classic 10/25 p 10.
 St. Louis National Charity, 6 photos 10/25 p 7.
 Samuraj, Kylin Coulter, Amer. Royal 11/29 p 4.
 Saphir, Michael Matz, Mt. Washington Valley Grand Prix winner 9/13 p 46.
 Sassoon, Kristina Lloyd, The Country 9/6 p 18.
 Schatt, Havens, on The Prep, Ch. Lg. Pony, Golden Ocala 7/5 p 36.
 Schatz, Sarah, on Neon, Ch. Lg. Jr. Htr., Central FL 7/5 p 26.
 Schockemohle, Paul and Heidi Robbiani, at European Show Jumping Ch. 9/13 p 23, on Deister 9/16 p 24.
 Screenplay, P. Howard up, pre-grn. ch., Motor City 7/26 p 20.
 Serenity, C. Tyler up, Ch. jr. A/O jpr., Kimbolton 7/19 p 38.
 Severn's Little Brother, M.L. Nicholson up, Ch. Med. Pony, Upperville, VA 7/5 p 42.
 Shalimar of Cedarcrest, Carol Cooper, Mid-Atlantic 9/6 p 30.
 Shareyna, Tricia Carroll, VHSA Pony Equit. & Hunter Seat Medal Finals 10/11 p 30.
 Sherman, Pam on Stepping Stone, lg. jr. ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
 Siddhartha, S. Wallace up, Ch. A/O over 30, Old Salem 7/19 p 19.
 Silbersee, Dr. M. Ruping up, winners Aachen Grand Prix, CHIO Aachen 7/19 p 18.
 Silver Screen, Rachel Benoit, USET Benefit, Tucson, AZ 11/29 p 10.
 Simpson, Will, on Sugar Ray, winners Keswick Grand Prix 7/12 p 24, on Jolly Good, set new record of 79 1/4" at Kings Mills 7/19 p 13.
 Skelton, Nick, (ENG) winner Puissance on Everest Apollo, National H.S. 11/22 p 4; Royal Winter Fair 12/20 p 37.
 Smith, Melanie, after trophy presentation \$200,000 U.S. Cup Grand Prix 9/6 p 10; on Calypso, U.S. Cup Invitational Grand Prix 9/6 p 11.
 Sodark, John McConnell, Silver Dollar 9/13 p 53.
 Solid Mahogany, Rosemarie Richardson, Here & There Farm 11/22 p 18.
 Sotheby, Gary Young up, winner Colonial Cup Hunter Classic 12/27 p 33.
 Southern Gentleman, Michelle Marra, Pennsylvania Nat'l. 11/1 p 14.
 Sparkle, Carrie Baker, pony ridden without bridle 11/15 p 98.
 Sparkle, Marnie Prather, Hampton Classic 10/11 p 19.
 Spout About, Sharon Maynard, Elmira Charity 9/13 p 44.
 Star Castle, C. Harrington up, Lg. Jr. ch., Middlesex 8/9 p 30.
 St. Christopher, K. Erleben up, A/O ch. under 30 & Gr. A/O Htr., Louisiana 7/12 p 16.
 Stepping Stone, P. Sherman up, lg. jr. ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
 Stewart, Kevin, on Action Man, jr. htr. ch., Bacon Hall 8/2 p 42.
 Stormy Weather, L. Merz up, lg. pony ch., Hi-Bid 7/26 p 34.
 Strike At Dawn, Anthony Riposa, Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/11 p 42.
 Stupka, Kathleen, on Rub The Gold, Jacksonville Charity 10/18 p 32.
 Sugar Ray, W. Simpson up, winners Keswick Grand Prix 7/12 p 24.
 Summerfield's Mind Games, Coppergate Farm 8/30 p 76.
 Sunbright, Laurie Adams, San Felasco 8/16 p 44.
 Suspicious, Jennifer Paisley, American Royal 11/29 p 34.
 Szafir, Robert Cheska, St. Louis Nat'l. 10/25 p 7.
 Tarnapol, Lisa, on Adam, 4th place Subia Cup, Thick-Headed 8/9 p 18.
 Taxi, Jeffrey Welles, Mercedes International Jumping Derby 9/6 p 14.
 The Executive, C. Ellington up, ch. lg. pony, Old Salem 7/5 p 19; lg. pony ch., Stony Brook 7/26 p 26.
 The Natural, Rodney Jenkins, American Gold Cup 10/4 p 31; Culpeper G.P. 11/8 p 26.
 The Prep, H. Schatt up, Ch. Lg. Pony, Golden Ocala 7/5 p 36.
 Tim, Mark Leone, puissance winner at Wash. Int'l. 11/8 p 4.

Time After Time, V. Waters up, A/O Adult ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
 Touch of Class, J. Fargis up, CHIO Aachen winning team members 7/19 p 18.
 Toulouse, Jennifer Collins, Penn. Nat'l. 11/1 p 14.
 Trade Mark, C. Weaver up, 1st yr. grn. ch., Motor City 7/26 p 20.
 Traurig, Bernie, on Gozzi, 1975 Lake Placid Hunter Classic 8/30 p 56.
 Tretorn, Richard Cheska, Anheuser-Busch/Ralston Purina G.P. winner, St. Louis Nat'l. 10/25 p 7; American Royal winner United Missouri Banks G.O. 11/29 p 4.
 Truly Special, Patrick Rice, Winner's Circle 8/23 p 30.
 Tryon Thom, Md. HSA Hunter Breeders Futurity 10/4 p 36; VHSA Hunter Futurity 10/18 p 37.
 Two For One, C. Weaver up, conf. htr. ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
 Tyler, Christie, on Serenity, Ch. jr. A/O jpr., Kimbolton 7/19 p 38.
 Valmont, Melody, on Baker's Sham, A/O htr. ch., Stony Brook 7/26 p 26.
 Van Dyke, Sandy, on Minuet, Gr. Pony ch., Fairfield 8/9 p 26.
 Victor, Marlene Sinclair, Mercedes International Jumping Derby 9/6 p 14.
 Wade, Kim, on Count On Me, Sm./Med. pony ch., Hi-Bid 8/9 p 22.
 Waitin' N' Waitin', Minnesota Fall 11/22 p 21.
 Waldorf, Pamela, on L'Airen, Ch. sm. jr. htr., Kent School 7/19 p 22.
 Walking Tall, L. Melver up, Work. Htr. & Jr. Am. Htr. Ch., Rockbridge 7/12 p 18.
 Wallace, Susan, on Siddhartha, Ch. A/O over 30, Old Salem 7/19 p 19.
 Warrington Lions, 5 photos 8/30 p 68.
 Washington International, 6 photos 11/8 p 4.
 Waters, Victoria, on Time After Time, A/O Adult ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
 Weaver, Charlie, on Trade Mark, 1st yr. grn. htr. ch., Motor City 7/26 p 20; on Two For One, Conf. htr. ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14; on Dealer's Choice, Green Conf. ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14; on Just For Fun, Conf. htr. and grand htr. ch., National HS 11/22 p 4.
 Westwind, David Ziff, Jefferson Classic 9/27 p 48; Willow Bend G.P., Dallas Classic 10/25 p 20.
 Whadyasay, Kim Rachuba, A/O hunter champ., Penn. National 11/1 p 14.
 Whiz Kid, Ami Rubinowitz, Warrington Lions 8/30 p 68.
 Windie's Wonder Rabbit, Blythe Gillmer, AHSA Hunter Pony Finals 8/30 p 24.
 Winner, Zoe Ann on Full Deck at Folsom Jumper Classic 12/27 p 41.
 Wish Me Well, Georgia Rose, Solar Circuit 10/11 p 34.
 Woodlands Viceroy, Elaine Gross, Warrington Lions 8/30 p 68.
 Wotan, Ian Millar, Commonwealth Park 8/16 p 30.
 Young, Gary on Sotheby to win Colonial Cup Hunter Classic 12/27 p 33.
 Younger, Cece, on Young Fleet, A/O jpr. ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
 Young Fleet, C. Younger up, A/O jpr. ch., Ox Ridge 8/2 p 46.
 Young, Roger, on Painted Post, 2nd yr. green ch., Detroit 8/9 p 14.
 Zanzibar, Laura Gorman, Sm. jr. ch., at National H.S. 11/22 p 4.

Hunter Pace Photographs

All That Jazz, Pat Petrow, Battle Creek Hunt Club Hunter Trials 11/22 p 62.
 Easy Street, Dayna Lynd-Pugh, Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trials 11/22 p 62.

Olympic Games Photographs

Sponsors, Miller High Life Continues Olympic Training Center Support Through 1988 8/16 p 66.

Other Photographs

Beury, Nan, treats patient at large animal hospital, Tufts Un. 11/15 p 54.
 Buonanno, Linda, and Sandy Cassatt, officials at American Continental Young Riders Championships 9/6 p 5.
 "Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports, The" title page 12/27 p 4.
 Chronicle of the Horse staff photo 12/20 p 5.
 Clements, Louise, farrier 11/15 p 60.
 Clydesdales, Anheuser-Busch in Rose Parade 12/20 p 10.
 Crested Butte, Colo. 11/29 p 60.
 Darnell, Dorothy, new commandant of New Canaan Mounted Troop, CT 7/12 p 36.
 Day's Final Ride - unidentified mother and daughter 12/20 p 7.
 Firehouses of Washington D.C. fire department 12/6 p 35.
 Hooden horse of England 12/20 p 12.
 Indian, Plains, crown bridle (1880s) of iron, tin, rawhide, brass, horsehair and paint 7/5 p 17.
 Hospitals, Early Horse, 5 photos 11/22 p 30, p 51.
 Maar, Nancy, journalist 11/15 p 59.
 Miffy, Art on Omaha 12/20 p 10.

Montana, Monty 12/20 p 10.

Postage stamps, commemorative, first-day-of-issue, company stamps, freaks and errors 9/6 p 8-9.
 "Spirit of the Times, The" title page from Dec. 23, 1876 12/27 p 4.

Temple Farm Lipizzans, a performance by, at American Continental Young Riders Championships 9/6 p 5.

Trexler, David, manager of Al-Marrah Arabians double amputee & talented rider 7/5 p 44.
 Tufts Vet School, Joan Young and Annette Rauch, students at 11/15 p 56.

Urban, Jennifer, groom 11/15 p 60.
 Valley Forge Military Academy's bugle corps, Grand Prix de Penna. National, Penn National Horse Show 11/1 p 71.
 Young, Joan, vet student at Tufts Un. 11/15 p 55.

Polo Photographs

Bachman, Thomas W., North Team, Calif. Challenge Polo Match 10/25 p 79.
 Chambers, Mike, Unadillo team, with Rudy, 16.3 h polo pony 10/25 p 79.
 El Effendi, Wicky, of Plano Team, during Lincoln Cup 7/5 p 56.
 Lopez, Lou, Yale Polo coach 7/26 p 15.
 Olivian, Sedro, pressuring Fayyaz Uddin, Willow Bend Polo 10/25 p 88.
 Payne, Robert, of Fort Worth Team, 7/5 p 56.
 Pienes, Alfonso, Airstream Team, Saratoga Polo 9/27 p 58.
 Pienes, Gonzalo, White Birch Team, Saratoga Polo 9/27 p 58.
 Smicklas, Dale, of Dallas Team, 2nd place Lincoln Cup 7/5 p 56.
 Uddin, Fayyaz, of Plano Team, winners of Royal Viking Cup 7/5 p 56.
 White Birch team defeats Airstream 10/4 p 15.

Pony Club Photographs

Borchardt, Teresa, Prince Philip Cup 11/29 p 29.
 Burke, Mat, of Southern Tier (NY) PC, winner Sm. ponys tetrathlon, VA 7/26 p 38.
 Dalton, Anthony, junior boys tetrathlon winner, USPC Nat'l. Champ. 8/16 p 7.
 Delaware Pony Club at Prince Philip Games (Teresa Borchardt, Bonnie Turner, Tonia Miller, Steve Miller, Sarah Parks) 11/29 p 28.
 Fame, Lisa Jeanes up, Seneca Valley Pony Club Horse of the Year 12/27 p 15.
 Fannin, Valerie, on Con Artist, only A competitor in the CT Championships, USPC Nat'l. Champ. 8/16 p 9.
 Goor, Monique, a graduate Irish Pony Clubber at Two Rivers PC 11/15 p 62.
 Helwig, George and Sally, at retirement ceremony from USPC 8/16 p 67.
 Hinnant, Tina, ENO Triangle PC, Nat'l. Championships 11/15 p 13.
 Hyman, Elyse, Prince Philip Cup 11/29 p 29.
 Howard County PC Sr. Games Team, Michael Hyman, Elyse Hyman, Martha Cockrell, Joe Quill, Laura Hudson, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 8.
 International Games Team in Canada (Terri Linder, Amy Lewis, Tabi Kiser, Mary Peters, Julie Toms, Scott Flood, Scott Annot, Tammy Swenson, Kim Rachesau, Natalie Collins, Tina Nisbett, Pam Nuth, Vicky Souter, Kerri Burtenshaw, Heather Simpson, Anna Gooding, Julie Roff, Dan Jones) 11/15 p 43.
 Jeanes, Lisa on Fame, Seneca Valley Pony Clubber of the Year 12/27 p 15.
 Lakeville PC, junior D team (Liz Hoag, Donna Perry, Catherine O'Connor) at regional knowdown 11/15 p 11.
 Lerner, Julie, Hudson PC, on Misty 11/15 p 29.
 Ligon, James, at USPC Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 6.
 Lion Country PC members 11/15 p 21.
 Lippincott, Amy, on Copley Square, combined training championships, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 9.
 Map of Pony Club Regions 11/15 p 4.
 Maryland #3 Team, Loretta Bland, Sharon Coffren, Kristen Russ, Jean Schenck, Becky McDermott, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 9.
 McCarthy, Kerri, junior girls tetrathlon champion, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 7.
 McKenna, Noel, on Chester, of Jericho Forest PC, winners East N.E. PC Rally 8/9 p 51.
 Metropolitan Region Show Jumping Team, Bob Riccio, Cathie Castaldo, Laura Edison, Hope Leopold, Amy Novak, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 8.
 Middleburg-Orange County PC tetrathletes, Patrick Worrall, Doug Jackson, Peter Knox, Josh Holmstrom, David DeMichele 11/15 p 27.
 New Jersey combined training team, Suzanne Hipple, Lauren Troast, Ted Mazzarisi, Heather Gillette, Katrina Alger, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 9.
 Radnor Hunt PC Games Team, Ashley Hundt, Andrea Person, Noel Spahr, Kati Williamson, USPC Nat'l. Championships 8/16 p 8.
 Radnor Hunt Team (1955), winners 1st USPC Nat'l. Rally 7/12 p 5; riders E.E. Houghton, B. Lockhart, R.B. Houghton, D. McDonald.

Pony Club Photographs - Continued

Scholl, Heather. Lost Hounds PC 11/15 p 19.
Shone, Amy and Becca Crystal, Mendon PC, USPC Nat'l Championships 8/16 p 8.
Snake River Foxhounds PC D3 Team, winners Inter-Mountain PC Rally: E. Parker, J. Hume, S. Berrett, P. Knox & C. Wright 7/26 p 41.
Tri-State Team, dressage championship, Gregg Johnston, Alex Hershey, Kim Lauver, Bess Darrow, Leslie Brown, USPC Nat'l Championships 8/16 p 9.
Torrey Pines PC 11/15 p 22.
Triest, Casey, So. Ill. PC, with Mrs. Lynn Triest, parents headline class winners 11/15 p 23.
USPC National Championships, 11 photos 8/16 p 9.
USPC Tetrathlon Team after competitions in CAN no. Jenny (Linda Miller, Kim BerSmith, Amy Beth Deep, Linda Morquis, Maria Bottone, Mr. Robt. Gordon Rogers, Jeff Marquis, Anthony Dalton, Peter De Michele, Patrick Houghton, Terry Lee Gamp, Daniel Haneey) 11/15 p 42.
Wasatch PC C Team, winning C's, Inter-Mountain PC Rally, K. Crosland, S. Murtz, K. McFall, B. Holstrom & L. Erickson 7/26 p 41.
Wasatch PC D Team, winners stable mgt. award, Inter-Mountain PC Rally, J. Holmstrom, K. Erickson, L. Sharsmith, K. Erickson 7/26 p 41.
Webb, Kelly, USPC Nat'l Championships 8/16 p 8.
Wesson, Bets, at USPC Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 6.
Wiedmann, Mark, on Pavane, winners Dressage Derby, NS Regional 8/9 p 32.
Wirtz, Rachael, Moore County PC, with Sweet Nothings 11/15 p 25.

TB - Flat Racing Photographs

American Eclipse, from "The New York Sporting Magazine" Sept., 1934, 12/27 p 5.
Arave, Leanne, pony girl at Charles Town race track 7/26 p 42.
DeMichele, David, on Master Charge, pony races at Great Meadows 11/15 p 64.
Fenwick, Beth, on Casper, pony race at Great Meadow 11/15 p 64.
Kelso, winning the Whitney at Saratoga, 1965, 8/30 p 56.
Nashua, Eddie Arcaro up, "Match Race of the Century" 9/27 p 61.
Nashua (from 1955) 12/20 p 30.
Neji, F.D. Adams up (from 1955) 12/20 p 31.
Native Dancer with groom Joe Hall 12/13 p 34.
Noble Jay 12/13 p 34.
Northern Dancer 12/13 p 38.
Star's Pride 12/13 p 35.

Racing Over Fences Photographs

Adiestrado, R. Hendriks up, winners maiden chase, Monmouth 7/19 p 51.
Arminius, Gerry Newman, Montpelier Cup 11/22 p 54.
Bantry, Rebecca Crystal, Schoolhouse Pt.-to-Pt. 10/25 p 81.
Bon Nouvel, Mrs. A.C. Randolph, '65 Brook Steeplechase 11/22 p 59.
Bridesmaid, Charity Colahan, John Jorocks Steeplechase, Genesee Valley Race Meet 11/1 p 46.
Columbus Steeplechase maiden race, the field 11/22 p 53.
Colonial Cup photos 11/29 p 40.
Dandy Boy, Colvin Ryan, allowance chase at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
Double Wrapped, T. Finn up, crashing three jump wing, Monmouth Park 7/19 p 51.
Elephant, Annie Weeden, Fairfax 10/11 p 16.
Exploding Fortune, Jeff Teter, Virginia Fall Race Meet 10/18 p 55.
Finn, Tom, on Killing Frost, 1st place Monmouth Park chase 7/19 p 50; on Double Wrapped, crashing three jump wing 7/19 p 51.
Flatterer in Colonial Cup 11/29 p 40.
Foxfield, crowd picnicking at 10/18 p 56.
Guessford, Ben on Over Indulged wins Raymond Woolfe Memorial 11/29 p 40.
Hail Satawnee, Richard McWade, allowance chase at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
Hendriks, Ricky, on Adiestrado, winners Maiden chase, Monmouth 7/19 p 51.
Hill, Ralph, on Land Lancing at VA Pt.-to-Pt. 8/16 p 50.
Hondo, Ron Clark, St. James Pt.-to-Pt. 9/13 p 17.
Houghton, Bernie on In Fern wins The Palmetto 11/29 p 40.
I Chase The Clouds, G. Newman up, 3rd place Monmouth Park chase 7/19 p 50.
In Fern, Bernie Houghton wins The Palmetto 11/29 p 40.
Jolly Four, Jeff Teter, winning Montpelier Cup 11/22 p 54.
Killing Frost, T. Finn up, 1st place Monmouth Park chase 7/19 p 50.
King Moshoeshoe, W. Martin up, being forced off course, Monmouth Park 7/19 p 51.
Le Sauter, Bernie Houghton, American Grand National at Foxfield wins 10/18 p 57.
Linberg, D.M. Smithwick, Jr., Rogers memorial at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
L.M. Swift, Clinton Pitts, Jr., Montpelier Cup 11/22 p 54.

Loca Kid, Jeff Teter, allowance chase at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
Martin, William, on King Moshoeshoe, Monmouth Park 7/19 p 51; on Reaffirmed, Monmouth Park 7/19 p 51.
Maryland Hunt Cup (Bewley's Hill, Appolinox, Our Steeplejack, Cantocage) 12/20 p 6.
Mr. Fast, David Benson, Rogers Memorial at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
Newman, Gary, on I Chase The Clouds, 3rd place Monmouth Park 7/19 p 50.
Nichol's Tamarack, Matt Trynoski, St. James Farm Pt.-to-Pt. 9/13 p 17.
Noel Laing Steeplechase H. the field, Montpelier Races 11/22 p 54.
Over Indulged, Ben Guessford wins Raymond Woolfe Memorial 11/29 p 40.
Ozymandias, William Wofford, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 45.
Pantallio, Jerry Fishback, allowance chase, Saratoga 9/27 p 57.
Pape, William 11/29 p 40.
Past Glory, James Lawrence III, allowance chase at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
Pont du Loup, Gregg Morris, 3rd, Montpelier Cup 11/22 p 54.
Private Gary, Charles Fenwick, winner of Rogers Mem. at Morven Park 10/25 p 80.
Quod Libet, William Meister, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 45.
Razor, Doug King, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 45.
Reaffirmed, W. Martin up, Monmouth Park 7/19 p 51.
Romanair, R. Herman Playforth, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 44.
Running Tide, Ian Warden, Fairfax 10/11 p 16.
St. James Pt.-to-Pt., owner-rider race 9/13 p 17.
Salute in Colonial Cup 11/29 p 40.
Same Echelon, Robt. G. Wehle, maiden chase, Columbus Steeplechase Races 11/22 p 53.
Saratoga, maiden chase (Over Indulged, Kneel for Me, Sensory Perception) 9/27 p 56.
Scott, Marion du Pont, monument 11/29 p 59.
Sheppard, Jonathan 11/29 p 40.
Statesmanship, Tom Finn, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 44.
Sugar Bee, Charles Fenwick, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 45.
Talisman, Tirsia Luce, jr. steeplechase at Schoolhouse Pt.-to-Pt. 10/25 p 81.
Tarlens, Bill Hunt, St. James Farm Pt.-to-Pt. 9/13 p 17.
Tim Finnegan, Jean O'Connor, Schoolhouse Pt.-to-Pt. at Genesee, NY 10/25 p 81.
Uncle Edwin, D.M. Smithwick, Fairfax 10/11 p 16.
Val de la Meuse, Joy Carrier, at Great Meadow 11/1 p 44.

Terriers Photographs

Blencathra Badger, Paul Ross, Best dog & grand champ., Nat'l. Jack Russell Show 10/11 p 56.
Cottonwood Tally, res. champ. Nat'l. Jack Russell Finals 10/11 p 56.
Treg of Sasy N' Dash, Joan and Jay Stroh, Greater New York Jack Russell Terrier Trials 11/8 p 50.

Trail/Endurance Photographs

Coyne, Meg, Individual winner of Martha Blow Wadsworth Commemorative Ride 7/26 p 44.
Koeford, Mary, on Dana's North Life, winner Purina Race of Champions 8/16 p 47.
Pony trekking horses in Ireland 10/11 p 54.

USET Photographs

Brown, Buddy, at 19, on USET Show Jumping Team, 75 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 57.
Matz, Michael, at 1975 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 57.
Murphy, Dennis, at 1975 Pan-Am Games 11/22 p 57.

Vaulting Photographs

Alongi, Annamaria, Timberline Vaultier 11/15 p 35.
Alongi, John, flyer for Timberline Vaultiers 11/15 p 35.
Anderson, Marylou, at USPC Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 6.
Beverwyck Pony Club (Becky Posner, Joanna Fleming, Carrie Quay, Ruth Seroussi, Shawna Quay) 11/15 p 9.
Bossemeyer, Matt, Timberline Vaultier 11/15 p 35.
Boxall, Jeannette, Sundance Vaultiers 11/15 p 37.
Casanova-Warrenton Reg. Show Jumping teams (S. Williams, T. Dove, D. Thie, L. Ely, C. Norris, T. Fritsch, T. Griffin, M. Ramey, C. Powell and E. Simmonds) 11/15 p 17.
Charlotte PC members (Laura Kleptz, Beth Fucci, Joyce Clark, April Austin, Nina Cook) 11/15 p 33.
Cimino, Stephanie, vaulter from Wood River PC 11/15 p 41.
Coburn, Craig, Sundance Vaultiers 11/15 p 37.
Colebrook, Priscilla, 4-year-old Miami Valley FC, with 27-year-old Bluebell, youngest competitor & oldest pony at MidSouth Reg. CT Rally 11/15 p 15.
Collins, Ruth, gold medal vaulter, Shoreline 4-H Vaulters 11/15 p 37.
Eggleston, Eric, Midland 4-H Team 11/15 p 35.
Fairbanks Ranch Vaulting Team 11/15 p 37.
Fox, Joie, young vaulter with cerebral palsy in Ahead with Horses program 11/15 p 35.
Fritz, John H., at USPC Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 6.
Fuller, Dare, Great Falls PC Vaulters 11/15 p 39.

Hawthorne, Rick, a unique vaulting coach with one arm 11/15 p 75.
Helwig, George, at USPC Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 6.
Helwig, Sally, at USPC Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 6.
Hemme, Kurt and Danielle Soto, Albuquerque Vaulters 11/15 p 37.
Hemme, Susie Gillespie and Kurt, vaulters Starlitter Vaulting Team 11/15 p 35.
Kent, Candi, and Brenda Wortman, Rocking W Vaulters 11/15 p 38.
Maes, Jonelle, young vaulter in Ahead with Horses program of vaulting therapy 11/15 p 35.
Pegasus Vaulters team members at AVA Nat'l. Champ. 11/15 p 39.
Ruhland, Michael, of Germany, demonstration on Rainbow Vaulters' horse Regenbogen 11/15 p 39.
Sisul, Mike and Nicole Wolter, Mt. Eden Vaulters 11/15 p 39.
Soto, Danielle, and Kurt Hemme, Albuquerque Vaulters 11/15 p 37.
Thuiller, Arnaud, AVA National Ch. 11/15 p 48.
Timberline Vaulters, David Long, Marie Lerneux, Erin Peterson, AVA Nat'l. Championships 9/27 p 53.
Vaulting horse with main ingredients for vaulting (horse and surcingle) 11/15 p 72.
Vaulting Team, The U.S., at European Championships, W. Germany 8/23 p 46.
Wells, Brad, gold medalist vaulter 11/15 p 35.
Wolter, Nicole, and Mike Sisul, Mt. Eden Vaulters 11/15 p 39.
Wortman, Brenda and Candi Kent, Rocking W Vaulters 11/15 p 39.

POEMS

Beagling, by J. Armstrong 7/19 p 11.
Chocolate Team, An Old-Fashioned Scene, A by Ann Enman 12/20 p 11.
Four O'Clock Fox, The, S.O.M. 9/20 p 88.
Horse Country 11/22 p 62.
I Ride, Mayeda, Mikko, 8/30 p 15.
Lament of A Horse Show Mother, Barbara Messina 9/13 p 43.
Parson John by Richard Roth 9/20 p 65.
Reluctant Voyager, by C. Schenken 7/12 p 37.
Dressage, Cynthia Castellani 8/30 p 35.
Handsome Is, Charlotte Schenken 10/18 p 8.
Max, B.G.M., 10/18 p 12.
Schools Days, Dvorak, Jean, 9/13 p 22.
Stallion, The 12/13 p 186.
Stirrup Cup, The 12/6 p 30.
Thanks Profound, Ross W. Lyon, MPH 10/11 p 58.
"Twice Quite A Night!" by Jan Snodgrass 12/20 p 12.

POLO

Calif. Challenge Polo Match, Collins Field, Pebble Beach, CA 10/25 p 79.
Commonwealth Cup Final, Plano, TX 10/4 p 15.
Connecticut's Women's Polo 9/27 p 58.
Corrigan's Cup Finals, Plano, TX 9/27 p 59.
East-West All-American Intercollegiate Polo Championships, Un. of VA, Charlottesville, VA 11/8 p 33.
Iroquois Polo Trophy, Conyers Farm, CT, 10/4 p 15.
Land, Lots of Land, Give Me, 7/26 p 15; polo field measures 300 yds x 160 yds.
LE Davey, Susan, first rated woman player of USPA 9/27 p 71.
LE Ferguson, Lee, extended trot rhythm 9/27 p 71.
Lincoln Cup, The, Plano, TX 7/5 p 56; winners Plano over Dallas, 9-8 by N. Gill-Ottinger.
L.I.C. Island International High Goal Polo, Bethpage, NY 8/9 p 12, by L. Gantress.
Mundialito Polo Tournament, Buenos Aires, Argentina 7/12 p 34, by S. Stark - won by Jockey Club Mis Marais over Anadarya, 7-6.
Omega Tops Corrigan's In Sudden Death by 9-8, Plano, TX, by N. Gill-Ottinger 8/9 p 11-12.
Ox Ridge Polo, Darien, CT, New England Invitational Polo Cup 10/25 p 79.
Polo Ball Controversy, The, by P. Rizzo 7/12 p 34-5 - the Koster, Texas and TEC Gales; see (LE) Smooth vs Dimpled 8/2 p 3.
Polo ponies, Nieman-Marcus offers a pair for Christmas for \$57,500 11/1 p 70.
Renaissance of Polo, The, by B. Siegler 8/9 p 11.
Royal Viking Line Cup, Plano, TX 7/5 p 56 - winners Plano over Highland Pk. 7-6 by N. Gill-Ottinger.
Saddlery, Polo 7/26 p 15 from An Introduction to Polo, 1976.
Saratoga Polo Season 9/27 p 58.
Silver Cup Finals, Plano, TX 8/9 p 12, by N. Gill-Ottinger, Willow Bend over Houston, 10-9.
Smooth vs Dimpled, (LE) by B. Cohen 8/2 p 3, refers to 7/12 on "The Polo Ball Controversy".
Southern Palm Cup, W. Palm Beach, FL, 7/5 p 57, winners Glenlivet over White Fences 11-7, by G. Doyle.

Solo - Continued

Texas Polo, Plano, TX 7/5 p 56-7, winners Plano over Ft. Worth, 8-7 by N. Gill-Ottinger
 Twin Mallets Win Jefferies Cup 11/22 p 52.
 USPA National Chairman's Cup 9/27 p 59.
 Willow Bend Benefit Match 11/22 p 52.
 Willow Bend League Finals, Plano, TX 7/5 p 57, winners Highland Pk. over Plano, 12-9 by N. Gill-Ottinger, Ft. Worth vs. Dallas, Denton vs. Ft. Worth, USPA Natl. Women's Handicap Tour, 10/25 p 78-79.
 Women, The Advent of, ratio of 1 woman to 13 men registered with USPA 7/12 p 35.
 Yale's Soft-Spoken Dynamo, Loe Lopez, by N. T. Maar 7/26 p 15.

PONY CLUBS

United States

Canada, Pony Clubbers Going To, send (2) tetrathlon teams and (2) games teams to be held 8/23-4, 7/5 p 38. Team results and article by J. Strassburger 11/15 p 42.
 Capital Regional Tetrathlon, Frederick, MD (LN) 7/26 p 53. Report 8/23 p 47.
 Capital Region PC Dressage Rally, Gaithersburg, MD 7/12 p 37.
 Carolina Regional Show Jumping Rally, So. Pines, NC 7/26 p 40.
 Carolina Region CT Rally, USPC, Raleigh, NC 8/9 p 52.
 Eastern New England Regional Dressage, Portsmouth, RI 8/23 p 48.
 Eastern New England Regional PC Rally, Greenfield, MA 8/9 p 51.
 Eastern New England Regional Tetrathlon, Groton & Harvard, MA 8/2 p 11.
 Greenwich Pony Club, Stamford, CT 8/2 p 11.
 Honoring Our Forefathers (ED) 12/6 p 2.
 Index of Pony Clubs 11/15 p 32, p 34.
 Inter-Mountain Rally, Idaho Falls, ID 7/26 p 40 by R. Lightner.
 International exchange, Lynn Lewis meets fiancé in Canada 11/15 p 130.
 Irish Rider Takes On A Florida Pony Club, A Young 11/15 p 62.
 It Was A Special Week, editorial re: USPC championships 8/16 p 2.
 Jackson Hole PC, Jackson, WY 8/23 p 48, A Visit To Jackson Hole PC 11/15 p 68.
 (LE) A Good Editorial compliments "Some Thoughts on Training" 8/16 p 3.
 Metropolitan Region USPC C-Novice CT Rally, North Salem, NY 8/9 p 53.
 Metropolitan Region USPC Show Jumping Rally, Manorville, NY 8/9 p 53.
 Metropolitan Region USPC D Level Two-Phase Rally, Muttontown Preserve, L.I., NY 9/13 p 22.
 Mid-Atlantic Interregional B/C3 CT Rally, Annapolis, MD 8/9 p 53.
 Midwest Region PC CT Rally, Fulton, MD 8/9 p 51.
 Millbrook Pony Club D Rally, Dover Plains, NY 10/11 p 51.
 National Horse Show To Hold PC Team Competitions, 8/2 p 70, to be held Oct. 29-Nov. 2, Madison Sq. Garden, NY.
 National PC Championships, vs. Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/9 p 65.
 New Jersey Regional PC Dressage Rally, New Vernon, NJ 8/9 p 52.
 New Jersey Regional Tetrathlon, Gladstone, NJ 9/13 p 22.
 New York Upper CT Region USPC CT Rally, Kent, CT 8/9 p 52.
 North Central Region PC Knowdown, Bannockburn, IL 7/12 p 37.
 Northern California-Hawaii Regional Rally, Pleasant Hill, CA 9/13 p 22.
 Pentathlon Championships, USPC members successful in the 8/16 p 46.
 Prince Philip Cup Games, NY, NY 11/29 p 28.
 Red River Region CT Rally, McKinney, TX 8/9 p 52.
 Roanoke Valley PC, Roanoke, VA 9/27 p 54.
 Roster of the United States Pony Clubs, 1983 p 3 - p 34.
 Seneca Valley PC Bittersweet Bowl, Poolsville, MD 7/26 p 40.
 Seneca Valley Pony Club awards 12/27 p 15.
 Southern California C/B Regional Rally, Santa Ynez, CA 8/30 p 25.
 Sunshine Region Regional CT Rally, USPC, Tallahassee, FL 8/9 p 52.
 St. Margaret's Tetrathlon, Davidsonville, MD 7/26 p 39, by J. Strassburger.
 Turpen-Stetson, Bonnie, Graduate A, Beverwyck PC, trains NYC Parks Dept. mounted patrolmen 8/30 p 25.
 U.S. Pony Club Rally (excerpt from 7/1/55 article) by M. S. Trevisanus 7/12 p 5.
 USPC Accident Report Statistics, 2-year report compiled by Dr. Doris Bixby Hammett 10/11 p 70.
 Virginia Interregional College, Bristol, VA 7/26 p 39.
 Virginia Regional Tetrathlon, Middleburg, VA (LN) 7/12 p 61, article 7/26 p 39 by J. Strassburger.

USPC National Championships, w/charts, Culpeper, VA 8/16 p 6.
 West Coast Regional D Rally, So. CA. (excerpt from 6/11/85 article) 7/12 p 4.
 Western New York Regional PC Rally, Geneseo, NY 8/9 p 52-3.

Foreign

Irish Pony Club, A Young Rider Takes On A Florida PC 11/15 p 62.

PUBLICATIONS

Carriage Association of America, The publishers of pamphlet "Drive Smartly - Drive Safely" 8/2 p 3.
 Horse Diseases (1989) by H. G. Belschner, 8/2 p 18, see: Polyps.
 Polo, An Introduction to, by Marco 7/26 p 15.
 Sporting Magazines of the Past 12/27 p 3.
 Thoroughbred Times, new weekly magazine serving the Thoroughbred industry 10/18 p 70.

QUOTATIONS

Bachelor pony, a leader's name for a gelding 11/15 p 78.
 Cross Country Riding, see: The Green Mt. Horse Assn. Three-Day Event, 8/2 p 28.
 Curry Favor, from 14th century tale about talking horse, Fauvel 9/6 p 48.
 Dinosaurs, National H.S. program, 1990s States "horses will go the way of" 11/22 p 70.
 Dressage Philosophy, from 'Hoods and Hounds', quoted from Xenophon 7/26 p 54.
 Eventing Explained, by C. Green, see: The Event Rider, 8/2 p 26.
 Eventing In Focus, by Maj. J. Beale 8/2 p 25, see: Horses For Courses, Different Tastes In Horses 8/2 p 26.
 Goodrich, Samuel, from Recollections of A Lifetime, "A Swift Horse" 10/11 p 87.
 Grubb, Tim, observations on British and American systems of training young riders 9/27 p 70.
 Handley Cross, by Robert Smith Surtees, see: War Without Guilt 7/19 p 11.
 Horses More Amiable - quote from Eugene Klein 12/27 p 50.
 "Money made the mare go" should really be "Mare made the money go" 11/15 p 130.
 Proverbs About Horses, examples of 11/1 p 67.
 Thoughts On Hunting, by Peter Beckford (1899), see: Thoughts on Hounds, 7/12 p 33, Chapter XIII, 1878 9/20 p 18, Scent 9/20 p 34; Names 9/20 p 96, Pack Size 10/11 p 58, The Huntsman 10/18 p 61.
 Toptani, Count Ilia, reminds novice riders that show ring "is a place where you show public what you've learned; not a place to learn jumping" 10/25 p 90.
 What Did That Bloke Mean? American English vs. British English language 12/6 p 36.

RACING - FLAT

United States

General

Aftermath, (from 1975 article) by R. Burroughs 7/12 p 4, emotions evident after fateful match race of Ruffian and Foolish Pleasure.
 Eclipse Line, horse racing's most prestigious honor 7/12 p 33.
 Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, applications being taken for 9/27 p 70.
 John Henry Retired 7/26 p 55, at age 10, to live at Kentucky Horse Park.
 Kentucky Derby winner, one has sired another winner 12 times, list of winners 10/18 p 70.
 (LE) McDevitt, Richard, happy that John Henry has been retired 8/23 p 59.
 Marlboro Cup, 1975 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
 Mother Goose Stakes (from 1975 article) N.Y., N.Y. 7/12 p 4, won by Ruffian, article by P. Winants.
 Piggott Announces Retirement Again, 10 time ENG champ, jockey Lester Piggott 7/19 p 67.
 Pony Girl, Leanne Arave, by P. Winants 7/26 p 42-3.
 Race on Ponies, Learning To 11/15 p 64.
 Races, categories of 11/8 p 59.
 Racing Review, 1955, "The Match Race of the Century" (A Look Back) 9/27 p 60.
 Racing Review, (excerpt from 6/17/55 article) by R. Burroughs 7/12 p 5, famous winners Nashua and Swaps.
 Racing Terms In English, by K. McCarthy 8/9 p 57.
 Running Down The Story 11/29 p 57.
 Shoemaker, William, injured hip in fall at Del Mar, CA (LN) 8/2 p 69.
 Spectator Sport - Racing No. 1 again 9/20 p 99.
 Spendthrift Farm, Controlling Interest Sold 9/13 p 62.
 Whitney Stakes, 1965, won by Kelso (A Look Back) 8/30 p 56.

Racing Review

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, NY (LN) 7/12 p 61, won by Lion's Command.
 Dwyer S. for 3-yr-olds, Belmont, NY (LN) 7/12 p 61, won by Stephan's Odyssey.
 Haskell Invitational H., \$300,000, Monmouth Park, NJ (LN) 8/2 p 69, won by Skip Trial.

Foreign

Cauthe, Steve, Am. jockey chasing a 200-winners-in-a-season total 11/8 p 47.
 Cordero, Angel, winner Newmarket's Cheveley Park S. on Enbala 11/8 p 47.
 King George VI/Queen Elizabeth S., Ascot, ENG (LN) 8/2 p 69, won by Petoski.
 Meadow Court Wins King George VI, Ascot, ENG (from 7/30/85 article) 7/12 p 5.
 Shadeed and Teleprompter, American Connections, successful in races 11/8 p 47.

SALES

AABoBHH Fall Gala Weekend, Millwood, VA (LN) 10/18 p 69, story 10/25 p 71.
 Ain't What She Used To Be, horse trading practices 9/6 p 54.
 Christie's Auction, record price for a Sir Alfred Munnings' painting (\$363,000) 11/22 p 71.
 Crown Crest Farm Auctioned 9/13 p 62.
 Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Mixed Sale, First Section 11/22 p 36, second section 11/29 p 57.
 Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Preferred Yearling Sale 9/30 p 98.
 Holsteiner Preliminary Stallion Approval and Auction 11/22 p 69.
 Keeneland Sales November Breeding 11/29 p 57.
 Kentucky, Yearling Sales In, by F.T. Phelps, 8/9 p 56.
 Keeneland, Fasig-Tipton.
 Matchmaker November Sale, Lexington, KY 11/22 p 56.
 Newstead Farm Trust Dispersal 11/22 p 56.
 Saratoga Yearling Sales, Saratoga Springs, NY 8/23 p 58.
 September Yearling Sales 10/4 p 18.

Foreign/Canadian

Collegiate Horse Sale, Olds College, Alberta, CAN 7/12 p 63, sale of 15 Anglo-Trakehners.

SPORTING CALENDAR

7/5 p 14-17; 8/2 p 4-7; 9/6 p 52-54; 10/4 p 13, (LE) Vis. Faith, Sporting Calendar could be more useful if printed third week of month 10/25 p 88; 11/1 p 40; 12/6 p 42.

STEEPLECHASING

United States

General

Bonnie, Ned, Right Man for renewing timber racing, 1945 (A Look Back) 8/30 p 57.
 Cocks, W. Burling honored 11/29 p 58.
 Different Tastes In Horses 8/2 p 26, from *Eventing In Focus* by Maj. J. Beale.
 Fair Hill Hunt Meeting-First Day, 1955, (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61; Fair Hill Hunt Meeting Second Day 1955 (A Look Back) 9/27 p 61.
 Foxfield Steeplechase Races, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 10/4 p 73.
 Hardscuffle Steeplechase, (excerpt from 6/6/75 article) by A. Barker 7/12 p 4.
 Leaders Steeplechase, B. Houghton, (jock.), J. Sheppard (tr.) 8/9 p 67.
 Lovely Night Steeplechase H. 1975, won by Gran Kan 8/30 p 56.
 Season-long Standings 10/18 p 70.
 Steeplechasing Pluses, ed. Peter Winants 11/29 p 2.
 Virginia Gold Cup Appointments, J.L. Young, chairman 7/19 p 66.

Meetings

Colonial Cup Races, Camden, SC (LN) 11/22 p 69, results 11/29 p 39.
 Columbus Steeplechase, Pine Mt., GA (LN) 11/8 p 57, results 11/22 p 53.
 Delaware Park, Steeplechasing At, Newark, DE (LN) 7/19 p 65; (LN) 7/26 p 53; 8/9 p 55-6, by W. Gallo, Jr.
 Essex Steeplechase Races, Fair Hills, NJ (LN) 11/1 p 69.
 Fairfax Steeplechase Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 9/27 p 69, story, results 10/11 p 18.
 Fair Hill, Fair Hill, MD (LN) 10/18 p 69, results 11/1 p 42.
 Fox Hills Steeplechase Races, Fair Hills, NJ 11/8 p 46.
 Foxfield Steeplechase Races, Charlottesville, VA 10/18 p 56.
 Genesee Valley Steeplechase Races, Genesee, NY (LN) 10/18 p 69.

Steeplechasing - United States - Continued

Great Meadow Steeplechase, The Plains, VA (LN) 10/25 p 89, results 11/1 p 44.
 Little Deer Creek Race Hunt, Madonna, MD 7/19 p 11.
 Meadowbrook, Old Westbury, NY (LN) 9/27 p 69, story 10/11 p 17.
 Monmouth County Hunt Races, Red Bank, NJ (LN) 10/25 p 88; 11/8 p 46.
 Monmouth Park Steeplechasing, Oceanport, NJ 7/19 p 50-1, by W. Gallo, Jr.
 Montpelier Steeplechase, Montpelier Station, VA (LN) 11/8 p 57, story 11/22 p 54.
 Morven Park Steeplechase Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 10/18 p 68, story 10/25 p 80.
 Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, Unionville, PA (LN) 11/15 p 129, results 11/29 p 41.
 Roscommon Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Genesee, NY 11/22 p 55.
 Saratoga Steeplechasing At Saratoga Springs, NY (LN) 8/9 p 65; (LN) 8/16 p 65; (LN) 8/23 p 57; (LN) 8/30 p 89; Review 9/27 p 55.
 Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap, Elmont, NY (LN) 10/18 p 69, results 11/1 p 42.
 Virginia Fall Race Meeting, Middleburg, VA (LN) 10/11 p 69, story 10/18 p 55.

Point-To-Point Races

Bridlespur - Micholob Hunt Races, St. Louis, MO 7/12 p 33, by A. Barker.
 Cary Cup 11/29 p 42.
 Genesee Valley Hunt Masters Cup 11/29 p 42.
 St. James Farm Pt.-to-Pt., Warrenville, IL (LN) 8/30 p 89, results 9/13 p 17.
 Schoolhouse Point-to-Point Races, Genesee, NY 10/25 p 81.

Foreign

Cagnes-Sur-Mer 11/29 p 42.
 English Steeplechasing, Cheltenham, ENG (LN) 11/15 p 129; Ascot, Newcastle (LN) 11/22 p 69; (LN) 11/26 p 49; (LN) 12/20 p 65.
 Galway, Racing At 9/13 p 18.
 Grand National Hopelists, American horses return to U.S. 11/15 p 131.
 Hennessey Gold Cup 12/20 p 66.
 Running Comment, Mrs. John Hopewell, wins two starts in England 10/11 p 70; four straight wins 11/1 p 71.

TAXES & LAW

Country Life and Super Highways, (excerpt from 6/17/55 article) by A. Mackay-Smith, bill before Congress (M.R. 4260) to create Federal Hwy. Corp.
 Economic Impact Study, AMC Undertakes 7/12 p 63, to determine economic contribution of horse industry to state/natl gov'ts.
 Farm, Horse Owner Sued, person found in pasture w/severe chest injuries 7/19 p 67.
 Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange, commodities exchange of stud shares 7/12 p 42.
 Steal-Jaw Leghold Traps, Mathias Sponsors Bill To Ban, 7/12 p 63, Sen. Charles McC. Mathias (R. MD) intro, legislation to ban such traps.

TERRIERS

Canadian English Foxhound Show, London, Ontario 7/19 p 8-9, by L. Howells.
 Casanova Hunt Terrier Trials, Casanova, VA 8/16 p 45.
 Greater New York Jack Russell Terrier Trial, Old Brookville, NY 11/8 p 50.
 Jack Russell Terrier Club of America National Show, Dayton, MD 10/11 p 56.
 Lewisville Hunt Terrier Trial, Fair Hill, MD 8/16 p 45.
 Pebble Beach Terrier Show, Pebble Beach, CA 8/16 p 45.
 Penn-York Terrier Championships, Troy, PA 7/12 p 32.
 Princess Anne Hunt, Terrier Trials, Charles City, VA 11/8 p 50.
 Saratoga Jack Russell Terrier Trials, Schuylerville, NY 10/4 p 28.
 Southeast Regional Trial, Tusculum, AL 11/29 p 37.
 Terrier Field Day, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, NY 7/5 p 8.
 Triangle Hunt Terrier Trials report 12/20 p 17.
 Yackin Valley Hounds Terrier Trials 11/29 p 36.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Clifton Horse Society Ride And Tie, Clifton, VA 7/19 p 43, by R. Peck.
 Green Mountain Competitive Trail Ride, So. Woodstock, VT (LN) 9/6 p 61; 50th Anniversary Trail Ride 10/25 p 77.
 Levi's Ride and Tie, Foresthill, CA 7/19 p 43.
 Martha Blow Wadsworth Commemorative Ride, Avon, NY 7/26 p 44, by M. Kelley.
 Purina Race of Champions Endurance Ride, Sedalia, CO 8/16 p 47.

United States 100-Mile One-Day Trail Ride, Leesburg, VA 7/19 p 43.
 Western States 100-Mile Ride, from Lake Tahoe to Auburn, CA. (excerpt from 7/23/65 article) 7/12 p 5, winner Ed Johnson, CA.

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

Benefit Horse Show, Tucson, AZ 11/29 p 10.
 Dressage Long List, additions 7/19 p 67.
 Dressage Team named for North American Dressage Championships 10/4 p 74.
 Grants for Boekelo Three-Day Event 10/4 p 75.
 Myopia Combined Driving Event, USET Pairs champs., Myopia, MA (LN) 7/5 p 65; see: (LE) Lackluster Awards Presentation 7/19 p 2, 67.
 North American Dressage Championships, USET Nominates Entries (13 riders) 9/13 p 62.
 Show Jumping Talent Derby, Rolex-USET, Hamilton, MA 7/12 p 62, to be held Sept. 7-8.
 Three-Day Team, '86 Short List: Ben Arthur (Karen Stives), Castlewellan (Karen Lende), Doctor Peaches (Bruce Davidson), Finvarra (Torrance Fleishmann), Sasquatch (Derek di Grazia), The Gray Goose (Kim Walnes) 11/1 p 70; Six of 10 U.S. Team named 11/22 p 37.
 Training sessions series to be held by Jack Le Goff during 1986 10/18 p 70.
 World Driving Pairs Championships, USET Names, (LN) 7/5 p 65.

VAULTING

American Vaulting Assn. Roster 11/15 p 34-41.
 AVA National Championships and International Friendship Cup, Pomona, CA 9/27 p 52.
 Brazil, Adventures In, Mt. Eden Vaulting Club Trip 11/15 p 66.
 Brazilian Vaulters, Eduardo Portello and Alessandra Peixoto, in Brazil 11/15 p 67.
 Dry Creek Vaulters, Beale AFB, CA 7/12 p 37.
 European Vaulting Championships, Schenefeld, WGER 8/23 p 47.
 Garrard Farms Vaulting Fest, Saratoga, CA 7/12 p 37.
 Hawthorne, Rick: A Unique Vaulting Coach 11/15 p 75.
 Hoisting European Vaulters 11/15 p 48.
 Index of Vaulting Teams 11/15 p 41.
 Ingredients For Vaulting, The 11/15 p 72.
 "Liked Pony and Junior Issue" (LE) 12/27 p 49.
 Mt. Eden Vaulters, on Guaraja Beach, Brazil, (Catherine Delisser, Lana Schumacher, Shannon Wilcox) 11/15 p 66.
 ROMRA Fall Fest, Pittsburgh, PA 11/29 p 29.
 Vaulting Fest, Annual Fall, Middleburg, VA 12/27 p 15.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Age at Time of First Service from *The Horse* by John Kays 12/13 p 150.
 Aged Horse, Conditioning, The, by E. Kellon 8/2 p 12, 14, 16.
 Arthritis, The War Against, by E. Kellon, VMD 7/12 p 38, 40, Dimethyl Sulfoxide (DMSO), anti-arthritis drugs, intra-articular injections.
 Arthroscopy, to remove bone chips 8/23 p 16.
 Bark, Eating 8/2 p 18, horses need to be fed hay rich in protein and calcium.
 Better Tomorrow For Horses Today, A, by D. Singlehurst 7/5 p 11, colic & lameness & Potomac Fever focal pts. of Morris Found. research.
 Bolshoi Colic Research at Scott Center 12/6 p 50.
 Breeding on Foal Heat, Pros and Cons, from *Horse Husbandry* by H.S. Ensminger 12/13 p 178.
 Bucked Shins, by H.S. Thomas 8/2 p 16, 18.
 Canada, Equine Research In, new center to be built at Univ. of Guelph, Ont. 7/5 p 11.
 Care-Health Issues Highlight Horse Management Seminar 7/19 p 4-5, American Horse Council program, balanced meals, colic research, genetics.
 Colic, At The Cutting Edge 8/23 p 14 (Surgical treatment for).
 Colic, Survey underway (5 universities and 5 equine practices) 10/4 p 24.

Colic: What To Do Before The Veterinarian Arrives, by L. Drouin 7/26 p 46.
 Collateral Relatives from *Genetic Principles in Horse Breeding* by John Lasley 12/13 p 68.
 Contagious Equine Metritis, Keeping Out 8/16 p 57.
 Devil's Bag Research Award established by James P. Mills 10/4 p 74.
 Diagnostician, Think Like A 10/11 p 59.
 Estrus, Indications of from *The Horse* by John Kays 12/13 p 182.
 Estrus Split from *The Horse* by John Kays 12/13 p 96.
 Equine Drug Research at Un. of KY, to detect etorphine (M99) 10/4 p 24.
 Euthanasia, Decisions 10/4 p 20.
 Eyes Have It, The 12/6 p 14.
 Flies, Fighting 8/9 p 50.
 Foals, Caring for the Orphan from *The Horse* by John Kays 12/13 p 68.
 Hearing Sharp, Keeping 9/27 p 21.
 Heat, Silent from *The Horse* by John Kays 12/13 p 100.
 Hospitals, Early Horse 11/22 p 50.
 Hyperthermia 7/19 p 5, abnormally high body temp.
 Incomes To Decline, Veterinarians' Real, from *Journal of the Am. Veterinary Medical Assn.* 9/6 p 47.
 Inbreeding from *Genetics in Horse Breeding* by John Lasley 12/13 p 86.
 Influence of Sire and Dam from *The Chronicle* 1/17/75 12/13 p 100.
 In-Foal Mare, Caring for the from *Foal to Five Years* by Ann Hyland 12/13 p 134.
 Inheritance, Qualitative and Quantitative from *Genetic Principles in Horse Breeding* by John Lasley 12/13 p 94.
 Lameness Problems, Invisible, by E. Kellon, VMD 7/19 p 3, severe bruise, check ligament injury, high splints, muscle sprain.
 Large Crossed With Small (breeding) from *Horses* by J. Warren Evans 12/13 p 90.
 Legs, see: Invisible Lameness Problems 7/19 p 3.
 Leptospirosis Causes Moonblindness 10/11 p 60.
 Lice, Fighting 12/6 p 12.
 Mare Passes On More Hereditary Material from *Genetic Principles of Horse Breeding* by John Lasley 12/13 p 178.
 Mobilization rather than immobilization to strengthen injured ligaments, muscles & bones, therapy at Tufts 8/23 p 16.
 Moonblindness, Caused by Leptospirosis 10/11 p 60.
 Morris Animal Foundation, see: A Better Tomorrow For Horses Today 7/5 p 11.
 Mouth, A Look Into The Horse's, by P. W. Norman 8/9 p 49-50.
 Patella Problems, Locking, stifle joint flexion 9/6 p 46.
 Pinworms 11/8 p 35.
 Pneumonia 11/8 p 34.
 Potomac Fever Research, USDA Grant Supports 8/23 p 58.
 Polyps 8/2 p 18, from *Horse Diseases* by H.G. Beischner, non-malignant tumors, 1969.
 Rabies 8/16 p 56.
 Respiratory Disease, Chronic, by E. Kellon 7/26 p 45-6, origin of problem, therapy, locating the cause.
 Scott, Marion duPont, Medical Center, Morven Park, VA, Dr. Nat White and Dr. Michael Murray added to faculty 8/23 p 58.
 Scratches, Scrutinizing, by H.S. Thomas 7/12 p 42, causes, prevention.
 Selection by Man or Nature from *Genetic Principles in Horse Breeding* by John Lasley 12/13 p 166.
 Semen Transport Rules Passed, by American Morgan Horse Assn. 9/13 p 16.
 Sensory Systems, equine, from *Sensible Training* by J. Thorson 11/1 p 10.
 Shock, Dealing With, (Hemorrhagic, Secondary, Anaphylactic) 9/13 p 14.
 Tapeworms 10/4 p 23.
 Terms for Breeding from *Foal to Five Years* by Ann Hyland 12/13 p 152.
 Thrush, Preventing Foal Feet, by H.S. Thomas 7/5 p 10, signs & treatment.
 Tufts School of Veterinary Medicine, Early Athletic Injury Therapy 8/23 p 16.
 Twin Foals from *The Horse* by John Kays 12/13 p 172.
 Ulcers In Foals, Stress 9/27 p 22.
 Univ. of Penn. names Dr. Robt. Whitlock to Marilyn M. Simpson chair in Equine Medicine 11/1 p 58.
 Urinary Tract, The Horse's 8/30 p 58.
 Vesicular Stomatitis, reported in three states 10/25 p 30.
 Veterinary School - Is It For You? 11/15 p 54.



INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971
 Jan. - June 1972
 Jan. - June 1973
 Jan. - June 1974
 Jan. - June 1975
 Jan. - June 1976
 Jan. - June 1977
 Jan. - June 1978
 Jan. - June 1979
 Jan. - June 1980
 Jan. - June 1981
 Jan. - June 1982
 Jan. - June 1983
 Jan. - June 1984
 Jan. - June 1985

July - Dec. 1971
 July - Dec. 1972
 July - Dec. 1973
 July - Dec. 1974
 July - Dec. 1975
 July - Dec. 1976
 July - Dec. 1977
 July - Dec. 1978
 July - Dec. 1979
 July - Dec. 1980
 July - Dec. 1981
 July - Dec. 1982
 July - Dec. 1983
 July - Dec. 1984

\$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46

Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @\$2.50 each:

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1982 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1982 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1983 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1983 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1984 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1984 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June, 1985 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1981 | |

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders

